THIRTY-NINTH

Annual Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

TO THE HIGH COURT

May Twenty two, Nineteen Hundred and Eighteen

WITH A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES AND COURT DIRECTORY

REPORT OF THE HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE HIGH COURT.

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII, Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, I take pleasure in presenting for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1917.

FINANCIAL CONDITION

Ledger Assets December 31, 1916		$981,281 86
Income during the year 1917:		
Mortuary Assessments	$524.590 85	
Emergency Assessments	88.595 60	
Per Capita Tax	32.675 45	
Medical Fees	599 00	
Interest Account	38.806 94	
All other sources:		
Supplies	1.574 95	
Bonds of Financial Office	391 20	
Postage	23	
Collections on Checks	1 52	
Sale of Waste Paper	2 72	
Profit on Bonds Matured	67 00	
Total Income		687,305 46
Total Income, with Balance		$1,668,587 32

DISBURSEMENTS

Mortuary Benefits Paid	$543.188 08	
Expenses of General Fund	24.866 96	
Premium Paid on Bonds Matured	93 80	
Total Disbursements		568,148 84
Balance December 31, 1917		$1,100,438 48
Ledger Assets:		
Mortgages on Real Estate		$246,665 00
Municipal Bonds, cost price		769,215 88
Cash on Deposit:		
Union Institution for Savings		735 14
Old Colony Trust Company		511 53
Charlestown Trust Company		326 96
Columbia Trust Company		353 81
Commercial Trust Company		5,015 37
Prudential Trust Company		2,855 73
South Boston Trust Company		5,023 01
Worcester Trust Company		1,115 87
Fidelity Trust Company		360 63
Essex National Bank		11,688 21
Federal Trust Company		9,332 51
Exchange Trust Company		47,238 83
Total Ledger Assets		$1,100,438 48

The Ledger Assets are divided as follows:

Emergency Fund	$1,017,127 55
Mortuary Fund	57,267 20
General Fund	26,043 73
	$1,100,438 48

Non-Ledger Assets:

Interest due and accrued on Mortages	$ 2,422 57
Interest accrued on Bonds	8,271 35
Assessments collected, but not yet transmitted (estimated)	43,739 00
Furniture and Fixtures	2,898 00
Supplies	1,200 00
Bills Receivable	3,146 65
Gross Assets	$1,162,116 05

Liabilities:

Mortuary Claims	$49,686 92	
Expense Account	1,264 44	
Total Liabilities		50,951 36
		$1,111,164 69

Increase in gross assets over December 31, 1916, $113,239.77. The total net assets of the Order being $117,834.91 greater than the figures reported last year.

The receipts for the year 1917 show the following increases over those of the preceding year:

Mortuary Assessments	$10,402 50
Emergency Assessments	1,451 60
Per Capita Tax	802 70
Interest Account	4,237 61
	$16,894 41

Medical Fees show a loss of $235.75, and All Other Sources a loss of $371.95 in the receipts, making the net increase in receipts over the preceding year $16,286.71.

In the disbursements the amount paid in Mortuary Benefits was $33,163.40 more than was paid in 1916, and the General Expense Account was $13.98 less than was paid in 1916.

The balance in the Mortuary Fund, December 31, 1916, was	$74,583 59
The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was eleven.	
The assessments were Nos. 326 to 336 inclusive, and the amount collected was	524,590 85
The interest on daily balances amounted to	1,280 84
Total receipts with balance	$600,455 28
The total payments from the Mortuary Fund were	543,188 08
Balance in Mortuary Fund December 31, 1917	$57,267 20
The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1916, were fifty-three and the parts of four others	$54,375 00
The Mortuary Benefits becoming due in 1917, resulting in 538 deaths	538,000 00
	$592,375 00
The total Mortuary payments during the year amounted to	543,188 08
The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1917, were forty-six and the parts of eight others	$49,186 92

DEATHS.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was 538 as against 531 in 1916; 458 in 1915; 447 in 1914; 408 in 1913; 370 in 1912; 375 in 1911; 333 in 1910; 304 in 1909; 261 in 1908; and 277 in 1907.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1917 was 12 as against 12 in 1916; 11.0 in 1915; 11.2 in 1914; 10.73 in 1913; 10.33 in 1912; 11.1 in 1911; 10.63 in 1910; 10.45 in 1909; 9.63 in 1908; and 10.88 in 1907.

Three hundred eighty-seven men and one hundred fifty-one women died during the year.

The average time of payments of the Mortuary Benefits paid was 14 days.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1917 was fifteen years and three months; the average age at death was fifty-two years and five months.

The total amount paid in Death Claims from the date of organization to January 1, 1917, was $6,752,661.08.

MEMBERSHIP.

The number of members in the Order Dec. 31, 1916, was 42,936.

The number of members initiated during the year 1917 was 1,861. Total, 44,797.

The losses during the year were: deaths 538; withdrawals, etc., 824; total, 1,362.

The number of applications received during the year was 2,220, and of this number 1,925 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted during the year 1917 was 28.3 years.

The average age of applicants rejected during the year 1917 was 37.7 years.

The number of women admitted during the year was 796.

The number of men admitted during the year was 1,065.

The number of women in the Order Dec. 31st, 1917, was 17,543.

The number of men in the Order Dec. 31st, 1917, was 25,892. Average age – Dec. 31, 1917 – 42.8

The following facts relative to our Order's progress will be found to contain much valuable and interesting information and constitutes a ready reference as to its growth from year to year.

STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1917.

Year.	Membership at Close of Year.	Net Gain During Year.	Mortuary Benefit Paid.	Increase in Emergency Fund.	Management Expenses.	Number of Mortuary Assessments.*
1887	3,180	600	$33,784 20		$3,315 75	10
1888	3,644	464	45,000 00		3,370 99	11
1889	4,270	626	57,839 00	$2,056 49	4,673 52	12
1890	4,556	286	54,000 00	2,392 31	4,166 87	12
1891	4,777	221	52,000 00	2,355 70	5,257 44	9
1892	5,572	795	59,000 00	3,325 79	5,677 21	10
1893	6,548	976	76,000 00	4,022 25	6,338 06	11
1894	7,186	638	48,000 00	4,346 12	7,120 47	10
1895	8,504	1,318	99,000 00	5,169 28	8,765 21	10
1896	10,067	1,563	93,250 70	6,950 22	11,988 05	9
1897	11,476	1,409	98,000 00	6,988 70	12,375 03	8
1898	12,876	1,400	131,000 00	19,096 57	11,786 38	9
1899	13,839	963	125,859 26	2,564 39	13,295 23	8
1900	14,943	1,104	151,732 12	17,616 27	14,288 52	10
1901	16,296	1,353	173,250 00	12,268 34	14,123 28	10
1902	17,789	1,493	160,708 34	13,569 86	15,394 53	9
1903	19,634	1,845	160,866 66	15,215 20	18,837 52	8
1904	20,938	1,304	220,716 68	16,279 71	16,436 57	9
1905	22,812	1,874	225,916 67	19,795 52	18,467 86	9
1906	24,445	1,633	221,111 06	32,298 81	20,510 98	9
1907	26,458	2,013	270,943 93	36,467 24	21,656 15	9
1908	27,757	1,299	267,909 30	38,645 48	22,981 60	10
1909	29,849	2,092	294,419 92	42,202 13	22,632 92	10
1910	31,886	2,037	328,107 41	46,517 76	23,921 84	10
1911	33,683	1,797	362,659 55	49,408 37	24,040 99	10
1912	35,817	2,134	375,126 19	60,004 26	23,538 51	10
1913	38,201	2,384	402,157 14	63,755 47	23,672 66	10
1914	39,856	1,655	444,384 84	108,820 72	24,253 72	10
1915	41,450	1,594	464,282 15	120,857 28	24,845 63	10
1916	42,936	1,486	510,024 68	128,906 48	24,880 94	11
1917	43,435	499	543,188 08	135,251 72	24,866 96	11

*The present graded plan of assessment to the Mortuary Fund was adopted at the Annual Session of the High Court in April, 1884, and went into operation June 1, 1884. Six assessments were issued in that year. Thirteen in 1885 and 1886. The total number of assessments levied to Jan. 1, 1918, was 336, covering a period of 403 months.

From 1885 to 1895, inclusive, the number of assessments was 121, covering a period of eleven years, or an average each year of eleven. From 1896 to 1917, inclusive, the number of assessments was 209, covering a period of twenty-two years, or an average each year of nine 5/10.

Schedule of Membership, Amount of Insurance, Mortuary Receipts, Number of Deaths and Losses Incurred at Attained Age.

Attained Age.	Number of Members.	Amount of Insurance.	Mortuary Assessments Received During Year.	Deaths During Year.	Death Losses During Year.
18	80	$ 80,000	$ 121 50		
19	235	235,000	1,380 60	1	$ 1,000
20	319	319,000	2,367 20	3	3,000
21	402	402,000	3,561 25	1	1,000
22	399	399,000	4,149 20	3	3,000
23	588	588,000	5,119 20	2	2,000.
24	643	643,000	6,157 35	3	3,000
25	752	752,000	7,109 90	3	3,000
26	745	745,000	7,958 50		
27	786	786,000	8,552 10	4	4,000
28	937	937,000	8,703 60	2	2,000
29	874	874,000	8,913 20	3	3,000
30	955	955,000	10,138 60	3	3,000
31	923	923,000	9,846 40	3	3,000
32	987	987,000	10,454 40	7	7,000
33	1,087	1,087,000	11,609 25	5	5,000
34	1,065	1,065,000	11,541 65	7	7,000
35	1,043	1,043,000	11,083 10	10	10,000
36	1,061	1,061,000	11,700 50	6	6,000
37	1,088	1,088,000	13,254 55	9	9,000
38	1,209	1,209,000	13,518 40	4	4,000
39	1,238	1,238,000	14,381 00	13	13,000
40	1,148	1,148,000	13,285 60	16	16,000
41	1,229	1,229,000	14,857 70	9	9,000
42	1,373	1,373,000	16,166 65	16	16,000
43	1,322	1,322,000	16,005 70	9	9,000
44	1,382	1,382,000	16,953 20	12	12,000
45	1,330	1,330,000	17,169 95	17	17,000
46	1,285	1,285,000	16,681 50	14	14,000
47	1,275	1,275,000	16,551 50	10	10,000
48	1,299	1,299,000	16,601 40	15	15,000
49	1,225	1,225,000	15,893 10	14	14,000
50	1,253	1,253,000	16,766 60	11	11,000
51	1,188	1,188,000	15,689 95	16	16,000
52	1,133	1,133,000	15,653 00	13	13,000
53	1,124	1,124,000	15,195 55	15	15,000
54	1,060	1,060,000	14,751 30	18	18,000
55	968	968,000	13,301 30	16	16,000
56	872	872,000	12,375 50	14	14,000
57	834	834,000	11,198 90	11	11,000
58	664	664,000	9,318 40	9	9,000
59	591	591,000	8,249 15	16	16,000
60	493	493,000	6,865 00	12	12,000
61	478	478,000	6,724 75	13	13,000
62	384	384,000	5,562 65	14	14,000
63	346	346,000	4,698 90	14	14,000
64	261	261,000	3,884 60	15	15,000
65	253	253,000	3,821 70	10	10,000
66	219	219,000	3,117 20	9	9,000
67	200	200,000	2,886 00	14	14,000
68	147	147,000	2,152 00	9	9,000
69	168	168,000	2,618 80	11	11,000
70	111	111,000	1,745 70	11	11,000
71	105	105,000	1,550 00	7	7,000
72	73	73,000	1,066 85	8	8,000
73	54	54,000	813 95	1	1,000
74	39	39,000	618 50	5	5,000
75	37	37,000	525 35	3	3,000
76	27	27,000	475 10	6	6,000
77	18	18,000	308 70	2	2,000
78	26	26,000	460 20	5	5,000
79	5	5,000	42 90		
80	6	6,000	85 50	1	1,000
81	3	3,000	61 60	1	1,000
82	6	6,000	108 00	3	3,000
83	2	2,000	39 00		
84	1	1,000	37 50	1	1,000
85	2	2,000	33 00		
	43,435	$43,435,000	$524,590 85	538	$538,000

QUARTERLY REPORTS.

From the fact that for the term ending December 31st, 1917, one hundred and thirty-one Courts failed to forward these completed reports to the High Standing Committee, it is evident a great laxity exists which should not be allowed to continue, and each Chief Ranger in the order is requested to insist upon this important and necessary duty being performed promptly by the Auditing Committee.

TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND.

On September 16th a transfer of $10,000 from the General to the Reserve Fund was ordered by vote of the High Standing Committee and this amount was placed to the credit of the Trustees of the Order in the Old Colony Trust Company.

AVERAGE AGE.

With the necessary increase of membership not being attained during the year, the average age of the Order has in consequence been increased, and while it has been justly considered that the lack of increase has been solely attributable to the War conditions which have prevailed, it is believed there are many eligibles in the Commonwealth who are merely waiting for solicitations to become members of our Organization. With a constantly increasing of the age of our Order, unless it is balanced by new and younger blood, it must be expected the death rate will increase and in consequence the number of assessments will also increase. Protection for ourselves should prompt every member to do his or her part in maintaining the low cost of our Insurance which has always prevailed.

REPORTS OF OFFICERS.

A continuance of the spirit of laxity on the part of some of the Recording Secretaries seem to exist as regards the forwarding to Headquarters of official notices of Initiations, Suspensions, Reinstatement, Designations of Beneficiary, and Acceptance or Withdrawal cards. Recording Secretaries should realize from the conduct of their own office how important it is that we should have a faithful record of each member and in doing so must also recognize the necessity of promptly forwarding all official papers to the head office without delay.

TRUSTEES.

The Trustees have held 26 meetings during the year and have been most zealous in their care and activity in safeguarding the Funds and Securities of the Order. Inspections have been made of all property upon which mortgages are held and in anticipation of depreciation in value it has been insisted upon that repairs would

be made and payment made upon the principal. The Finance Committee have made a regular inspection of the Securities of the Order and have found them to be intact.

A full and detailed statement of the Trustees will be found in this report.

THE HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

In September of 1917, Brother George F. Dorman, of Holy Cross Court, who was elected High Inside Sentinel at the Thirty-eighth Annual Convention, owing to ill-health and acting on the advice of his physician, tendered his resignation to the High Standing Committee, which with much regret was accepted. Bro. Dorman, while serving as a member of the High Standing Committee, had proven himself to be of invaluable service to the Order, taken a deep interest and doing all within his power in assisting in its upbuilding. The High Standing Committee, acting within the powers of the Constitution, promoted Brother Thomas F. Haley, High Outside Sentinel, to the position made vacant and he was elected High Inside Sentinel, and Bro. James E. O'Leary, Past Chief Ranger of Worcester Court No. 59, was elected High Outside Sentinel. The wisdom of the selection has been made manifest by the work which has been done by Brother O'Leary. Since occupying the position he, like all other members of the Committee, has given freely of their time and thought in every way which has to do with the government and maintaining of the Great Fraternal Organization. The High Standing Committee has held 42 meetings during the year with an average attendance of 76 per cent. In addition they have made 451 visits to 181 subordinate courts.

Our High Chief Ranger, Brother James H. Benson, has been of the greatest value in the spreading of the Gospel of our Fraternal Organization, and the services which he has rendered will long be remembered as among the most energetic and painstaking of any of the honored ones who preceded him.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to the officers and members of all Courts in the Order for the many kindnesses and favors extended to me and trust I may have been in some small measure at least, deserving of them.

Fraternally yours,
DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER

Amounts Received by the H. S. T. From Subordinate Courts For the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Number of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1917.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1917.	Received for General Fund in 1917.	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1917	Received for Fees in 1917.	Total in 1917.
1	$379 00	$2,246 50	$2 25	$139 50	$2 75	$2,770 00
3	469 00	2,627 80	4 20	167 25	9 50	3,277 75
4	784 00	4,551 90	11 75	288 00	3 75	5,639 40
5	995 00	5,948 80	9 75	371 25	3 50	7,328 30
6	874 00	5,265 70	13 10	321 75	3 00	6,477 55
7	302 00	1,729 00	24 20	107 25	5 50	2,167 95
8	870 00	5,210 90	9 70	319 50	4 25	6,414 35
9	235 00	1,432 30	11 60	87 75	1 25	1,767 90
10	1,140 00	6,614 60	10 35	421 50	6 75	8,193 20
11	411 00	2,464 80	1 10	153 75	.....	3,030 65
12	137 00	788 20	11 45	51 00	.....	987 65
13	155 00	944 20	4 60	59 25	.....	1,163 05
14	441 00	2,610 90	7 45	162 75	3 50	3,225 60
15	677 00	4,009 20	2 00	254 25	3 00	4,945 45
16	1,229 00	7,238 30	10 50	451 50	4 75	8,934 05
17	511 00	3,133 45	13 55	191 25	1 00	3,850 25
18	947 00	5,556 40	6 70	352 50	12 75	6,875 35

Total Receipts of the Order—(Continued)

Number of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1917.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1917.	Received for General Fund in 1917.	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1917	Received for Fees in 1917.	Total in 1917.
19	736 00	4,327 60	12 70	267 75	4 50	5,348 55
20	459 00	2,799 80	3 10	173 25	1 00	3,436 15
21	491 00	2,916 10	3 50	183 00	2 25	3,595 85
23	686 00	3,955 00	6 80	250 50	1 00	4,899 30
24	536 00	3,096 80	7 85	198 00	3 75	3,842 40
25	477 00	2,860 80	60	174 75	1 50	3,514 65
26	522 00	2,991 90	3 10	186 75	7 00	3,710 75
28	470 00	2,893 90	1 35	175 50	75	3,541 50
29	764 00	4,471 50	14 00	283 50	3 00	5,536 00
30	357 00	1,875 00	18 10	130 50	3 00	2,383 60
32	608 00	3,869 50	4 45	225 00	1 75	4,708 70
33	579 00	3,553 35	7 45	214 50	3 75	4,358 05
34	511 00	2,993 60	3 10	190 50	2 00	3,700 20
37	92 00	482 00	10 45	34 50	.....	618 95
38	210 00	1,198 60	13 10	80 25	50	1,502 45
39	509 00	3,472 70	41 20	186 75	3 75	4,213 40
43	336 00	2,070 20	5 30	126 00	25	2,537 75
44	428 00	2,586 70	32 16	157 50	3 00	3,207 36
45	194 00	1,162 75	15 10	72 75	75	1,445 35
46	1,087 00	6,255 10	13 65	396 00	9 50	7,761 25
47	314 00	1,850 00	2 00	116 25	75	2,283 00
48	559 00	3,269 60	2 45	208 50	1 25	4,040 80
49	315 00	1,796 10	2 00	111 75	5 25	2,230 10
51	569 00	3,256 00	4 95	212 25	1 00	4,043 20
52	396 00	2,050 10	5 10	142 50	6 00	2,599 70
53	632 00	3,876 00	7 20	232 50	3 25	4,750 95
54	261 00	1,531 30	14 60	96 00	.....	1,902 90
55	475 00	2,827 10	5 30	177 00	2 25	3,486 65
57	567 00	3,055 90	4 95	211 50	1 75	3,841 10
58	253 00	1,555 60	25 60	90 75	1 75	1,926 70
59	1,004 00	5,897 70	2 60	360 75	7 75	7,272 80
60	1,322 00	7,690 70	5 65	492 00	.....	9,510 35
61	876 00	5,267 40	1 10	325 50	3 75	6,473 75
62	921 00	5,142 60	8 85	339 75	13 00	6,425 20
63	667 00	3,880 00	10 95	246 00	8 00	4,811 95
64	354 00	2,160 00	5 10	131 25	2 50	2,652 85
65	995 00	5,901 20	4 95	368 25	2 75	7,272 15
66	676 00	3,843 70	17 15	244 50	6 25	4,787 60
67	447 00	2,565 90	5 75	166 50	75	3,185 90
68	295 00	1,689 10	6 25	105 75	4 00	2,100 10
69	702 00	3,962 30	2 00	262 50	6 75	4,935 55
70	328 00	1,887 30	5 60	121 50	8 50	2,250 90
71	786 00	4,734 40	7 95	294 00	1 50	5,823 85
72	1,189 00	7,127 60	15 10	442 50	5 00	8,779 20
73	659 00	3,695 45	8 05	237 75	7 50	4,607 75
74	231 00	1,365 50	3 10	87 00	.....	1,686 60
75	314 00	1,907 00	6 90	116 25	75	2,444 90
76	257 00	1,535 60	23 10	95 25	1 25	1,912 20
77	711 00	4,250 80	3 25	260 25	5 25	5,230 55
78	154 00	942 90	14 00	57 75	.....	1,168 65
79	295 00	1,653 05	1 35	94 00	25	2,043 65
80	174 00	1,021 80	14 00	64 50	.....	1,274 3
81	328 00	2,063 80	29 [illegible]5	117 00	4 50	2,542 6
82	429 00	2,215 10	1 20	159 75	4 00	2,809 0
83	454 00	2,704 50	4 85	171 00	2 50	3,336 8
84	327 00	1,839 20	3 10	118 50	4 25	2,292 0
85	1,042 00	6,098 20	17 55	388 50	7 00	7,553 2
86	256 00	1,446 40	3 00	96 00	.....	1,801 4
87	292 00	1,696 10	2 00	108 75	50	2,099 3
88	66 00	417 40	5 10	24 00	.....	512 5
89	257 00	1,532 60	2 00	96 75	.....	1,888 3
90	140 00	8[illegible]2 20	3 70	52 50	.....	1,078 4
91	133 00	757 30	6 60	48 75	75	946 4
92	220 00	1,296 90	3 00	82 50	1 50	1,603 9
93	305 00	1,790 90	3 10	111 75	50	2,211 2
95	596 00	3,635 50	5 40	221 25	3 25	4,461 4
96	242 00	1,405 60	5 20	88 50	1 50	1,742 8
97	436 00	2,464 35	8 35	164 25	25	3,073 [illegible]
98	96 00	624 50	2 00	36 00	.....	758 5
99	245 00	1,418 50	4 70	93 00	1 25	1,762 4
100	894 00	5,332 10	3 00	323 25	7 50	6,559 8
101	20 00	132 00	2 00	7 50	.....	161 5
102	657 00	4,029 10	2 45	245 25	1 50	4,935 [illegible]
103	578 00	3,378 20	3 35	206 25	4 75	4,170 [illegible]
104	364 00	2,168 30	16 60	134 25	6 50	2,689 [illegible]
105	388 00	2,380 70	7 85	141 00	3 00	2,920 [illegible]

Total Receipts of the Order—(Continued)

Number of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1917.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1917.	Received for General Fund in 1917.	Per Capita for High Court Received in 1917	Received for Fees in 1917.	Total in 1917.
106	712 00	4,319 50	52 45	267 00	3 00	5,353 95
107	556 00	3,624 30	43 80	205 50	5 00	4,434 60
108	598 00	3,667 10	1 50	216 75	3 75	4,487 10
109	571 00	3,661 00	9 60	207 75	5 00	4,454 35
110	174 00	1,051 40	18 10	62 25	1 25	1,307 00
111	1,238 00	7,470 00	5 95	464 25	6 50	9,185 50
112	737 00	4,467 50	10 85	276 00	3 75	5,495 10
113	291 00	1,737 40	4 20	108 75	25	2,141 60
114	962 00	5,679 90	3 35	355 50	11 75	7,012 50
115	172 00	1,090 80	2 00	64 50	.....	1,329 30
116	730 00	4,251 40	2 95	264 00	13 50	5,261 85
117	61 00	365 50	1 50	22 50	.....	450 50
118	224 00	1,450 50	8 10	81 75	1 50	1,765 85
119	247 00	1,477 10	9 75	93 00	1 25	1,828 10
120	306 00	1,857 00	.....	112 50	2 75	2,278 25
121	174 00	1,037 60	14 00	65 25	50	1,291 35
122	425 00	2,673 60	2 00	158 25	1 75	3,260 60
123	108 00	627 20	2 45	40 50	50	778 65
124	607 00	3,779 90	4 45	220 50	5 50	4,617 35
125	192 00	1,205 00	4 00	72 00	50	1,473 50
126	774 00	4,685 20	2 25	291 75	3 00	5,756 20
127	237 00	1,350 60	5 10	86 25	50	1,679 45
128	290 00	1,810 10	1 10	108 75	50	2,210 45
129	526 00	2,940 00	3 60	189 00	9 75	3,669 35
130	339 00	2,040 00	1 60	120 00	6 50	2,507 10
131	71 00	696 00	8 00	51 75	.....	826 85
132	196 00	1,211 40	4 00	70 50	1 75	1,483 65
133	100 00	623 70	7 35	37 50	.....	768 55
134	442 00	2,538 40	5 10	153 75	9 50	3,148 75
135	736 00	4,229 55	1 10	266 25	12 50	5,245 40
136	890 00	5,071 00	3 85	328 50	5 00	6,298 35
137	201 00	1,322 40	5 55	72 75	25	1,601 95
138	505 00	3,077 25	4 20	186 75	3 50	3,776 70
139	333 00	2,026 30	14 00	122 25	2 75	2,498 30
140	244 00	1,408 50	19 50	90 00	1 00	1,763 00
141	580 00	3,501 60	2 00	213 75	5 50	4,302 85
142	731 00	4,310 90	.....	272 25	1 00	5,315 15
143	362 00	2,205 90	18 50	135 00	1 50	2,722 90
144	335 00	2,068 20	26 00	126 00	1 75	2,556 95
145	221 00	1,385 10	3 35	82 50	.....	1,691 95
146	106 00	603 90	2 10	39 75	.....	751 75
147	454 00	2,652 80	5 75	169 50	3 25	3,285 30
148	529 00	3,210 20	5 45	196 50	.....	3,941 15
149	216 00	1,350 70	5 70	81 00	1 25	1,654 65
150	368 00	2,035 80	2 00	134 25	3 25	2,543 30
151	621 00	3,353 15	8 60	223 50	6 25	4,212 50
152	73 00	473 80	4 00	27 00	1 00	578 80
153	188 00	1,199 70	14 00	70 50	25	1,472 45
154	62 00	412 50	5 10	23 25	75	503 60
155	326 00	1,999 60	26 00	120 00	1 00	2,472 60
156	380 00	2,200 40	13 20	142 50	1 25	2,737 35
157	257 00	1,489 60	3 10	96 75	75	1,847 20
158	306 00	1,967 00	.....	116 25	1 25	2,390 50
159	229 00	1,388 80	5 60	83 25	3 50	1,710 15
160	413 00	2,210 90	4 10	156 00	2 00	2,786 00
161	180 00	1,158 95	5 85	66 75	75	1,412 30
162	324 00	1,936 90	2 00	120 75	50	2,384 15
163	279 00	1,598 00	4 45	99 00	3 00	1,983 45
164	313 00	1,911 20	4 20	114 00	2 50	2,344 90
165	214 00	1,257 70	14 00	78 00	3 50	1,567 20
166	98 00	646 50	.....	36 00	.....	780 50
167	129 00	571 60	4 00	32 25	.....	736 85
168	129 00	847 60	4 20	48 75	25	1,029 80
169	285 00	1,789 10	8 60	105 75	1 00	2,189 45
170	216 00	1,256 90	12 00	80 25	25	1,565 40
171	286 00	1,649 70	4 85	107 25	50	2,048 30
172	228 00	1,422 40	23 10	84 75	25	1,758 50
173	256 00	1,483 30	2 00	92 25	2 25	1,835 80
174	499 00	2,594 10	6 80	184 50	2 00	3,286 40
175	198 00	1,221 90	15 10	73 50	.....	1,508 50
176	277 00	1,694 20	28 00	103 50	50	2,103 20
179	576 00	3,390 30	1 35	216 00	1 50	4,185 15
180	629 00	3,592 20	39 75	231 00	3 75	4,495 70
181	315 00	1,916 00	25 00	117 75	1 00	2,374 85
182	125 00	783 10	7 10	46 50	.....	961 70
183	161 00	970 00	1 35	60 00	1 00	1,193 35
184	487 00	2,965 15	26 00	178 50	3 50	3,660 15
185	60 00	417 60	3 60	22 50	.....	503 70
186	1,024 00	5,885 80	3 35	376 50	18 50	7,308 15
187	309 00	2,040 50	5 00	112 50	3 00	2,470 00
188	187 00	1,027 10	10 20	70 50	1 00	1,295 80
190	640 00	3,657 10	8 25	234 75	2 25	4,542 35
191	129 00	824 00	3 10	48 00	.....	1,004 10
192	375 00	2,114 50	8 60	137 25	8 75	2,644 10
193	226 00	1,375 80	3 10	82 50	.....	1,687 40
194	438 00	2,609 10	13 30	161 25	4 00	3,225 65
195	212 00	1,297 90	3 30	78 00	2 50	1,593 70
196	306 00	1,709 45	7 85	108 00	8 75	2,140 05
197	218 00	1,344 70	3 10	81 75	.....	1,647 55
198	322 00	1,989 15	3 35	119 25	5 25	2,439 00
199	100 00	600 30	.....	37 50	.....	737 80
200	121 00	789 50	2 50	45 00	1 25	959 25
201	242 00	1,449 00	15 10	90 75	1 25	1,798 10
202	203 00	1,241 90	7 10	76 50	50	1,529 00
203	132 00	809 90	1 10	48 75	1 25	993 00
204	62 00	354 20	2 00	23 25	.....	441 45
205	109 00	677 35	1 10	40 50	50	828 45
206	247 00	1,462 10	3 10	89 25	2 75	1,804 20
208	216 50	1,243 80	8 35	81 00	1 25	1,550 90
209	74 00	483 80	2 00	27 75	.....	587 55
210	56 00	334 50	1 10	21 00	.....	412 60
211	177 00	1,010 70	17 55	63 00	2 25	1,270 50
212	105 00	612 60	5 10	39 00	.....	761 70
214	198 00	1,070 10	2 25	72 75	75	1,343 85
215	152 00	893 50	2 00	57 00	.....	1,104 50
216	218 00	1,236 20	26 40	78 75	1 50	1,560 85
217	114 00	737 00	3 35	42 75	.....	897 10
218	143 00	845 40	4 00	52 50	75	1,045 65
219	133 00	752 95	2 00	48 00	2 25	938 20
220	130 00	778 80	9 10	47 25	75	965 90
221	120 00	721 70	23 00	44 25	1 25	910 20
222	105 00	682 40	2 00	40 50	50	830 40
223	335 00	2,037 80	6 85	123 75	1 25	2,504 65
224	134 00	842 70	2 85	50 25	.....	1,029 80
225	275 00	1,778 90	26 00	102 00	.....	2,181 90
226	108 00	619 40	12 00	39 00	1 00	779 40
227	92 00	587 40	8 00	33 75	25	721 40
228	130 00	786 20	9 10	47 25	50	973 05
229	133 00	746 90	8 00	50 25	4 75	942 90
230	206 00	1,716 10	4 25	76 50	1 25	1,464 10
231	184 00	1,168 80	12 47	69 00	.....	1,434 27
232	107 00	689 10	6 10	39 75	.....	841 95
233	35 00	228 80	6 00	12 75	.....	282 55
234	195 00	977 90	6 00	66 75	6 75	1,252 40
235	277 00	1,574 20	1 50	102 00	1 75	1,956 45
236	72 00	427 10	2 45	26 25	25	528 05
237	227 00	1,273 35	6 10	81 75	5 75	1,593 95
238	317 00	1,795 00	3 50	117 75	2 75	2,236 00
239	179 00	1,006 20	2 40	63 00	3 50	1,254 10
240	151 00	918 00	6 45	57 75	.....	1,133 20
241	107 00	687 65	7 10	39 70	25	841 70
243	80 00	503 80	3 10	30 00	.....	616 90
244	62 00	335 30	3 10	22 50	25	423 15
245	44 00	285 60	.....	16 50	.....	346 10
246	52 00	308 80	3 00	19 50	1 00	384 30
247	126 00	839 70	10 20	47 25	50	1,023 65
248	62 00	432 80	11 50	24 00	1 25	531 55
249	257 00	1,361 40	6 40	92 25	7 75	1,724 80
250	288 00	1,656 30	5 35	105 75	2 00	2,057 40
251	325 00	1,991 70	3 50	119 25	2 25	2,441 70
252	127 00	808 50	13 00	45 75	50	994 75
253	177 00	1,027 70	14 00	66 00	50	1,285 20
254	118 00	699 70	26 10	45 75	25	889 80
255	176 00	951 20	15 45	62 25	1 50	1,206 40
256	92 00	547 30	15 60	34 50	.....	689 40
257	254 00	1,408 10	25 30	87 75	4 75	1,779 90
258	193 10	1,136 90	4 40	74 25	.....	1,408 65
259	264 00	1,433 80	4 40	95 25	3 75	1,801 20
260	30 00	153 00	3 25	11 25	.....	197 50
Other Sources			4 24	.....	.....	4 24
Interest		1,280 84	843 18	.....	.....	2,124 02
	$88,595 60	$525,871 69	$2,813 80	$32,675 45	$599 00	$650,555 54

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

January 1, 1918.

	Emergency	Mortuary	General	Total
Bal. Dec. 31, 1916...	$	$ 74,583 59	$24,822 44	$ 99,406 03
RECEIPTS				
January	430 00	45,718 87	518 72	46,667 59
February	121 00	44,943 22	327 72	45,391 94
March	207 00	50,234 97	257 79	50,699 76
April	2,891 00	43,857 47	350 85	47,099 32
May	40,293 70	3,816 07	309 15	44,418 92
June	768 00	47,915 25	212 70	48,895 95
July	116 00	46,743 26	1,387 38	48,246 64
August	168 00	47,803 56	30,957 59	78,929 15
September	51 00	48,269 10	560 71	48,880 81
October	2,029 00	48,571 89	532 71	51,133 60
November	40,661 00	46,276 96	152 30	87,090 26
December	859 90	51,721 07	520 63	53,101 60
Total receipts for year	$88,595 60	$525,871 69	$36,088 25	$650,555 54
Total receipts with balance	$88,595 60	$600,455 28	$60,910 69	$749,961 57
PAYMENTS				
January	$ 430 00	$ 50,583 33	$ 1,964 71	$ 52,978 04
February	114 00	45,714 30	2,305 92	48,134 22
March	214 00	58,940 46	1,886 76	61,041 22
April	2,891 00	47,428 56	1,422 77	51,742 33
May	40,293 70	25,250 00	3,759 21	69,302 91
June	768 00	74,750 01	2,162 05	77,680 06
July	116 00	45,250 00	1,814 00	47,180 00
August		29,000 00	2,675 59	31,676 59
September	148 00	38,000 00	1,674 85	39,822 85
October	2,100 00	49,800 00	10,999 98	62,899 98
November	40,661 00	36,000 00	2,125 65	78,786 65
December	859 90	42,471 42	2,074 47	45,405 79
Total payments.....	$88,595 60	$543,188 08	$34,866 96	$666,650 64
Bal. Dec. 31, 1917...		57,267 20	26,043 73	83,310 93
	$88,595 60	$600,455 28	$60,910 69	$749,961 57

BALANCE IN BANKS

Worcester Trust Company	$1,115 87
Essex National Bank	11,688 21
Columbia Trust Company	353 81
Charlestown Trust Company	326 96
South Boston Trust Company	5,023 01
Fidelity Trust Company	360 63
Prudential Trust Company	2,855 73
Commercial Trust Company	5,015 37
Federal Trust Company	9,332 51
Exchange Trust Company	47,238 83
	$83,310 93

APPROVED { Jos. J. Forrester, Annie F. Sullivan, Thos. F. Kelley, *Finance Committee.*

GENERAL FUND.

Balance December 31, 1916 ..... $24,822 44

RECEIPTS.

Bonds	$ 391 20	
High Medical Fees	599 00	
Interest	843 18	
Per Capita Tax	32,675 45	
Supplies, Books, Postals, Regalia, eac....	1,574 95	
Other sources	4 47	
Total Receipts		36,088 25
Total receipts with balance		$60,910 69

EXPENDITURES.

Annual Session of the High Court	$1,985 07	
Class Initiations	1,159 66	
Expenses of Deputies	1,094 04	
Miscellaneous	9,086 73	
Printing and Binding	1,810 30	
Public Meetings	7 00	
Salaries	7,953 00	
Stationery and Postage	920 90	
Supplies	850 26	
Total expenditures	$24,866 96	
Transfer to Emergency Fund	10,000 00	
		34,866 96
Balance on hand December 31, 1917		$26,043 73

Expenses as follows:

ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT.

Mechanics Hall	$ 115 00
Dinners and Suppers for Representatives.	1,215 00
Door-keepers	15 00
Expenses of Clerks	23 90
Harrigan Press, printing	61 94
High Standing Committee, expenses	329 73
Stenographer	25 00
The Boston Regalia Company, badges	130 00
The Knights of St. Rose Corporation, hall for adjourned session	2 00
Washington Press, printing	67 50
	$1,985 07

CLASS INITIATIONS.

Beverly	$26 75
Boston	52 50
Brighton	24 75
Cambridge	36 75
Charlestown	40 00
Chelsea	70 60
Dedham	11 28
Dorchester	48 00
East Boston	2 00
Everett	50 00
Framingham	30 00
Haverhill	16 08
Holyoke	51 75
Hyde Park	31 00
Lynn	81 90
Medford	24 11
Norwood	97 50
Roxbury	38 00
Salem	60 05
Somerville	20 00
South Boston	12 60
Springfield	196 05
Stoughton	20 60
Taunton	52 36
Worcester	54 75
John A. McKenna, Master District 31	7 58
John F. Sheehan, Master District 11	2 50
	$1,159 66

EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES.

Deputies' Dinner $260 00

TRAVELING AND OTHER EXPENSES.

Florence M. Abbott, $4.00; Frank Ayers, $4.00; Joseph H. Bonner, $4.67; Thomas J. Brennan, $5.50; Mary A. Burke, $9.30; Mrs. J. J. Burke, $9.20; Dennis Buckley, $3.65; Alice D. Bolton, $3.17; John N. Berlo, $11.76; Walter F. Beestings, 2.50; Annie Campbell, $5.00; Edward F. Carey, $9.28; P. Carlin, $1.92; William P. Carlin, $2.70; Margaret M. Casey, $7.00; Margaret E. Clark, $10.25; George H. Clark, $10.35; Bessie McCugh, $9.50; John S. Conaty, $4.46; Bernard S. Conaty, $2.20; Timothy J. Collins, $5.50;

Elizabeth J. Connor, $6.00; Teresa A. Connolly, $12.70; Daniel Cooney, $5.29; William B. Cooney, $8.20; Anna J. Corcoran, $9.30; Margaret E. Cronin, $20.10; Margaret Cronin, $9.30; Catherine M. Cronin, $3.08; Timothy J. Cronin, $4.98; Jeremiah P. Cronin, $7.16; Nellie T. Crowley, $3.34; John J. Cummings, $4.28; Thomas H. Cummiugs, $8.33; Margaret T. Delaney, $4.20; Timothy J. Dorgan, $5.82; Cecilia V. Dorsey, $4.90; William H. Donlan, $5.00; Catherine M. Donovan, $4.74; Dennis D. Driscoll, $3.85; Ellen F. Driscoll, $5.32; Patrick J. Driscoll, $16.80; John C. Farnon, $7.15; Catherine L. Feeney, $3.65; Cornelius K. Fitzgerald, $12.60; Kathryn G. Fitzgerald, $8.55; Daniel F. Flanagan, $2.00; J. Joseph Flynn, $8.12; John G. Flynn, $30.00; Catheriue J. Foley, $9.48; Katherine F. Galvin, $3.66; P. J. Gorman, 1.90; Catherine C. Grady, $16.70; Charles S. Green, $7.24; Katherine Griffin, $10.25; William P. Hayes, $4.80; Richard S. Heaphy, $2.00; Harry Humphrey, $4.00; Ellen R. Ivers, $6.42; John J. Keating, $7.83; James F. Kenely, $12.35; Thomas W. Kennedy, $9.90; Alice J. Kieran, $1.70; Peter J. Kieran, $3.00; Adolph J. Kohler, $1.50; Dennis J. Lynch, $1.50; Margaret E. Lynch, $4.20; Sarah E. Lundgren, $2.00; John T. Marks, $5.00; James J. Morse, $4.50; Daniel A. Moynihan, $12.40; Arthur B. Murphy, $5.00; John J. Murphy, $6.30; Mary Foster Murphy, 3.30; Andrew F. McCabe, $9.82; Timothy J. McCarthy, $30.00; Della A. McGeever, $5.00; Elizabeth McGlinchy, $9.24; John McGrath, $19.45; Nora McGuire, $5.70; John F. McKernan, $2.90; Margaret McKinnon, $3.40; Charles W. Nicholson, $1.76; Thomas Neville, $6.00; Elizabeth F. O'Brien, $10.00; William J. O'Brien, $12.00; Annie E. O'Connor, $7.52; Margaret J. Patterson, $2.50; M. Elizabeth Parker, $8.35; Patrick Petit, $24.64; Susan M. Pharlin, $10.30; Edward J. Phelan, $19.00; Edward H. Powers, $2.51; John J. Riley, $3.75; Mary E. Rice, $11.60; Mary A. Riley, $7.65; David F. Roche, $8.44; James Ryan, $10.00; Susan F. Ryan, $11.60; Joseph A. Serafino, $10.00; Edward F. Schroth, $2.50; Juliette M. Sheehan, $10.38; John F. Stack, $10.00; Bridget C. Sweeney, $35.60; John J. Sweeney, $5.10; Mary E. Taffe, $11.06; John F. Tierney, $2.08; Joseph Vey, $2.50; Edward Walsh, $2.55; Joseph Ward, $1.54 ..... $834 04

MISCELLANEOUS.

American Federation of Catholic Societies	$ 42 93
Bank & Office Equipment Company, filing case	18 00
Benson, James H., delegate to National Fraternal Congress	200 00
Bonning, Charles E., insurance	69 50
Boston Badge Company, badges	17 50
Buckley, Catherine, typewriting	11 88
Buckley, Mary H., typewriting	31 00
Carfares for year	10 25
City and Town Clerks for birth and marriage certificates	52 10
Cleaning at 17 Worcester Street	104 00
Committee on Constitution, expense	7 00
Degree Staffs, installations	1,018 96
Dorrety, William C., emblems	11 00
Exchange Trust Company, collections on checks	1 52
Expressage for year	23 10
Federal Towel Supply Company, supplies	20 00
Federal Trust Company, safe deposit box	5 00
Finance Committee, salaries	300 00
Hanley, Francis J., M.D., High Medical Fees	543 75
Harris, J. C. C., engrossing resolutions	15 00
Insurance Literature: Pocket Manual	3 50
Fraternal Monitor	18 00
Knights of St. Rose Corporation, rent	1,125 00
Meade, Josephine Neville, stenographer	53 00
M. C. O. F. Womeu's Preparedness Society, Boston	100 00
M. C. O. F. Women's Preparedness Society, Springfield	100 00
Medical Examiners' Dinner	108 50
Memorial Mass	50 00
New England Telephoue & Telegraph Company, telephones and telegrams	186 62
Ochs, C. A., framing resolutions	15 60
Per Capita Tax returned:	
Columbus Court, No. 9	75
St. Johu Court, No. 33	75
Spriugfield Court, No. 104	75
St. Stephen Court, No. 131	75
St. Helena Court, No. 147	75
Sancta Maria Court, No. 163	75
Holy Cross Court, No. 192	75
Fr. Scully Court, No. 205	75
Brookline Court, No. 208	75
Presentation Court, No. 258	30
Ryan, Walter J., newspaper work	25 00
Security Safe Deposit & Trust Co., safe deposit box	50 00
Service Flag Raising	73 00
Sheehan, Joseph A., Corporation Counsel, year ending May 23	855 19
Slattery, T. J., cleansing and pressing gowus for class initiations	2 00
Special work on account Insurance Commissioner's report	375 03
The Post Publishing Company, advertisiug	3 00
The Boston Regalia Coupany, badges and Service Flag	42 50
The Edison Electric Illuminating Compauy	72 10
The Globe Newspaper Company, advertising	24 20
The Monroe Calculating Machine, use of calculating machine	2 00
The Pilot Publishing Company, advertising	5 00
The Rosary Floral Compauy, Flowers at funerals	20 70
Travelling and other expenses of the High Standing Committee	2,382 47
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co., bouds	659 78
Awards to Courts for percentage of gain	160 00
Michael Hamrock, auditing for D. H. C. R. of Court No. 161	25 00
P. J. Dunphy, auditing for D. H. C. R. for Court No. 161	40 00
	$9,086 73

Printing and Binding.

Angel Guardian Press	$ 3 00	
Commercial Press	129 55	
Framingham Press	16 50	
Schell, John M.	145 00	
The Harrigan Press	304 50	
Walsh, John F. & Co	9 25	
Washington Press	1,202 50	
		$1,810 30

Public Meetings.

South Braintree	$7 00	
		$7 00

Salaries.

High Secretary Treasurer	$3,600 00	
Clerks	4,353 00	
		$7,953 00

Stationery and Postage.

A. Storrs & Bement Company	$ 38 49	
Boston Post Office, postage	608 70	

Buckley, Neil, stationery	239 03	
Elliott Addressing Machine Company, stencils	6 88	
Neostyle Company	15 75	
The Adder Machine Company	85	
The Amkgraph Supplies Company	7 00	
The Remington Typewriter Company	3 45	
The Royal Typewriter Company	75	
		$920 90

SUPPLIES.

Boston Badge Company	$ 79 98	
Boston Regalia Company	12 78	
Buckley, Neil, seal	4 00	
Commercial Press, postals	700 50	
Dorrety, William C., emblems	5 00	
Frisek, A., badge pins and buttons	48 00	
		$850 26

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF TRUSTEES.

January 1, 1918.

Balance uninvested December 31, 1916		$1,883 96
RECEIPTS.		
Interest on Bonds	$26,171 25	
Interest on Mortgages	10,833 85	
Interest on Daily Balances	244 56	
Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer	88,595 60	
Paid on Mortgages	17,900 00	
Bonds Matured	17,000 00	
Transfer from General Fund	10,000 00	
		170,745 26
		$172,629 22

DISBURSEMENTS.

	Due	Par Value	Cost Price	% Yield
City of Boston, 3½s	1923	$1,000	$ 885 00	4.95
City of Boston, 4s	1923	1,000	982 20	4.30
City of Boston, 4s	1928	7,000	7,000 00	4.00
City of Everett, 4s	1933	1,000	1,005 90	3.90
City of Everett, 4s	1931	2,000	1,989 20	4.55
City of Gloucester, 4s	1921-6	5,000	5,000 00	4.05
City of Lowell, 4¼s	1923	5,000	5,053 00	4.05
City of Lowell, 4¼s	1924	5,000	5,060 50	4.05
City of Lowell, 4¼s	1925	5,000	5,067 50	4.05
City of Lowell, 4¼s	1926	5,000	5,075 00	4.05
City of Lowell, 4¼s	1927	5,000	5,081 50	4.05
City of Melrose, 4s	1926	4,000	3,870 00	4.45
City of Newton, 4s	1920	1,000	998 75	4.05
City of Newton, 4s	1937	1,000	1,006 90	3.90
City of Newton, 4s	1937	4,000	3,975 00	4.05
City of Peabody, 4s	1926-9	10,000	10,066 51	3.92½
City of Quincy, 3½s	1923	1,000	956 50	4.35
City of Springfield, 3½s	1925	5,000	4,755 50	4.30
City of Taunton, 3½s	1930	1,000	911 60	4.36
City of Taunton, 4s	1922	1,000	996 25	4.05
City of Taunton, 3½s	1930	2,000	1,840 00	4.30
City of Taunton, 4s	1930	5,000	4,853 00	4.30
City of Worcester, 4s	1932	4,000	3,650 00	4.30
City of Worcester, 3½s	1932	5,000	4,568 00	4.30
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 4¾s	1919	5,000	5,027 00	4.40
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 4¾s	1922	10,000	10,141 00	4.40
United States Government Bonds, 3½s	1932-1947	10,000	10,000 00	4.00
United States Government Bonds, 4s	1947	25,000	25,000 00	4.00
First Mortgage Loans at 5%		36,000 00		
Accrued interest paid on Bonds Purchased		566 74		
Balance uninvested		1,216 67		
		$172,629 22		

REPORT OF TRUSTEES.

January 1, 1918.

Balance in Emergency Fund, December 31, 1916		$881,875 83
RECEIPTS.		
Received from High Sec.-Treas.	$88,595 60	
Transfer from General Fund	10,000 00	
Income from Investments:		
Interest on Bonds	$26,171 25	
Interest on Mortgages	10,833 85	
Int. on Daily Balances	244 56	
	$37,249 66	
Add Dis. on Bonds Matured	67 00	
	$37,316 66	
Less:		
Accrued Interest paid on Bonds purchased $566 74		
Premiums paid on bonds matured 93 80		
	660 54	
Net Income from Investments	36,656 12	
Total Receipts		135,251 72
Balance in Emergency Fund, December 31, 1917		$1,017,127 55

INVESTMENTS.

First Mortgage Loans	$ 246,665 00
Municipal Bonds, cost price	769,215 88
Old Colony Trust Company (on deposit)	511 53
Union Institution for Savings (on deposit)	735 14
	$1,017,127 55

MUNICIPAL BONDS OWNED BY THE CORPORATION.

City of	Book Value	Par Value
Beverly, 3½s, 1926	$ 1,934 60	$ 2,000 00
Beverly, 4s, 1924	991 80	1,000 00
Beverly, 4s, 1925	2,014 60	2,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1928	7,000 00	7,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1919	966 20	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1919	3,890 00	4,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1936	5,317 50	6,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1935	4,443 75	5,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1932	9,298 00	10,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1927	1,000 00	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1919	1,951 80	2,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1932	9,363 00	10,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1928	1,902 50	2,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1923	1,964 40	2,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1939	20,384 90	23,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1935	909 60	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1945	896 25	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1942	7,300 00	8,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1937	29,718 75	30,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1935	3,680 00	4,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1942	3,582 32	4,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1933	3,690 00	4,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1936	993 00	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1936	923 90	1,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1937	992 80	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1935	940 00	1,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1921	1,002 40	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1933	9,458 00	10,000 00

City of	Book Value	Par Value
Boston, 3½s, 1935	946 40	1,000 00
Boston, 4s, 1923	982 20	1,000 00
Boston, 3½s, 1932	885 00	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1918	2,037 00	2,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1918	1,018 50	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1918	1,018 50	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1937	2,000 00	2,000 00
Brockton, 3½s, 1934	2,756 30	3,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1923	3,986 00	4,000 00
Brockton, 3½s, 1924	2,842 20	3,000 00
Brockton, 3½s, 1925	942 70	1,000 00
Brockton, 4s, 1923	1,006 40	1,000 00
Brockton, 3½s, 1932	4,543 75	5,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1939	903 75	1,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1939	3,665 00	4,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1939	916 90	1,000 00
Cambridge, 4s, 1924	2,015 00	2,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1924	24,000 00	25,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1942	4,537 50	5,000 00
Cambridge, 4s, 1919	1,007 50	1,000 00
Cambridge, 3½s, 1921	8,861 40	9,000 00
Chelsea, 4s, 1925	5,037 50	5,000 00
Chelsea, 4s, 1925	1,007 40	1,000 00
Chicopee, 3½s, 1919	1,930 20	2,000 00
Chicopee, 4s, 1919	1,988 00	2,000 00
Chicopee, 4s, 1921	1,004 50	1,000 00
Everett, 4s, 1931	2,985 00	3,000 00
Everett, 4s, 1933	1,975 00	2,000 00
Everett, 4s, 1933	1,005 90	1,000 00
Everett, 4s, 1931	1,989 20	2,000 00
Fall River, 4s, 1925	10,039 00	10,000 00
Fall River, 4s, 1924	1,006 50	1,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1934	23,343 75	25,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1930	9,075 00	10,000 00
Fall River, 4s, 1928	3,000 00	3,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1929	23,957 50	25,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1924	3,805 00	4,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1930	1,870 00	2,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1935	4,562 50	5,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1924	5,617 50	6,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1924	13,107 50	14,000 00
Fall River, 3½s, 1924	14,050 50	15,000 00
Fitchburg, 4s, 1915	5,970 00	6,000 00
Fitchburg, 4s, 1922	19,975 00	20,000 00
Gloucester, 4s, 1921-1926	5,000 00	5,000 00
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	1,003 75	1,000 00
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	10,000 00	10,000 00
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	2,992 50	3,000 00
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	2,011 40	2,000 00
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	1,990 00	2,000 00
Holyoke, 4s, 1927	995 30	1,000 00
Holyoke, 3½s, 1925	2,750 40	3,000 00
Lawrence, 4s, 1919	5,015 00	5,000 00
Lawrence, 4s, 1923	2,005 00	2,000 00
Lawrence, 4s, 1923	5,015 00	5,000 00
Lawrence, 4s, 1924	2,018 40	2,000 00
Lawrence, 4s, 1923	990 00	1,000 00
Lowell, 4½s, 1923-1927	25,337 50	25,000 00
Lowell, 4s, 1921	3,896 00	4,000 00
Lowell, 4s, 1920	1,003 60	1,000 00
Lowell, 4s, 1920	10,055 00	10,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	7,440 00	8,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	7,520 00	8,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	4,681 25	5,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	1,862 50	2,000 00
Lynn, 4s, 1920	5,000 00	5,000 00
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	8,302 50	9,000 00
Lynn, 4s, 1927	1,009 00	1,000 00
Lynn, 4s, 1923	2,012 20	2,000 00
Malden, 4s, 1924	3,030 00	3,000 00
Malden, 4s, 1924	1,010 00	1,000 00
Malden, 4s, 1924	3,030 00	3,000 00
Malden, 4s, 1926	3,982 40	4,000 00
Mass., Commonwealth of, 3½s, 1945	4,406 25	5,000 00
Mass., Commonwealth of, 3½s, 1934	951 40	1,000 00
Mass., Commonwealth of, 3½s, 1933	3,775 00	4,000 00
Mass., Commonwealth of, 4¾s, 1922	10,141 00	10,000 00
Mass., Commonwealth of, 4¾s, 1919	5,027 00	5,000 00
Mass., Commonwealth of, 3½s, 1936	2,782 50	3,000 00
Mass., Commonwealth of, 3½s, 1942	7,430 00	8,000 00
Mass., Commonwealth of, 3½s, 1944	1,767 50	2,000 00
Melrose, 3½s, 1926	3,870 00	4,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928	906 50	1,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928	1,830 00	2,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928	915 00	1,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928	4,844 00	5,000 00
New Bedford, 4s, 1925	3,960 00	4,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922	1,915 00	2,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1923	1,921 20	2,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1920	6,746 25	7,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922	1,910 00	2,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922	952 50	1,000 00
New Bedford, 4s, 1922	5,000 00	5,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1923	3,735 00	4,000 00
New Bedford, 3½s, 1927	3,018 75	3,000 00
Newburyport, 3½s, 1923	951 50	1,000 00
Newburyport, 3½s, 1925-1930	4,807 00	5,000 00
Newburyport, 3½s, 1930	7,649 60	8,000 00
Newburyport, 3½s, 1931	2,867 10	3,000 00
Newton, 3½s, 1926	975 00	1,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1935	2,000 00	2,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1939	6,000 00	6,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1937	2,037 50	2,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1928	2,000 00	2,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1937	1,006 90	1,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1927	3,975 00	4,000 00
Newton, 4s, 1920	998 75	1,000 00
Peabody, 4s, 1926-1929	10,066 51	10,000 00
Quincy, 3½s, 1924-1926	2,791 80	3,000 00
Quincy, 4s, 1918	3,000 00	3,000 00
Quincy, 3½s, 1926	915 20	1,000 00
Quincy, 3½s, 1919-1922	9,731 98	10,000 00
Quincy, 4s, 1922	1,005 30	1,000 00
Quincy, 3½s, 1930	963 75	1,000 00
Quincy, 3½s, 1922	956 50	1,000 00
Salem, 4½s, 1926-1927	7,364 44	7,000 00
Salem, 4½s, 1924-1926	5,232 00	5,000 00
Salem, 3½s, 1934	2,835 00	3,000 00
Salem, 3½s, 1924	958 10	1,000 00
Springfield, 3s, 1930	896 25	1,000 00
Springfield, 3½s, 1925	4,755 50	5,000 00
Taunton, 4s. 1922	996 25	1,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1935	5,068 75	5,000 00
Taunton, 4s, 1930	4,853 00	5,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1930	2,730 00	3,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1932	2,859 00	3,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1930	1,840 00	2,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1930	911 60	1,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1932	36,661 13	39,000 00
Taunton, 3½s, 1932	959 40	1,000 00
U. S. Gov. Bonds, 4s, 1947	25,000 00	25,000 00
U. S. Gov. Bonds, 3½s, 1932-1947	10,000 00	10,000 00
Waltham, 4s, 1922	3,000 00	3,000 00
Waltham, 3½s, 1922	1,955 00	2,000 00
Worcester, 3½s, 1919	2,970 00	3,000 00
Worcester, 3½s, 1932	3,650 00	4,000 00
Worcester, 4s, 1932	4,568 00	5,000 00
	$769,215 88	$798,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

P. F. Burke,
John J. Lynch,
George Wirth,
Trustees

Jos. J. Forrester,
Annie F. Sullivan,
Thos. F. Kelley,
Finance Committee

MEMBERSHIP

No. of Court.	Name of Court.	Membership Dec. 31, 1916.	Gain in 1917.			Total.	Losses in 1917.					Membership Dec. 31, 1917.
			Initiated	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Cards.	Total Losses.	
1	Cathedral	184	7	1	....	192	8	....	....	....	8	184
3	Fenwick	213	20	3	2	238	4	8	....	....	12	226
4	St. Francis	373	19	2	....	394	7	5	....	4	16	378
5	Leo	504	10	1	16	531	8	28	....	2	37	493
6	Cheverus	432	14	....	....	446	6	7	....	4	17	429
7	St. Patrick	139	18	....	1	158	2	7	....	....	9	149
8	Sherwood	431	14	3	1	449	11	10	....	3	24	425
9	Columbus	116	5	....	....	121	3	1	....	....	4	117
10	Iona	546	22	3	4	575	6	15	1	3	25	550
11	St. Joseph	209	2	....	....	211	7	3	....	1	11	200
12	Fulton	69	....	....	....	69	....	1	....	1	2	67
13	Fitzpatrick	81	....	....	....	81	2	2	....	....	4	77
14	Lafayette	211	10	....	....	221	5	6	....	1	12	209
15	SS. Peter and Paul	334	9	2	....	345	5	5	....	5	15	330
16	Essex	600	20	..	109	729	4	120	1	....	125	604
17	Hamilton	257	7	1	....	265	7	2	....	....	9	256
18	St. Peter	461	23	1	9	494	7	20	....	2	29	465
19	Williams	357	20	....	6	383	5	13	1	1	20	363
20	Mt. Pleasant	232	3	1	....	236	6	3	....	1	10	226
21	St. Alphonsus	245	8	....	....	253	9	8	1	1	19	234
23	St. John	333	11	....	....	344	....	3	....	6	9	335
24	St. Gregory	254	18	....	3	275	....	4	....	....	4	271
25	St. Francis	234	5	1	....	240	7	1	....	....	8	232
26	St. Raphael	244	24	4	....	272	3	1	1	1	6	266
28	Erin	241	2	....	....	243	8	3	....	2	13	230
29	St. Thomas	380	6	....	....	386	4	1	....	2	7	379
30	Bass River	167	12	1	....	180	7	....	....	....	7	173
32	Qualey	302	5	2	3	312	6	4	1	3	14	298
33	St. John	287	7	2	....	296	8	2	....	1	11	285
34	Americus	255	4	1	....	260	3	1	....	....	4	256
37	Friendship	46	....	....	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	46
38	St. Joseph	106	1	1	....	108	2	....	....	2	4	104
39	Benedict	246	9	3	....	258	1	....	....	3	4	254
43	St. Mary	169	1	....	....	170	1	1	1	....	3	167
44	St. Bernard	205	11	1	....	217	....	4	....	1	5	212
45	Unity	96	3	....	....	99	3	....	....	....	3	96
46	St. Augustine	528	27	4	....	559	8	16	....	5	29	530
47	St. Anne	156	3	....	....	159	1	1	....	1	3	156
48	Sarsfield	276	5	....	....	281	4	....	....	....	4	277
49	Constantine	145	12	1	....	158	4	3	....	....	7	151
51	Holy Trinity	287	4	....	....	291	9	2	....	....	11	280
52	Highland	181	18	3	....	202	6	8	....	....	14	188
53	Emerald	307	8	1	....	316	7	4	....	....	11	305
54	St. James	125	9	....	....	134	2	1	....	....	3	131

No. of Court.	Name of Court.	Membership Dec. 31, 1916.	Gain in 1917.			Total.	Losses in 1917.					Membership Dec. 31, 1917.
			Initiated	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Cards.	Total Losses.	
55	Charles River	231	9	....	....	240	5	3	....	....	8	232
57	Carroll	280	10	1	....	291	4	3	....	....	7	284
58	Prospect	119	8	....	....	127	3	1	....	....	4	123
59	Worcester	480	26	1	....	507	8	7	....	1	16	491
60	Middlesex	654	12	2	....	668	6	13	....	1	20	648
61	St. Lawrence	428	13	2	....	443	7	5	....	....	12	431
62	St. Catherine	411	53	2	....	466	4	....	....	1	5	461
63	Shields	316	23	....	....	339	5	6	1	1	13	326
64	Gallagher	171	9	1	....	181	3	3	....	....	6	175
65	St. Columbkille	498	14	3	5	520	6	17	....	2	25	495
66	Griffin	308	29	....	....	337	5	....	....	....	5	332
67	Canton	221	3	1	....	225	3	1	....	1	5	220
68	St. Margaret	134	9	2	....	145	1	2	....	....	3	142
69	Stoughton	328	25	2	....	355	....	2	2	....	4	351
70	St. Michael	162	5	1	....	168	3	4	....	....	7	161
71	Phil Sheridan	398	4	1	8	411	4	12	1	4	21	390
72	Merrimac	584	15	....	4	603	8	15	1	1	25	578
73	Taunton	310	18	....	....	328	6	5	....	1	12	316
74	Hendricken	118	....	1	....	119	3	....	....	3	6	113
75	St. Jarlath	157	....	1	....	158	3	....	....	....	3	155
76	Quincy	126	5	4	....	135	1	5	1	....	7	128
77	Mystic	328	25	6	....	359	6	2	2	1	11	348
78	St. Monica	78	....	....	....	78	2	....	....	....	2	76
79	John Boyle O'Reilly	133	1	1	....	135	2	1	....	....	3	132
80	General Sherman	88	....	....	....	88	....	....	....	2	2	86
81	St. Malachi	150	10	2	....	162	2	....	....	....	2	160
82	Brockton	197	16	1	....	214	....	1	....	....	1	213
83	John Henry Newman	226	11	2	....	239	6	6	....	....	12	227
84	Danvers	149	16	....	....	165	5	1	....	....	6	159
85	George Washington	499	23	....	1	523	8	4	1	....	13	510
86	Avon	128	2	....	1	131	....	1	....	....	1	130
87	Robert Emmet	144	2	....	....	146	1	4	....	....	5	141
88	Enterprise	34	....	....	....	34	1	1	2	....	4	30
89	Union	128	....	1	....	129	....	....	1	1	2	127
90	Rockland	70	....	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	70
91	St. Vincent	63	5	....	....	68	....	....	....	....	....	68
92	Harmony	107	6	2	....	115	....	....	1	2	3	112
93	Germania	149	5	2	....	156	4	1	1	....	6	150
95	Columbia	298	8	1	....	307	5	5	1	2	13	294
96	Sacred Heart	112	6	....	....	118	....	2	....	....	2	116
97	St. Anthony	219	2	4	....	225	2	3	1	....	6	219
98	Onota	50	....	....	....	50	1	1	....	1	3	47
99	St. Ignatius	122	3	1	1	127	1	7	....	....	8	119
100	McCafferty	438	23	....	1	462	2	27	....	....	29	433

MEMBERSHIP (Continued)

101	Greylock	10				10						10
102	St. Rose	332	3			335	8	2	2		12	323
103	St. Elizabeth	265	14			279	5				5	274
104	Springfield	165	18	1	4	188		7			7	181
105	St. Cecilia	185	11			196	2		2		4	192
106	St. Clare	358	5	2	1	366	1	5	1	4	11	355
107	Notre Dame	276	4	2		282		9	1	2	12	270
108	St. Agnes	289	8	1		298	6				6	292
109	St. Teresa	282	6	1		289	4	3	1	3	11	278
110	St. Veronica	82	6			88	2		1		3	85
111	St. Valerian	616	18	3	4	641	5	12	3	3	23	618
112	Isabella	365	10	1		376	2	2	3	2	9	367
113	St. Jerome	148			1	149	2	3	1		6	143
114	Alma Mater	443	43	2		488	5	8	2		15	473
115	Joan of Arc	87				87		1			1	86
116	Martha Washington	313	49	1		363	1	3	2		6	357
117	St. Bridget	31				31	1				1	30
118	St. Othilia	108	5			113	1				1	112
119	St. Boniface	122	4			126		6			6	120
120	University	153	5	3		161		8			8	153
121	St. Beatrice	86	2			88			1		1	87
122	St. Matthew	209	8			217	3	4			7	210
123	St. Ursula	52	2			54			2		2	52
124	St. Loretta	285	25	2		312	1	2			3	309
125	St. Aloysius	94	2	1		97				1	1	96
126	Bunker Hill	389	4	3		396	10	5			15	381
127	St. Paul	118	1	1		120	1	1	2		4	116
128	Abraham Lincoln	146	2			148	1	1		1	3	145
129	Bay State	231	30			261	1	11		2	14	247
130	Annunciation	156	11			167	2	4			6	161
131	St. Stephen	73				73	1	4		1	6	67
132	St. Nicholas	91	4	1		96	1				1	95
133	Windhorst	50				50						50
134	Hugh O'Brien	177	35	4	5	221	2	10		1	13	208
135	St. Genevieve	337	33	3		373	3	4			7	366
136	Fr. Conway	430	15	1		446	5		1	3	9	437
137	Commonwealth	100				100	3	4			7	93
138	St. Josephine	246	11	3		260	3	5	3		11	249
139	Fr. Denvir	159	9			168	3	6	1		10	158
140	Angelus	119	3			122		2			2	120
141	St. Gertrude	280	15			295	6	4		3	13	282
142	Lepanto	366	4			370	2	5		1	8	362
143	Our Lady of Lourdes	183	6			189	1	4		4	9	180
144	Bethlehem	166	3	1	1	171	1	3			4	167
145	Norfolk	111			1	112	1			1	2	110
146	St. Wilhelm	52		1		53						53
147	St. Helena	213	12	4		229	2	1		1	4	225
148	Mt. Carmel	266	2			268	4	3			7	261
149	Gen. Montgomery	108	4			112	2	2		1	5	107
150	St. Finbar	171	9	2		182	2				2	180
151	Perpetual Help	292	25	1		318	6		6	11	23	295
152	Gen. Francis A. Walker	36	1			37	1	1			2	35
153	Fr. Thayer	95				95	1	1		2	4	91
154	Hughes	31				31						31
155	Magdalen	160	5		1	166	1	1	2	2	6	160
156	Marquette	193	3	1		197		9		1	10	187
157	Assumption	128	1	1		130	1	4			5	125
158	St. Paula	158	1			159		7			7	152
159	Immaculate Conception	101	12			113			1	1	2	111
160	Ave Maria	202	6	3	1	212	3	6		3	12	200
161	Wakefield	89	2		2	93	1	2		1	4	89
162	Fr. Stack	164	2	1		167	2	2		2	6	161
163	Sancta Maria	127	9			136		5			5	131
164	St. Eulalia	152	9			161	4		1		5	156
165	Our Lady of Victory	96	13			109	2		2		4	105
166	St. Agatha	45	1	2		48						48
167	Pinehurst	43				43	1				1	42
168	Wachusett	64	1			65	1				1	64
169	Charity	139	3			142	1	6		2	9	133
170	Westford	108				108	1	1		1	3	105
171	Wannalancit	144	1	1		146		2	1		3	143
172	St. Ambrose	112	3			115			3		3	112
173	Owen A. Galvin	121	6			127	2				2	125
174	St. Winnifred	240	8		1	249		1	1		2	247
175	Star of the Sea	103				103		3		2	5	98
178	Mary A. Fallon	140	2		3	145	1	7	1	1	10	135
179	Fr. McNulty	289	5	1	1	296		10		2	12	284
180	Neponset	310	17	2		329	4	7			11	318
181	St. Louise	153	4	1		158		1		1	2	156
182	Hingham	62	1			63		1			1	62
183	St. Miriam	81	2			83		3	1	1	5	78
184	St. Philip	242	9	2	2	255	2	9		4	15	240
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka	30				30						30
186	McDermott	505	15			520	6	7	3	1	17	503
187	Blessed Sacrament	144	10			154		1			1	153
188	Howard	94	4			98		6			6	92
190	St. Lea	314	10	2		326	5	12	4		21	305
191	Fr. Roche	66				66	1			1	2	64
192	Holy Cross	168	20	2		190	3	4			7	183
193	Fr. Keyes	111	5			116		3			3	113
194	De La Salle	204	16	1		221	6	5		1	12	209
195	Mt. Auburn	106	4	2		112	1	5		1	7	105
196	St. Rita	126	20	1		147	2	6		1	9	138
197	Campello	110				110	1	1			2	108
198	Dorchester	157	5	2		164	3	6			9	155
199	Lowell	52		1		53		1		1	2	51
200	Fr. Fitton	59	2			61		2	1		3	58
201	Fr. Thomas J. Lee	119	2			121						121
202	Fr. O'Connor	102	3			105	2		1		3	102
203	Jubilee	62	3			65						65
204	Fraternity	31				31						31
205	Fr. Scully	58	1		1	60	2	3		3	8	52
206	St. Victorian	125	9		1	135		10			10	125
208	Brookline	107	3	1		111		2		2	4	107
209	Our Lady of Mercy	39				39		1	1		2	37
210	Fr. Strain	29				29		2			2	27
211	St. Luke	79	7	1		87		3			3	84
212	St. Aquinas	56			1	57		4	1		5	52
214	St. Isadore	90	6	2		98	1	1			2	96
215	Francis J. McQueeney	78				78	1		2	1	4	74
216	St. Mark	102	5	1	3	111	2	6	1	1	10	101
217	Clinton	57				57						57

MEMBERSHIP—(Continued)

No. of Court.	Name of Court.	Membership Dec. 31, 1916.	Gain in 1917.			Total.	Losses in 1917.					Membership Dec. 31, 1917.
			Initiated	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Cards.	Total Losses.	
218	Fr. Barry	69	3	....	....	72	....	1	....	....	1	71
219	St. Expedit	55	9	1	....	65	1	1	1	....	3	62
220	Fr. Shahan	64	2	....	....	66	....	2	....	....	2	64
221	Pentecost	55	4	1	....	60	....	2	....	1	3	57
222	Cambridge	53	2	....	....	55	1	3	....	....	4	51
223	Salve Regina	168	3	1	1	173	2	7	3	....	12	161
224	St. John of the Cross	70	.....	1	....	71	....	3	....	5	8	63
225	Winchester	137	.....	1	....	138	....	1	1	....	2	136
226	Fr. Gavin	54	.....	....	....	54	....	1	2	....	3	51
227	All Saints'	46	1	....	....	47	1	....	1	....	2	45
228	Ashmont	62	2	2	....	66	1	....	....	....	1	65
229	Allston	51	16	1	....	68	1	....	....	....	1	67
230	P. A. Collins	104	1	....	....	105	....	3	....	....	3	102
231	Wiseman	94	.....	2	....	96	1	1	4	....	6	90
232	John Barnes	54	.....	....	....	54	....	....	....	1	1	53
233	Green River	17	.....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	.....	17
234	St. Gerard	70	25	2	....	97	....	1	....	1	2	95
235	St. Brendan	142	6	....	....	148	1	9	2	2	14	134
236	Bishop Stang	35	1	1	....	37	....	1	....	....	1	36
237	Fr. Cusack	94	16	1	1	112	....	7	....	....	7	105
238	John J. Leonard	155	5	....	1	161	....	6	....	....	6	155
239	St. Valentine	74	14	1	....	89	1	1	....	1	3	86
240	Sacred Heart	80	.....	1	....	81	....	5	....	4	9	72
241	Fr. Joseph T. Lynch	55	.....	....	....	55	1	1	....	....	2	53
243	Daniel O'Connell	40	.....	....	....	40	1	....	....	....	1	39
244	St. Domin'c	30	1	....	....	31	....	1	....	1	2	29
245	Woronoco	22	.....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	.....	22
246	Mansfield	24	3	....	....	27	....	1	....	....	1	26
247	Fr. Stone	65	1	....	....	66	1	2	....	1	4	62
248	St. Bernadette	30	2	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	.....	32
249	St. Marie	102	23	3	5	133	....	8	....	....	8	125
250	Mt. Ida	138	6	....	....	144	1	3	1	1	6	138
251	Fr. Sherry	155	9	....	....	164	....	5	1	2	8	156
252	Fr. Halloran	63	2	....	....	65	1	4	....	1	6	59
253	St. Kevin	87	3	1	....	91	1	....	2	1	4	87
254	Fr. McGoldrick	59	.....	2	....	61	1	....	2	1	4	57
255	Edward Everett	86	6	....	....	92	....	6	1	2	9	83
256	South Boston	41	5	....	....	46	1	....	....	....	1	45
257	Our Lady of Grace	113	17	....	....	130	1	2	1	2	6	124
258	Presentation	91	7	2	1	101	1	11	....	2	14	87
259	Malden	116	13	3	....	132	1	3	....	2	6	126
260	Thorndike	14	.....	1	....	15	....	1	....	....	1	14
		42,936	1,861	195	218	45,210	538	935	107	195	1,775	43,435

Incl. gleaner -142.8

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1917.

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
4258	Mary A. Murphy	158	37	12	21	1911	7	19	1912		6	28	$500 00	7	23	1917	Attorney	Cancer
5951	Daniel Regan	46	39	5	23	1905	5	9	1916	10	11	16	1,000 00	1	9	1917	Attorney	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
6009	James J. Hallissey	8	26	8	23	1912	6	25	1916	3	10	2	1,000 00	2	1	1917	Sister	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
6076	Patrick J. Hogarty	57	37	9	17	1913	8	16	1916	2	10	29	1,000 00	3	20	1917	Guardian	Fracture of Skull
6088	Charles W. Cranney	8	44	6	27	1913	8	28	1916	3	2	1	1,000 00	5	4	1917	Guardian	Bullet wounds of Head
6112	Daniel Sullivan	129	30	1	22	1909	9	10	1916	7	7	18	1,000 00	9	17	1917	Attorney	Accidental Suffocation
6138	Mary J. Coffey	162	28	6	19	1913	9	14	1916	3	2	26	1,000 00	3	8	1917	Attorney	Chr. In. Nephritis
6142	Hugh F. O'Connor	192	21	5	8	1916	10	14	1916		5	6	1,000 00	3	2	1917	Father	Lobar Pneumonia
6147	James Keogh	63	61	10	26	1904	10	5	1916	11	11	9	1,000 00	4	12	1916	Guardian	Acute Dilatation of Heart
6167	Mrs. Annie Donnelly	160	43	5	2	1916	10	23	1916		5	21	1,000 00	4	27	1917	Guardian	Lobar Pneumonia
6172	Robert Callahan	17	62	11	10	1899	11	6	1916	16	11	26	1,000 00	4	11	1917	Daugh. and Guardian	Chr. In. Nephritis
6187	Timothy Davis	30	43	12	6	1900	11	10	1916	15	11	4	1,000 00	6	8	1917	Guardian	Pernicious Anaemia
6188	John F. Carty	95	45	12	7	1905	11	8	1916	10	11	1	1,000 00	1	9	1917	Widow	Diphtheria
6191	Mrs. Catherine Everett	116	47	12	17	1912	11	16	1916	3	10	29	333 33	1	27	1917	Guardian	Pneumonia
6195	Patrick Norton	95	47	3	3	1897	11	20	1916	19	8	17	571 44	2	1	1917	Children	Acute Oedemia of Lungs
													142 86	2	21	1917	Widower	
													285 70	4	3	1917	Guardian	
6203	Patrick O'Leary	67	75	9	26	1916	11	26	1916	26	2		1,000 00	1	17	1917	Son	Lobar Pneumonia
6216	John B. Gillon	73	55	6	9	1890	11	27	1916	26	5	18	1,000 00	1	9	1917	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6219	Jeremiah Corbett	23	70	8	13	1894	11	30	1916	22	3	17	1,000 00	2	4	1917	Son	Mitral Regurgitation of Heart
6224	John J. Donovan	16	45	4	20	1911	11	20	1916	5	7		1,000 00	1	3	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6232	Jeremiah C. Murphy	251	42	3	19	1911	12	5	1916	5	8	16	1,000 00	2	14	1917	Guardian	Ac. Cerebral Meningitis
6233	Thomas A. Erwin	47	62	4	18	1893	12	11	1916	23	7	23	1,000 00	1	3	1917	Children	Fracture of Skull
6235	William Cannavan	29	71	12	18	1894	12	9	1916	21	11	21	1,000 00	1	17	1917	Widow	Acute Aortic Disease
6239	Bernard Siggins	134	44	9	14	1910	12	11	1916	6	2	27	1,000 00	1	3	1917	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
6240	Patrick Lennon	8	41	5	8	1914	12	15	1916	2	7	7	1,000 00	1	3	1917	Widow	Chr. Bright's Disease
6241	James Maguire	45	77	11	12	1882	12	14	1916	34	1	2	1,000 00	1	23	1917	Widow	Empipena-Arterio Sclerosis
6242	James Flynn	149	54	10	6	1905	12	16	1916	11	2	10	1,000 00	1	3	1917	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
6243	Michael Murphy	48	72	3	6	1883	12	8	1916	33	9	2	1,000 00	1	27	1917	Son	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6245	Dennis Barrett	72	59	2	23	1893	12	19	1916	23	9	26	1,000 00	1	3	1917	Widow	Pernicious Anaemia
6246	John Callahan	72	59	11	14	1901	12	20	1916	15	1	6	1,000 00	1	3	1917	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
6247	Gaetano Bella	1	62	1	10	1887	12	11	1916	29	11	1	1,000 00	1	17	1917	Children	Lobar Pneumonia
6248	Patrick Downey	20	71	9	26	1892	12	24	1916	24	2	28	1,000 00	1	3	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6249	Michael McNulty	20	56	9	14	1898	12	24	1916	18	3	10	1,000 00	1	3	1917	Widow	Cirrhosis of Liver
6250	Bernard J. Cunniffe	61	43	10	7	1895	12	20	1916	21	2	13	1,000 00	1	3	1917	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
6251	Michael J. Toomey	113	47	5	1	1896	12	13	1916	20	7	12	1,000 00	2	6	1917	Guardian	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
6252	Mrs. M. V. O'Connell	114	53	5	27	1898	12	25	1916	18	6	28	1,000 00	1	3	1917	Daughter	Apoplexy
6253	Isabel M. Cunningham	124	50	9	24	1901	12	22	1916	15	2	28	1,000 00	1	3	1917	Sister	Pernicious Anaemia
6254	Patrick O'Brien	4	70	3	24	1881	12	24	1916	35	9		1,000 00	1	3	1917	Widow	Chronic Endocarditis
6255	Mrs. Margaret F. Brady	43	37	12	19	1905	12	28	1916	11		9	1,000 00	1	11	1917	Widower	Lobar Pneumonia
6256	John J. Hines	97	33	3	6	1913	12	21	1916	3	9	15	1,000 00	1	11	1917	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis
6257	Daniel Sherwin	20	52	7	10	1895	12	28	1916	21	5	18	1,000 00	1	11	1917	Brother	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6258	Patrick Hogan	46	44	11	27	1900	12	26	1916	16		29	500 00	1	17	1917	Widow	Pul. Tuberculosis
													500 00	3	20	1917	Guardian	
6259	Dennis F. Murphy	71	60	2	4	1890	12	28	1916	26	10	24	1,000 00	1	17	1917	Daughter	Acute Nephritis
6260	Michael P. Higgins	18	48	1	21	1896	12	30	1916	20	11	9	1,000 00	1	11	1917	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
6261	Patrick Hanlon	8	37	12	10	1909	1	2	1917	8		22	1,000 00	1	11	1917	Widow	Ac. Croupous Pneumonia
6262	Mrs. Catherine Morris	165	53	5	21	1902	12	29	1916	14	7	8	1,000 00	1	11	1917	Widower	Heart Disease
6263	John E. Murphy	72	58	4	11	1895	1	1	1917	22	8	20	1,000 00	1	11	1917	Widow	Pernicious Anaemia

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1917.

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
6264	John Vey	93	54	6	10	1894	1	3	1917	23	6	23	750 00	1	17	1917	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
													250 00	6	6	1917	Guardian	
6265	Mrs. Susan Mahoney	109	38	1	17	1911	12	29	1916	5	11	12	1,000 00	1	11	1917	Widower	Diabetes
6266	Annie M. Gorham	130	48	11	22	1905	1	5	1916	12	1	13	1,000 00	1	11	1917	Father	Septic Pneumonia
6267	Thomas F. Gilrain	180	27	11	16	1909	1	1	1917	8	1	5	1,000 00	1	23	1917	Mother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
6268	Jeremiah Welsh	23	58	12	10	1906	12	4	1916	10		4	1,000 00	1	17	1917	Widow	Apoplexy
6269	John F. O'Brien	178	24	12	8	1910	12	31	1916	6		23	1,000 00	2	6	1917	Mother	Accident
6270	Francis Walsh	25	78	6	28	1881	1	5	1917	35	6	7	1,000 00	1	17	1917	Widow	Myocarditis
6271	John F. Heffner	186	39	12	6	1908	1	8	1917	8	1	2	1,000 00	1	23	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Consumption
6272	Mrs. Mary E. Harper	66	44	11	20	1912	1	8	1917	4	1	18	1,000 00	1	17	1917	Widower	Cerebral Apoplexy
6273	Ellen Moley	138	65	12	22	1898	12	28	1916	18		6	1,000 00	2	16	1917	Nephew	Chronic Nephritis
6274	Jeremiah O'Brien	18	76	7	22	1880	1	8	1917	37	5	16	1,000 00	1	17	1917	Son	Ac. Lobar Pneumonia
6275	Patrick J. Cronin	239	25	9	25	1911	1	11	1917	5	3	16	1,000 00	2	1	1917	Mother	Septic Infection
6276	John M. Morrissey	45	32	11	27	1906	1	10	1917	10	1	13	1,000 00	1	17	1917	Widow	Cerebral Oedemia
6277	James J. Riley	49	33	5	27	1903	1	8	1917	13	7	11	1,000 00	1	23	1917	Parents	Acute Peritonitis
6278	Robert H. Flynn	59	55	11	20	1895	12	22	1916	21	1	2	1,000 00	1	17	1917	Widow	Chronic Tuberculosis
6279	Sarah A. O'Connor	72	45	4	10	1902	1	10	1917	14	9		1,000 00	1	17	1917	Sister	Pulmonary Oedemia
6280	Timothy Doherty	17	59	10	11	1901	1	9	1917	14	2	28	1,000 00	2	1	1917	Widow	Cancer of Gall Bladder
6281	Alexander J. McDonald	46	63	7	14	1892	1	9	1917	24	5	25	1,000 00	1	23	1917	Widow	Endocarditis
6282	Patrick H. Reilly	5	48	4	19	1905	12	31	1916	11	8	12	1,000 00	1	23	1917	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
6283	Joseph Ch[illegible]en	63	46	2	10	1904	1	12	1917	12	11	2	1,000 00	1	23	1917	Widow	Fracture of Spine
6284	Mrs. Mary J. Shea	109	66	12	6	1894	1	11	1917	22	1	5	1,000 00	1	23	1917	Widower	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6285	Mrs. Ellen L. Leary	13	65	11	12	1895	1	7	1917	21	1	25	1,000 00	3	6	1917	Trustee	Strangulated Hernia
6286	John T. O'Brien	45	54	7	22	1902	1	15	1917	14	5	23	1,000 00	1	23	1917	Widow	Pneumonia
6287	Mrs. Nellie Baldwin	148	35	12	26	1915	1	14	1917	1	1	18	1,000 00	7	20	1917	Guardian	Intestinal Obstruction
6288	John P. Delaney	32	57	8	28	1901	1	13	1917	15	4	15	1,000 00	1	23	1917	Widow	Hemorrhage
6289	Michael Sheridan	57	56	3	6	1896	1	18	1917	21	10	12	1,000 00	4	9	1917	Daughters	Acute Dilatation of Heart
6290	Mrs. M. E. McCarthy	68	65	4	6	1898	1	19	1917	18	9	13	1,000 00	2	1	1917	Widower	Hemorrhage
6291	Ernest A. Goddard	84	40	4	17	1900	1	19	1917	16	9	2	1,000 00	1	23	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6292	James Nicholson	178	35	2	9	1905	1	12	1917	11	11	3	1,000 00	1	23	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6293	Mrs. Harriet S. Quinn	111	57	4	13	1893	1	19	1917	23	9	6	1,000 00	2	1	1917	Daughters	Diabetes Millitus
6294	Mrs. Catherine Leahy	116	40	5	5	1903	1	14	1917	13	8	9	1,000 00	2	1	1917	Widower	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6295	Nicholas Friworth	132	53	5	21	1896	1	21	1917	20	7	20	1,000 00	2	1	1917	Widow	Embolism
6296	Henry A. Carroll	28	44	11	9	1909	1	1	1917	7	1	22	1,000 00	2	1	1917	Widow	Ac. Cardiac Dilatation
6297	Daniel S. Gates	77	47	12	14	1893	1	22	1917	23	1	8	1,000 00	2	13	1917	Mother	Pneumonia
6298	Mrs. Katherine A. Daley	128	37	5	11	1909	1	22	1917	7	8	11	1,000 00	2	10	1917	Widower	Acute Nephritis
6299	John J. Stephan	8	69	3	4	1880	1	24	1917	36	10	20	1,000 00	2	6	1917	Widow	Cardiac Dilatation
6300	Rodcrick Beaton	126	35	12	4	1902	1	26	1917	14	1	22	1,000 00	2	6	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6301	James F. Ferry, M.D.	150	56	1	14	1887	1	21	1917	30		7	1,000 00	5	25	1917	Guardian	Accident
6302	Patrick McGarrahan	21	61	8	4	1902	1	22	1917	14	5	18	1,000 00	2	6	1917	Widow	Acute Pneumonia
6303	Dennis F. O'Sullivan	66	77	9	3	1879	1	29	1917	37	4	26	1,000 00	2	6	1917	Daughter	Nephritis
6304	Daniel F. Kennedy	222	58	7	17	1907	1	27	1917	9	6	10	1,000 00	3	27	1917	Brother	Endocarditis
6305	James Quagan	73	55	12	13	1899	1	29	1917	17	1	16	1,000 00	2	6	1917	Widow	Heart Disease
6306	William J. Quirke	83	51	9	16	1896	1	27	1917	20	4	11	1,000 00	2	6	1917	Widow	Apoplexy
6307	Mrs. Dora G. Cannon	155	47	4	7	1909	1	29	1917	7	9	22	1,000 00	2	6	1917	Widower	Carcinoma of Liver
6308	John O'Malley	79	66	10	27	1897	1	28	1917	29	3	1	1,000 00	2	6	1917	Widow	Angina Pectoris
6309	Jeremiah J. Buckley	7	71	6	14	1881	1	28	1917	35	7	4	1,000 00	2	14	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6310	Mrs. Mary F. Boyson	139	33	5	2	1916	1	31	1917		8	29	1,000 00	2	14	1917	Widower	Convulsions
6311	Dennis C. Murphy	33	50	8	27	1896	1	29	1917	20	5	2	1,000 00	3	20	1917	Guardian	Lobar Pneumonia

6312	Mrs. Bridget Cook	33	64	4	22	1897	1	26	1917	19	9	4	1,000 00	2	6	1917	Daughter	Lobar Pneumonia
6313	William H. Murphy	62	55	8	7	1896	1	12	1917	20	5	5	1,000 00	7	3	1917	Attorney	Lobar Pneumonia
6314	Jeremiah Brosnahan	15	76	5	15	1881	2	1	1917	35	8	16	1,000 00	2	15	1917	Grand-daughter	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6315	Charles O'Neil	34	74	3	15	1881	1	28	1917	35	10	13	1,000 00	2	21	1917	Children	Myocarditis
6316	John D. Kelly	1	67	10	11	1882	2	5	1917	34	3	24	1,000 00	2	14	1917	Nieces and Nephews	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6317	Patrick R. Doherty	6	65	8	3	1891	2	4	1917	26	6	1	1,000 00	2	14	1917	Widow	Natural Causes
6318	Patrick Hyde	16	66	12	16	1891	1	29	1917	26	1	13	1,000 00	2	14	1917	Daughter	Carcinoma of Liver
6319	Mary E. McGowan	48	54	12	4	1894	1	31	1917	22	1	27	1,000 00	2	14	1917	Sister	LaGrippe
6320	Jeremiah Sullivan	131	53	3	20	1901	2	5	1917	15	10	15	1,000 00	2	14	1917	Widow	Carcinoma
6321	Mrs. Lena Herlihy	139	67	7	2	1895	2	8	1917	21	7	6	1,000 00	2	14	1917	Daughters	Broncho Pneumonia
6322	Mrs. Margaret Jennings	144	66	11	5	1897	2	6	1917	19	3	1	1,000 00	5	8	1917	Nephew	Mitral and Aortic Disease
6323	John P. Gill	149	45	4	2	1909	2	7	1917	7	10	5	1,000 00	2	14	1917	Widow	Acute Heart Disease
6324	James F. Sproules	21	71	10	15	1881	2	5	1917	36	3	20	1,000 00	5	17	1917	Widow	Myocarditis
6325	Michael Kelly	21	70	6	14	1883	2	4	1917	33	7	20	1,000 00	2	14	1917	Daughter	Acute Nephritis
6326	John F. Burke	58	45	3	6	1913	2	8	1917	3	11	12	1,000 00	2	14	1917	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach
6327	Francis J. McGuinness	8	47	2	24	1905	2	7	1917	11	11	13	250 00	3	20	1917	Daughter	Heart Disease
													250 00	5	8	1917	Daughter	
													500 00	7	5	1917	Guardian	
6328	Gerald Cotter	14	82	6	8	1880	2	3	1917	36	7	25	1,000 00	2	14	1917	Daughter	Chr. Valvular Heart Disease
6329	Andrew P. Trahy, Jr.	60	22	6	10	1915	2	7	1917	1	7	27	1,000 00	3	13	1917	Mother	Abscess of Brain
6330	Hugh McCugh	99	82	12	31	1880	2	10	1917	36	1	9	1,000 00	2	14	1917	Daughter	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
6331	Mrs. Ann Connick	108	61	5	18	1898	2	4	1917	18	8	16	1,000 00	5	10	1917	Children	Carcinoma of Uterus
6332	Timothy Corcoran	17	60	7	10	1896	2	8	1917	20	6	28	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Daughter	Bronchial Pneumonia
6333	Daniel A. Harkins	60	40	4	22	1909	2	9	1917	7	9	17	1,000 00	2	21	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6334	Christopher J. Lennox	24	28	5	7	1912	11	19	1916	4	6	12	1,000 00	6	8	1917	Brother	Acute Dilatation of Heart
6335	Mrs. Elizabeth T. Shevlin	170	19	6	18	1916	1	22	1917		7	4	1,000 00	6	26	1917	Mother	General Peritonitis
6336	Peter J. King	11	74	11	21	1879	12	12	1916	37		21	1,000 00	3	9	1917	Children	Arteriosclerotic Dementia
6337	Valentine Pfeiffer	51	42	1	24	1897	2	6	1917	20		12	1,000 00	2	21	1917	Mother	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6338	Patrick J. Bench	83	67	6	22	1897	2	12	1917	20	7	20	1,000 00	2	21	1917	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
6339	Mrs. Mary E. Hession	165	43	11	28	1899	2	12	1917	17	2	14	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Widower	Lobar Pneumonia
6340	Michael D. Hallisey	8	64	11	9	1882	2	13	1917	34	3	4	1,000 00	3	12	1917	Widow	General Debility
6341	George H. Gatts	20	54	6	28	1899	2	12	1917	17	7	14	1,000 00	2	21	1917	Widow	Cardiac Renal
6342	Alexander McDonald	59	55	9	4	1901	2	9	1917	15	5	5	1,000 00	3	13	1917	Widow	Cirrhosis of Liver
6343	John A. Lyons	61	54	2	5	1889	2	14	1917	27		9	1,000 00	2	21	1917	Widow	Hypostatic Pneumonia
6344	Philip McGaffigan	83	48	7	15	1896	2	11	1917	20	6	26	1,000 00	2	21	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6345	Mrs. Mary F. Garrity	148	63	1	18	1897	2	13	1917	20	1	25	1,000 00	3	13	1917	Sister	Pneumonia
6346	Mrs. Mary Fennell	102	59	7	8	1902	2	17	1917	14	7	9	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Widower	Apoplexy
6347	William H. Clabby	83	41	6	1	1897	2	13	1917	19	8	12	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Mother	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6348	James F. Connors	65	40	3	6	1906	2	18	1917	10	11	12	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Widow	Pernicious Anaemia
6349	Patrick Cronan	73	71	3	12	1889	2	16	1917	27	11	4	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Widow	Pneumonia
6350	Mrs. Catherine E. Marley	164	63	2	22	1900	2	18	1917	16	11	26	1,000 00	4	17	1917	Guardian	Arterio Sclerosis
6352	Thomas Carey	21	74	10	15	1880	2	20	1917	36	4	5	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Sister	Pneumonia
6353	Robert M. White, M.D.	250	40	2	10	1914	2	12	1917	3		2	1,000 00	3	2	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6354	John M. Jordan	13	70	3	1	1882	2	15	1917	34	11	14	1,000 00	3	20	1917	Nieces	Chronic Arterio Sclerosis
6355	Mrs. Mary A. Sheehan	103	61	6	8	1899	2	14	1917	17	8	6	1,000 00	3	9	1917	Children	Nephritis
6357	Henry C. Stocker	51	63	7	8	1896	2	23	1917	20	7	15	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Sister	Lobar Pneumonia
6358	Patrick A. Mahoney	61	51	9	21	1892	2	17	1917	24	4	26	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6359	James F. Ford	66	74	5	20	1890	2	22	1917	26	9	2	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Son	Arterio Sclerosis
6360	Mrs. Nora M. Conally	108	35	4	5	1916	2	20	1917		10	15	1,000 00	3	20	1917	Widower	Septicaemia
6361	Mrs. Mary M. Condon	111	52	11	2	1900	2	21	1917	16	3	19	1,000 00	4	13	1917	Guardian	General Bronchitis
6362	Edward T. Foley	26	46	12	19	1909	2	18	1917	7	1	29	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Widow	Accident
6363	Michael Guilfoyle	6	63	4	15	1896	2	24	1917	20	10	9	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis
6364	Patrick Shea	63	56	12	19	1906	2	20	1917	10	2	1	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Widow	Carcinoma of Intestines
6365	Alois Machnig	93	70	10	27	1895	2	22	1917	21	3	25	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6366	Mary A. Gallagher	205	40	5	10	1905	2	20	1917	11	9	10	1,000 00	3	20	1917	Parents	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6367	Mrs. Catherine Brady	39	62	8	23	1899	2	18	1917	17	5	25	1,000 00	7	20	1917	Widower	Chronic Colitis
6368	Patrick J. E. Mulhern	46	20	12	19	1916	1	26	1917		1	7	1,000 00	3	26	1917	Mother	Accident
6369	Bernard Doherty	6	60	7	6	1891	2	22	1917	25	7	16	1,000 00	3	5	1917	Widow	Fracture of Skull
6370	John Martin	11	69	2	27	1882	1	16	1917	24	10	19	1,000 00	4	10	1917	Nieces and Nephews	Chronic Nephritis

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1917.

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
6371	George Oliver Dion	77	60	10	23	1899	2	28	1917	18	4	5	1,000 00	3	6	1917	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6372	Eugene Canney	49	43	11	16	1915	2	26	1917	1	3	10	1,000 00	3	13	1917	Widow	Chronic Myocarditis
6373	Margaret E. Coyle	229	40	5	19	1908	2	27	1917	8	9	8	1,000 00	3	6	1917	Sister	Gastric Ulcer
6374	Mrs. Nora A. Kelleher	78	38	4	10	1901	3	1	1917	15	10	21	1,000 00	3	13	1917	Mother	Placenta Praveia
6375	Matthias Nesdale	95	30	9	17	1908	2	28	1917	8	5	11	1,000 00	3	27	1917	Mother	Lobar Pneumonia
6376	Mrs. Margaret A. Martin	60	102	4	28	1896	3	2	1917	20	10	4	1,000 00	4	11	1917	Son	Diabetes
6377	James McGrath	46	41	4	4	1905	2	22	1917	11	10	18	1,000 00	3	13	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6378	Patrick F. Clancy	71	37	5	3	1910	2	10	1917	6	9	7	1,000 00	3	13	1917	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6379	Thomas F. Ganley	30	50	1	17	1901	3	7	1917	16	1	20	1,000 00	3	13	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6380	Mrs. Jennie V. Casey	202	32	3	2	1910	2	25	1917	6	11	23	1,000 00	3	20	1917	Widower	Pulmonary Embolism
6381	Frederick G. Cook	8	70	10	5	1888	3	6	1917	28	5	1	1,000 00	3	13	1917	Widow	Chronic Myocarditis
6382	Mrs. Maria Weider	118	57	6	14	1904	3	5	1917	12	8	21	857 14	3	27	1917	Widow and Children	Angina Pectoris
													142 86	4	17	1917	Trustee	
6383	Thomas P. Kelley	4	41	4	3	1895	3	5	1917	21	11	2	1,000 00	3	26	1917	Father	Acute Bronchitis
6384	Patrick J. Mulkern	73	62	3	12	1889	3	10	1917	27	11	28	1,000 00	3	13	1917	Widow	Diabetes Mellitus
6385	Mrs. Rosa Doherty	141	50	8	2	1904	3	7	1917	12	7	5	666 66	3	27	1917	Children	Cardiac Vascular
													333 34	6	19	1917	Guardian	
6386	Michael Fitzgerald	18	76	7	22	1880	3	10	1917	36	7	18	1,000 00	3	26	1917	Son	Acute Cholecystites
6387	Mrs. Annie M. Biggs	228	49	5	6	1908	3	3	1917	8	9	27	1,000 00	3	20	1917	Widower	General Peritonitis
6388	Timothy Moriarty	19	62	8	20	1899	3	3	1917	17	6	13	1,000 00	3	20	1917	Daughter	Chronic Endocarditis
6389	John Keenan	3	71	12	12	1879	2	28	1917	37	2	16	1,000 00	3	20	1917	Widow	Chronic Myocarditis
6390	Mrs. Catherine T. Cleary	141	42	3	4	1913	3	9	1917	4		5	1,000 00	4	11	1917	Trustee	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6391	William J. Fannon	73	56	12	9	1889	3	8	1917	27	2	29	1,000 00	4	12	1917	Widow	Carcinoma
6392	Ellen M. McCarthy	241	57	7	19	1909	3	15	1917	7	7	26	1,000 00	7	17	1917	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6393	Peter Harney	14	84	6	8	1880	3	16	1917	36	9	8	1,000 00	3	26	1917	Daughter	Arterio Sclerosis
6394	James J. Jacobs	65	29	3	2	1915	3	16	1917	2		14	1,000 00	3	20	1917	Widow	Acute Nephritis
6395	Jeremiah Quill	8	58	6	24	1897	3	16	1917	19	8	22	1,000 00	7	20	1917	Sister	Fracture of Skull
6396	Daniel Sullivan	84	68	4	27	1893	3	19	1917	23	10	22	1,000 00	4	10	1917	Daughters, 2 Nephews	Valvular Heart Disease
6397	John J. Rogers	7	49	11	2	1896	3	17	1917	20	4	5	1,000 00	3	26	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6398	Lot Murphy	71	59	3	3	1896	3	11	1917	21		8	1,000 00	3	27	1917	Widow	Duodenal Ulcer
6399	William Fanning	84	51	¾	6	1899	3	17	1917	17	11	11	1,000 00	4	3	1917	Widow	Pelvic Abscess
6400	Mrs. Bridget Mansfield	106	62	2	22	1895	3	15	1917	22		23	1,000 00	4	10	1917	Daughter	Cancer of Stomach
6401	Michael J. Shea	46	60	9	13	1898	2	25	1917	18	5	92	1,000 00	3	26	1917	Widow	Coronary Sclerosis
6402	Edward J. Foley	84	54	9	16	1900	3	14	1917	16	5	28	666 66	3	27	1917	Children	Lobar Pneumonia
													333 34	6	8	1917	Guardian	
6403	William H. Toomey	33	61	8	5	1892	3	17	1917	24	7	12	1,000 00	3	27	1917	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6404	Mrs. Bridget A. Mulcahy	33	64	5	23	1900	3	19	1917	16	9	26	1,000 00	3	26	1917	Daughters	Hepatitis
6405	Joseph J. Reed	74	64	3	20	1890	3	17	1917	26	11	27	1,000 00	4	10	1917	Daughter	Paresis Dementia
6406	Mrs. Margaret C. Brown	112	48	6	7	1898	3	21	1917	18	9	14	1,000 00	4	9	1917	Widower	Cerebral Embolism
6407	Mrs. Mary Lynch	151	66	2	28	1898	3	24	1917	19		26	1,000 00	3	26	1917	Daughter	Cerebral Embolism
6408	John J. Connors	71	58	6	21	1894	3	24	1917	22	9	3	1,000 00	4	9	1917	Widow and Daughter	Acute Nephritis
6409	Mrs. Margaret E. Curley	148	49	5	6	1902	3	23	1917	14	10	17	1,000 00	5	4	1917	Widower	Pulmonary Embolism
6410	Maurice Traynor	28	37	11	3	1907	3	18	1917	9	4	15	1,000 00	4	11	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6411	Thomas Costello	34	40	8	5	1912	3	24	1917	4	7	19	1,000 00	4	3	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6412	Bartholomew Comer	53	62	6	3	1891	3	26	1917	25	9	23	1,000 00	4	3	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6413	Joseph F. O'Shea, M.D.	149	53	3	4	1898	3	29	1917	19		25	1,000 00	4	9	1917	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
6414	James McCarthy	17	67	10	12	1894	3	13	1917	22	5	1	1,000 00	4	9	1917	Sister	Pulmonary Edema
6415	Thomas A. Gorman	6	55	2	23	1905	3	21	1917	11		18	1,000 00	4	3	1917	Guardian	Lobar Pneumonia
6416	George L. Berry	25	55	2	23	1892	4	2	1917	25	1	9	1,000 00	4	17	1917	Nephew	Pulmonary Tuberculosis

6417	John W. Collins	28	43	3	22	1904	3	27	1917	13		5	1,000 00	4	13	1917	Widow	Dilatation of Heart
6418	Patrick Counihan	63	69	11	12	1895	4	6	1917	21	4	24	1,000 00	4	17	1917	Sons	Lobar Pneumonia
6419	Mrs. Lumina Picard	167	55	9	22	1900	3	3	1917	16	5	11	1,000 00	8	14	1917	Widower	Goitre
6420	Peter Keon	216	52	5	7	1913	4	2	1917	3	10	25	1,000 00	4	17	1917	Guardian	Uraemia
6421	Paul Halloran	1	82	5	10	1882	3	31	1917	34	10	21	1,000 00	5	28	1917	Widow	Cardiac Dilatation
6422	Patrick C. Travers	70	44	4	6	1897	4	5	1917	19	11	29	1,000 00	4	17	1917	Widow	Acute Dilatation of Heart
6423	Michael J. Donohue	194	45	5	3	1903	4	6	1917	13	11	3	1,000 00	4	17	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6424	Joseph Lemoine	117	70	12	17	1895	4	4	1917	21	3	17	1,000 00	4	17	1917	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6425	Patrick J. Keane	126	46	2	5	1901	4	4	1917	15	1	29	1,000 00	4	17	1917	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
6426	Edward A. Burt	49	35	11	16	1915	4	9	1917	1	4	23	1,000 00	6	23	1917	Brother	Cerebral Apoplexy
6427	Francis J. Tighe	184	45	9	8	1904	4	6	1917	12	6	28	1,000 00	4	17	1917	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6428	Florence A. Lawlor	145	64	7	29	1897	3	28	1917	19	7	29	1,000 00	5	4	1917	Widow and Children	Organic Heart Disease
6429	James F. Farley	9	75	11	9	1891	4	13	1917	25	4	4	1,000 00	4	17	1917	Widow	Acute Oedemia of Lungs
6430	John T. Hughes	29	61	5	14	1903	4	12	1917	13	10	28	1,000 00	4	17	1917	Widow	Chronic Endocarditis
6431	Patrick J. McLaughlin	95	32	2	1	1905	4	14	1917	12	3	13	1,000 00	4	17	1917	Parents	Acute Dilatation of Heart
6432	Mrs. Elizabeth Keating	102	69	9	24	1895	4	15	1917	21	6	21	1,000 00	4	17	1917	Daughter	Carcinoma of Uterus
6433	Mrs. Teresa Carmody	109	48	11	5	1907	4	5	1917	9	5		1,000 00	4	17	1917	Widower	Carcinoma of Breast
6434	John Quinn, Jr.	28	57	3	12	1895	4	11	1917	22		29	1,000 00	4	18	1917	Mother	Cardio Vascular Disease
6435	Stephen Sullivan	142	46	2	16	1910	4	11	1917	7	1	25	1,000 00	4	18	1917	Widow	Croupous Pneumonia
6436	Mrs. Bridget A. Colligan	138	61	6	22	1899	4	4	1917	27	9	12	1,000 00	4	18	1917	Widower	Chr. Myocardial Insufficiency
6437	Mrs. Anastacia O'Neil	34	56	7	19	1906	4	14	1917	10	8	25	1,000 00	4	27	1917	Widower	Appendicitis
6438	Charles H. Rielly	48	54	3	4	1895	4	10	1917	22	1	6	1,000 00	4	27	1917	Widow	Chr. In. Nephritis
6439	Frank Kaspar Fuller	51	22	5	23	1916	4	14	1917		10	21	1,000 00	6	26	1917	Mother	Acute Appendicitis
6440	Bernard O'Reilly	25	78	10	11	1887	4	19	1917	29	6	8	1,000 00	4	27	1917	Children	Arterio Sclerosis
6441	James Smith	29	40	12	3	1905	4	16	1917	11	4	13	1,000 00	4	27	1917	Widow	Cancer of Bowels
6442	Thomas Cawley	33	76	3	8	1881	4	15	1917	36	1	7	1,000 00	4	27	1917	Widow	Apoplexy
6443	Mrs. Margaret Connelly	135	56	6	21	1899	4	20	1917	17	9	29	1,000 00	4	27	1917	Widower	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6444	Emma Menard	165	58	5	20	1903	4	14	1917	13	10	24	1,000 00	4	27	1917	Sister	Mitral Regurgitation
6445	Mary R. Connors	102	39	7	9	1901	4	16	1917	15	9	7	1,000 00	9	17	1917	Brothers	Chronic Endocarditis
6447	Martin J. McDonough	113	49	1	31	1896	4	13	1917	21	2	12	1,000 00	5	4	1917	Widow	Cancer of Bladder
6448	John Callaghan	8	69	6	23	1892	4	23	1917	24	10		1,000 00	6	21	1917	Son and Sister	Mitral Regurgitation
6449	Daniel Lynch	29	69	12	12	1889	4	21	1917	27	4	9	1,000 00	5	3	1917	Daughters	Carcinomatosis
6450	John J. Breen	70	50	2	19	1901	4	23	1917	16	2	4	1,000 00	5	3	1917	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach
6451	John Carroll	26	44	3	15	1908	4	13	1917	9		28	1,000 00	5	3	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6452	Michael Shea	32	68	3	20	1895	4	22	1917	22	1	2	1,000 00	5	3	1917	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6453	Michael Finnerty	32	72	6	15	1892	4	21	1917	24	10	6	1,000 00	6	4	1917	Widow	Nephritis
6454	Thomas J. Finneran	4	60	1	15	1885	4	20	1917	32	3	5	1,000 00	5	28	1917	Widow and Son	Multiple Injuries
6455	John T. Mahoney	26	65	8	16	1896	4	24	1917	20	8	8	1,000 00	5	8	1917	Widow	Aortic Sclerosis
6456	John F. Mahoney	4	66	7	1	1896	4	26	1917	20	9	25	1,000 00	5	8	1917	Sisters	Interstitial Nephrit's
6457	Timothy J. O'Donnell	30	39	5	20	1913	4	28	1917	3	11	8	1,000 00	5	8	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tubcrculosis
6458	John J. Donovan	75	63	6	13	1889	4	26	1917	27	10	13	1,000 00	6	4	1917	Widow	Accidental Drowning
6459	William Higgins	87	47	7	22	1908	4	28	1917	8	9	6	1,000 00	5	8	1917	Widow	Surgical Shock
6460	Mrs. Alice Mackie	111	48	5	16	1915	4	26	1917	1	11	10	1,000 00	6	11	1917	Guardian	Chronic Myocarditis
6461	Catherine Hector	151	35	7	14	1913	3	27	1917	3	8	13	1,000 00	9	26	1917	Mother	Heart and Kidney Disease
6462	Dennis J. McKeon	180	49	1	5	1897	4	20	1917	20	3	15	1,000 00	5	8	1917	Widow	Acute Bronchial Pneumonia
6463	Cornelius F. Horgan	57	76	10	11	1880	4	25	1917	36	6	11	1,000 00	5	8	1917	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6464	Mrs. Mary Durkin	48	66	12	4	1894	4	29	1917	22	4	25	1,000 00	6	4	1917	Daughter	Valvular Heart Disease
6465	Eva S. Downey	164	37	3	10	1912	5	2	1917	5	1	22	1,000 00	5	8	1917	Sister	Cancer of Liver [Court
6466	John J. Kilroy	28	29	12	30	1906	1	12	1917	10		12	1,000 00	5	4	1917	Attorney	Declared Dead by Superior
6467	Alfred B. Shaw	9	56	2	24	1890	2	26	1917	27		2	1,000 00	5	8	1917	Attorneys	Declared Dead by Superior
6468	James Martin	126	70	4	7	1896	4	1	1917	20	11	24	1,000 00	5	8	1917	Widow	Coronary Sclerosis [Court
6469	John Welch	53	66	2	4	1892	5	5	1917	25	3	1	1,000 00	6	11	1917	Widow	Chronic Nephritis
6470	Patrick O'Donnell	66	39	3	5	1913	5	3	1917	4	1	10	1,000 00	5	8	1917	Widow	Pneumonia
6471	Peter J. Hagan	100	64	1	26	1898	5	2	1917	18	3	6	1,000 00	5	8	1917	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6472	James Wilkinson	85	54	2	22	1892	5	2	1917	14	2	10	1,000 00	6	4	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6473	Mary E. Sheehan	130	36	1	10	1900	4	28	1917	17	3	18	1,000 00	7	12	1917	Sister	Cardiac Renal Disease
6474	James P. McCabe	33	50	7	25	1895	4	26	1917	21	9	1	1,000 00	6	26	1917	Guardian	General Paresis
6475	Mrs. Mary J. Murtagh	60	52	12	26	1912	5	1	1917	4	4	5	1,000 00	6	4	1917	Son	Carcinoma of Breast
6476	Joseph H. Matthews	59	54	8	15	1900	4	17	1917	16	8	2	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1917.

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
6477	Michael Gleason	59	53	11	6	1907	4	20	1917	9	5	14	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6478	Joseph La Porte	59	73	5	17	1888	5	5	1917	39	11	18	1,000 00	6	11	1917	Widow	Pernicious Anaemia
6479	Michael Mack	186	55	11	3	1902	4	22	1917	14	4	19	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6480	Paul O'Brien	64	59	4	17	1887	5	7	1917	30		20	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Widow	Uraemia
6481	Eneas Lombard	59	72	12	17	1885	5	7	1917	31	4	20	1,000 00	6	11	1917	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
6482	John J. Cashman	81	56	4	15	1897	5	11	1917	20		26	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Widow	Pneumonia
6483	John Hurley	113	52	12	23	1912	4	28	1917	4	4	5	1,000 00	6	12	1917	Widow	Pernicious Anaemia
6484	Mrs. Annie T. Broderick	137	59	9	22	1897	5	9	1917	19	7	17	1,000 00	6	11	1917	Daughters	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6485	John J. McPartlin	180	35	6	5	1906	5	7	1917	10	11	2	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Sister	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
6486	John Lyons	43	59	7	6	1891	5	13	1917	25	10	7	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Widow	Chronic Nephritis
6487	Michael Murphy	62	68	1	1	1897	5	11	1917	20	4	10	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Widow	Dilatation of Heart
6488	Thomas J. Fitzgerald	28	51	9	23	1891	4	28	1917	25	7	5	1,000 00	6	4	1917	Widow	Tales Dorsiles
6489	Ronald Beaton	65	37	5	2	1916	5	19	1917	1		17	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Mother	Mitral Regurgitation
6490	Foster Bruce	47	53	12	1	1891	5	14	1917	25	5	13	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6491	John Amrheim	93	55	7	25	1897	5	13	1917	19	9	18	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
6492	Mrs. Margaret J. Bowe	124	47	12	11	1906	5	13	1917	10	5	2	1,000 00	6	11	1917	Widower	Carcinoma of Uterus
6493	Margaret L. Gray	135	56	5	3	1899	5	13	1917	18		10	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6494	Mrs. Anna E. Hanrahan	136	42	4	17	1917	5	6	1917			19	1,000 00	8	14	1917	Guardian	Meningitis
6495	William W. Graham	3	44	11	8	1906	5	20	1917	10	6	12	1,000 00	6	8	1917	Widow	Paresis
6496	Maurice J. Moylan	8	49	8	13	1896	5	14	1917	20	9	1	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Widow and Sister	Carcinoma of Stomach
6497	Peter Fandel	51	67	4	13	1883	5	18	1917	34	1	5	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Widow	Cerebral Apoplexy
6498	David F. Keefe	55	49	1	1	1894	5	13	1917	23	4	12	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Widow	Chronic Nephritis
6499	Maurice C. Healy	231	56	9	28	1908	5	18	1917	8	7	20	1,000 00	6	11	1917	Widow	Angina Pectoris
6500	Frank Fahy	46	62	2	10	1891	5	14	1917	26	3	4	1,000 00	6	4	1917	Daughter	Accident
6501	Timothy Murphy	186	41	6	14	1906	5	19	1917	10	11	5	1,000 00	6	12	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6503	John F. McCarthy	53	42	5	10	1914	5	13	1917	3		5	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Widow	Apoplexy
6504	Martin Dolan	73	67	10	13	1896	5	19	1917	20	7	6	1,000 00	6	11	1917	Son	Chr. Valvular Heart Disease
6505	Lucas Ehrhart	51	69	5	26	1890	5	24	1917	26	11	28	1,000 00	6	19	1917	Widow	Chronic Nephritis
6506	Thomas P. Curran	46	68	11	14	1882	5	16	1917	34	6	2	1,000 00	6	6	1917	Daughter	Hypertrophy Heart
6507	James Layden	100	60	2	13	1895	5	25	1917	22	3	12	1,000 00	6	21	1917	Daughter	Cardiac Renal Disease
6508	John J. Dwane	18	32	9	26	1907	5	11	1917	9	7	15	1,000 00	7	2	1917	Sister	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
6509	Norman W. Cunningham	83	50	5	4	1897	5	28	1917	20		24	1,000 00	6	13	1917	Widow	Heart Disease
6510	Mrs. Sarah A. Carberry	151	61	2	28	1898	5	29	1917	19	3	1	1,000 00	6	13	1917	Son	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6511	Herbert W. Spencer	52	28	3	14	1909	5	24	1917	8	2	10	1,000 00	6	13	1917	Widow and Mother	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6512	Patrick J. Regan	126	37	11	28	1904	4	24	1917	12	5	26	1,000 00	6	17	1917	Widow	Dilatation of Heart
6513	Mrs. Elizabeth Downey	223	42	3	1	1908	5	31	1917	9	2	30	1,000 00	6	11	1917	Widow	Lymphatic Cukaemia
6514	Thomas R. McNelly	214	56	9	24	1905	5	28	1917	11	8	4	1,000 00	6	11	1917	Widow	Heart Disease
6515	Patrick Monagle	17	42	5	11	1906	5	25	1917	11	6	14	1,000 00	6	11	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6516	John Fitzgerald	150	54	5	28	1908	5	27	1917	9	11	29	1,000 00	7	23	1917	Son	Myocardial Insufficiency
6517	Andrew Purcell	134	67	9	23	1896	5	27	1917	20	8	4	1,000 00	6	9	1917	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
6518	Charles J. O'Hara	59	62	10	7	1896	5	28	1917	20	7	21	1,000 00	6	13	1917	Widow	Hemorrhage of Brain
6519	Cornelius E. McGuire	195	54	7	5	1903	5	26	1917	13	10	21	500 00	6	23	1917	Son	Diabetes Mellitus
													500 00	7	20	1917	Guardian	
6520	Mrs. Helen M. McCann	76	51	3	20	1912	5	28	1917	5	2	8	1,000 00	6	21	1917	Son	Pernicious Anaemia
6521	Mrs. Julia Toomey	141	49	2	4	1913	5	10	1917	4	3	6	750 00	7	3	1917	Children	Apoplexy
6522	Matthew Judge	53	39	12	7	1905	5	30	1917	11	5	23	1,000 00	6	19	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6523	John T. Casey	227	47	9	28	1910	6	7	1917	6	8	9	333 33	6	13	1917	Son	Lobar Pneumonia
													666 67	8	17	1917	Guardian	
6524	James J. Rourke	122	51	3	16	1902	6	2	1917	15	2	16	1,000 00	6	19	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis

6525	Mrs. Annie Downey	110	64	12	14	1894	6	5	1917	22	5	21	1,000 00	6	13	1917	Widower	Chronic Endocarditis
6526	John P. McQueeney	126	55	2	14	1896	6	2	1917	21	3	18	1,000 00	6	19	1917	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6527	Edmond J. Butler	10	56	3	19	1891	4	30	1917	26	0	14	1,000 00	6	13	1917	Widow	Tuberculosis
6528	Mrs. Annie L. Furness	147	52	6	24	1904	6	5	1917	12	11	11	1,000 00	6	21	1917	Daughter	Mitral Stenosis
6529	Mrs. Margaret E. McGrath	75	54	8	18	1897	6	1	1917	19	9	13	1,000 00	6	13	1917	Widower and Sons	Apoplexy [Stomach
6530	Catherine A. Claffy	103	63	6	22	1894	6	5	1917	22	11	13	1,000 00	6	26	1917	Brother and Niece	Carcinoma of Intestines and
6531	Michael Cawley	64	52	2	9	1894	5	28	1917	23	3	19	1,000 00	6	19	1917	Widow	Fracture of Skull
6532	Michael F. Mangan	192	40	2	24	1913	5	23	1917	4	2	29	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Widow	Mitral Regurgitation
6533	Mrs. Mary E. Foley	108	53	3	15	1911	5	26	1917	6	2	11	1,000 00	6	23	1917	Widower	Myelites of Chord
6534	Edward J. Finney	19	69	5	7	1894	6	3	1917	23		26	1,000 00	6	13	1917	Widow	Apoplexy
6535	Mrs. Catherine Reardon	137	52	10	6	1911	6	8	1917	5	8	2	1,000 00	6	23	1917	Widower	Embolisus to Head
6536	James J. Noonan	10	57	12	3	1891	5	29	1917	25	5	26	1,000 00	6	19	1917	Widow	Apoplexy
6537	Rose T. McCarron	141	41	11	27	1899	6	8	1917	17	6	11	1,000 00	6	23	1917	Sister	Sarcoma of Stomach
6538	Mrs. Ellen Keefe	81	41	3	14	1912	6	14	1917	5	3		1,000 00	6	23	1917	Widower	Nephritis
6539	Harriett L. Kelly	162	24	11	21	1910	6	13	1917	6	6	22	1,000 00	6	26	1917	Mother	Broncho Pneumonia
6540	Mrs. Mary E. Sonigan	109	44	5	12	1914	6	13	1917	3	1	1	1,000 00	6	26	1917	Widower	Mitral Regurgitation
6541	Mrs. Catherine Donovan	134	53	3	11	1903	6	13	1917	14	3	2	1,000 00	6	26	1917	Widower	Rheumatism
6542	Mrs. Mary E. Murphy	153	48	4	20	1898	6	15	1917	19	1	25	1,000 00	6	26	1917	Widower	Lobar Pneumonia
6543	Bernard V. P. McSweeney	15	21	4	7	1914	6	19	1917	3	2	12	1,000 00	7	6	1917	Mother	Tuberculosis of Lungs
6544	Mrs. Ellen Sullivan	138	45	12	7	1910	6	19	1917	6	6	12	1,000 00	7	6	1917	Widower	Cerebral Embolis
6545	Gertrude M. Ryan	72	31	7	27	1911	6	20	1917	5	10	23	1,000 00	7	2	1917	Sister and Brother	Carcinoma of Breast
6546	William Doucette	58	72	12	7	1893	6	21	1917	23	6	14	1,000 00	7	2	1917	Widow	Heart Disease
6547	William Leonard	75	60	1	8	1901	6	22	1917	16	5	14	1,000 00	7	6	1917	Widow	Valvular Disease of Heart
6548	Joseph E. McTiernan	25	34	2	25	1913	6	21	1917	4	3	26	1,000 00	7	6	1917	Widow	Hodgkins Disease
6549	Michael J. Noonan	54	63	7	2	1883	6	16	1917	33	11	14	1,000 00	6	26	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6550	George M. Fitzgerald	1	39	11	27	1902	6	19	1917	14	6	22	1,000 00	7	3	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6551	Mrs. Margaret A. Sullivan	137	64	12	29	1896	6	27	1917	20	5	26	1,000 00	7	6	1917	Widower	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6552	Mrs. D. Helen Youngs	223	24	3	8	1916	6	21	1917	1	3	13	1,000 00	7	23	1917	Mother	Puerperal Septicemia
6553	Mrs. Susie A. Collins	164	40	6	4	1903	5	26	1917	13	11	22	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Children	Endocarditis
6554	Mrs. Annie M. Murphy	147	31	12	9	1910	6	23	1917	6	6	14	1,000 00	7	23	1917	Widower	Mitral Stenosis
6555	James Hyland	61	43	10	2	1905	6	25	1917	11	8	23	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Widow	Carcinoma of Liver
6556	Mrs. Mary T. Holland	9	40	11	3	1902	6	18	1917	14	7	15	1,000 00	10	2	1917	Children	Myocarditis
6557	John Duellar	51	47	11	28	1897	6	20	1917	19	6	22	1,000 00	7	6	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6558	Patrick Keyes	11	67	12	27	1880	6	19	1917	36	5	22	1,000 00	7	17	1917	Daughter and Son	Amersion of Aorta [Kidney
6559	William J. Smith	186	42	6	13	1913	6	23	1917	4		10	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Widow	Traumatic Rupture of Left
6560	Dora Duffy	164	40	5	1	1901	6	4	1917	16	1	3	1,000 00	9	10	1917	Sister	Pernicious Anaemia
6561	Pasquale Fossa	30	49	6	6	1912	6	28	1917	5		22	1,000 00	7	23	1917	Widow	Internal Hemorrhage
6562	Mrs. Margaret E. Hughes	151	39	11	9	1911	6	30	1917	5	7	21	1,000 00	7	17	1917	Widower	Carcinoma of Stomach
6563	Annie M. Vahey	162	38	11	13	1906	6	25	1917	10	7	12	1,000 00	7	12	1917	Brothers	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6564	Thomas M. Boyan	5	62	12	28	1892	6	10	1917	24	5	12	1,000 00	7	6	1917	Daughters and Son	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
6565	Michael Doyle	16	68	7	17	1883	6	30	1917	33	11	13	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Widow	Cardiac Disease
6566	William Joyce	25	68	11	23	1897	6	30	1917	19	7	7	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Widow	Carcinoma of Bladder
6567	William H. Leamey	168	61	5	4	1902	7	3	1917	15	1	29	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6568	Louis Picard	45	48	10	27	1908	7	3	1917	8	8	6	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6569	Mrs. Mary A. Doyle	136	51	1	4	1910	6	26	1917	7	5	22	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Widower	Pernicious Anaemia
6570	Mrs. Margaret J. Fallon	143	58	4	28	1898	7	4	1917	19	2	6	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Children	Valvular Heart Disease
6571	Dennis J. Pettepit	25	63	1	24	1888	7	3	1917	29	5	9	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6572	Mrs. Mary Williard	102	46	2	28	1899	7	2	1917	18	4	4	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Daughter and Son	Anaemia and Debility
6573	Thomas Kennedy	85	70	7	2	1896	7	4	1917	21		2	1,000 00	7	12	1917	Daughter	Arterio Sclerosis
6574	Michael Kilbride	55	59	3	20	1888	7	5	1917	29	3	15	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Widow	Pneumonia
6575	Mrs. Mary J. Welby	74	55	4	9	1908	7	1	1917	9	2	22	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Widower	Sarcoma of Inedractinum
6576	Patrick Ward	77	72	5	31	1894	7	6	1917	23	1	5	1,000 00	7	10	1917	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6578	Daniel Breen	52	44	11	10	1907	7	3	1917	9	7	23	1,000 00	8	14	1917	Widow	Gas Poisoning
6579	Nellie A. Griffin	190	51	12	12	1902	7	8	1917	14	6	26	1,000 00	7	23	1917	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6580	Mrs. Mary J. Roche	136	59	10	1	1907	7	6	1917	9	9	5	1,000 00	7	23	1917	Widower	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6581	Martin T. Redington	5	45	2	7	1906	9	13	1917	11	7	6	1,000 00	7	23	1917	Widow	Cancer of Stomach and Liver
6582	Mrs. Elizabeth Horing	139	42	2	24	1897	7	16	1917	20	4	22	1,000 00	8	8	1917	Widower	Tuberculosis of Lungs
6583	Mrs. Agnes D. Shea	97	27	12	9	1909	7	14	1917	7	7	25	1,000 00	8	8	1917	Widower	Peritonitis
6584	Mrs. Alice G. Longee	108	34	3	6	1912	6	29	1917	5	3	23	1,000 00	8	11	1917	Widower	Septicaemia

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1917.

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
6585	Thomas J. Gavin	55	59	6	15	1902	7	10	1917	15		25	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Daughter	Acute Cardiac Dilatation
6586	John F. Condon	85	51	4	27	1893	7	17	1917	24	2	20	1,000 00	8	8	1917	Widow	Intestinal Cancer
6587	Patrick Brickley	85	49	2	20	1902	7	16	1917	15	4	26	1,000 00	8	11	1917	Widow	Cancer of the Rectum
6588	Mrs. Mary Maguire	141	44	10	3	1911	7	12	1917	5	9	9	1,000 00	8	11	1917	Widower	Phlebitis of Left Leg
6589	John J. Halpin	142	48	3	13	1901	7	16	1917	16	4	3	1,000 00	8	11	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6590	James F. Mulligan	83	64	4	20	1897	7	17	1917	20	2	27	1,000 00	8	14	1917	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6591	James O'Leary	62	78	6	20	1888	7	17	1917	29		27	1,000 00	8	11	1917	Daughter	Diabetes Mellitro
6592	Mrs. Margaret G. Foley	151	55	2	28	1898	7	5	1917	19	4	7	1,000 00	10	8	1917	Cousin and Brother	Chronic Nephritis
6593	Mrs. Grace Shaw	157	34	1	17	1913	7	16	1917	4	5	30	1,000 00	8	11	1917	Widower	Septicaemia
6594	Mrs. Catherine A. Ryan	160	32	5	3	1910	7	12	1917	7	2	9	333 33	8	11	1917	Widower	Mediatinal Tumor
													666 67	10	25	1917	Guardian	
6595	Edward P. Lane	21	67	4	4	1898	7	21	1917	19	3	17	1,000 00	8	11	1917	Widow	Arterio Selerosis
6596	Dennis McCarthy	129	64	4	17	1896	7	14	1917	21	2	27	1,000 00	8	8	1917	Son	Cancer of the Bladder
6597	Ludwig Bergbauer	51	46	6	14	1906	6	30	1917	11		16	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6598	Hugh Greeran	8	47	11	28	1895	7	18	1917	21	7	20	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Son and Guardian	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6599	Mrs. Ellen R. McSherry	102	66	6	15	1894	7	25	1917	23	1	10	1,000 00	9	17	1917	Son	Carcinoma of Liver
6600	Gustave A. Johnson	247	40	5	25	1915	7	28	1917	2	2	3	1,000 00	9	10	1917	Widow	Fracture of Base of Skull
6601	George W. Alexander	5	39	8	4	1897	7	30	1917	19	11	26	1,000 00	8	11	1917	Sister	Acute Alcoholism
6602	Mrs. Bridget Lydon	62	45	1	16	1911	8	1	1917	6	6	16	1,000 00	8	11	1917	Widower	Gastric Carcinoma
6603	John Hogan	194	38	8	6	1912	8	1	1917	4	11	25	1,000 00	10	17	1917	Widow	General Paralysis
6604	William Mulloy	4	46	12	20	1905	8	2	1917	11	8	13	1,000 00	8	11	1917	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach
6605	Dennis Lawless	19	66	3	20	1893	8	3	1917	24	4	14	1,000 00	8	11	1917	Widow	Chronic Myocarditis
6606	Mrs. Nellie McMahon	190	50	3	27	1903	8	6	1917	14	4	9	1,000 00	8	21	1917	Widower	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6607	Patrick Flannagan	186	59	12	15	1901	8	1	1917	15	7	16	1,000 00	9	10	1917	Nephew	Heat Prostration
6608	Mrs. Winnifred Graves	109	23	6	9	1914	8	8	1917	3	1	29	1,000 00	8	21	1917	Father	Nephritis
6609	Catherine G. Noonan	219	39	12	3	1908	8	6	1917	8	8	3	1,000 00	8	21	1917	Mother	Sarcoma
6610	Daniel T. Counihan	85	52	4	3	1902	7	31	1917	15	3	28	333 33	10	9	1917	Son	Sunstroke
6611	John J. Dolan	180	39	1	4	1916	8	3	1917	1	6	29	1,000 00	9	10	1917	Widow	Accidental Electrocution
6612	Michael J. Quinn	20	42	11	10	1897	8	2	1917	19	8	22	1,000 00	8	21	1917	Sisters	Heart Prostration
6613	Dennis Hagerty	52	57	7	5	1894	8	7	1917	23	1	2	1,000 00	8	21	1917	Widow	Nephritis
6614	Matthew W. Fallon	198	57	9	9	1907	8	10	1917	9	11	1	1,000 00	8	21	1917	Children	Spinal Meningitis
6615	Lawrence Keohane	52	53	5	6	1897	8	2	1917	20	2	26	1,000 00	8	21	1917	Widow	Chronic Nephritis
6616	Mrs. Annie I. Collins	161	30	12	26	1916	8	5	1917		7	9	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Widower	Tubercular Mening'tis
6617	Patrick J. Hines	38	59	4	12	1906	8	9	1917	11	3	27	1,000 00	9	10	1917	Widow	Fracture of Skull
6618	William J. Robillard	55	33	11	21	1916	8	5	1917		8	14	1,000 00	9	24	1917	Widow	Acute Dilatation of Heart
6619	Mrs. Esther Kelly	196	44	11	13	1904	8	11	1917	12	8	28	1,000 00	9	10	1917	Widower	Carcinoma of Breast
6620	William J. Keily	20	53	8	22	1900	8	13	1917	16	11	21	1,000 00	8	21	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6621	Thomas F. Lackey	28	78	2	3	1881	8	9	1917	36	6	6	1,000 00	9	10	1917	Children	Old Age
6622	John T. Callahan	17	57	5	11	1894	8	16	1917	23	3	5	1,000 00	8	21	1917	Widow	Chronic Myocarditis
6623	John P. McGee	11	64	10	24	1881	7	22	1917	35	8	28	1,000 00	9	10	1917	Son and Daughter	Mitral Regurgitation
6624	George B. Fraser	20	48	3	14	1903	8	15	1917	14	5	4	1,000 00	9	10	1917	Widow	Mitral Regurgitation
6625	Thomas F. Golding	20	65	3	25	1889	8	25	1917	28	5		1,000 00	9	10	1917	Son and Daughter	Chronic Endocarditis
6626	Andrew Fogel	51	77	4	13	1883	8	27	1917	34	4	14	1,000 00	9	10	1917	Daughters and Son	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6627	Joseph Harte	46	52	12	13	1906	8	20	1917	10	8	7	1,000 00	9	10	1917	Widow	Tuberculosis of Lungs
6628	John Coakley	1	68	1	21	1891	8	26	1917	26	7	5	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Widow	Cardiac Hypertrophy
6629	Owen Gallagher	60	67	3	16	1885	8	11	1917	32	4	25	1,000 00	9	24	1917	Widow	Cancer of Stomach and Liver
6630	Mrs. Alice Overlan	114	60	3	11	1898	9	1	1917	19	5	20	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Widower	Goitre and Acute Dilatation
6631	William F. White	258	25	10	7	1915	8	27	1917	1	10	20	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Mother	Acute Peritonitis [tire Body
6632	Mrs. Hannah Lyons	235	34	3	11	1912	8	11	1917	5	5		1,000 00	9	25	1917	Widower	1st and 2d Degree Burns of En-

6633	Martin Doran	21	52	5	18	1903	8	25	1917	14	3	7	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Guardian	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6635	Mortimer O'Sullivan	61	70	4	20	1896	8	9	1917	21	3	19	1,000 00	10	25	1917	Son	Cachexia [Insanity
6636	John E. Bride	18	51	6	3	1915	9	17	1917	2	3	14	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Widow	Pistol Shot in Head During
6637	Mrs. Margaret E. Mullin	253	34	11	26	1911	8	28	1917	5	9	2	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Widower	Diabetes Melitus
6638	John T. Gaffney	11	45	1	23	1901	9	5	1917	16	7	2	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Widow	Fractured Skull, Accident
6639	John J. Connelly	32	64	1	6	1892	9	6	1917	25	8		1,000 00	9	25	1917	Son and Daughter	Osteomyelities of Femur
6640	Katherine A. Dowd	160	44	4	20	1904	8	31	1917	13	4	11	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Sister	Acute Ilio Colitis
6641	Mrs. Margaret Lowry	205	53	3	19	1905	9	6	1917	12	5	17	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Daughter	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6643	James F. Doherty	67	47	5	28	1902	9	10	1917	15	3	12	1,000 00	10	23	1917	Cousin	Typhoid Fever
6644	Nellie M. Fenton	136	35	5	16	1905	9	10	1917	12	3	24	1,000 00	10	8	1917	Cousin	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6645	Michael J. Toohey	3	25	10	14	1915	9	7	1917	1	10	23	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Sister	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6646	Annie M. Kennedy	114	64	3	24	1899	9	17	1917	18	5	23	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Sister	Pneumonia
6647	John T. Desmond	254	31	6	28	1912	9	18	1917	5	2	20	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Mother	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6648	Joseph Matz	51	61	10	12	1892	9	17	1917	24	11	5	1,000 00	9	24	1917	Widow	Broncho Pneumonia
6649	Mrs. Mary K. Canty	190	39	4	20	1902	9	19	1917	15	4	29	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Widower	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6650	Mrs. Isabella McEllaney	6	64	9	18	1895	9	19	1917	22		1	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Children	Intestinal Obstruction
6651	John H. Ford	64	62	2	24	1893	9	19	1917	24	6	25	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
6652	Elizabeth F. Timmons	257	27	11	17	1914	9	18	1917	2	10	1	1,000 00	9	25	1917	Sisters	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6653	Dennis Crimmins	67	70	3	17	1890	9	21	1917	27	6	4	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Widow	Angina Pectoris
6654	Patrick Dacey	72	55	11	14	1901	9	20	1917	15	10	6	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6655	Thomas C. Gillen	15	40	3	17	1908	8	31	1917	9	5	14	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Mother	Endocarditis
6656	John J. Carroll	72	53	2	12	1891	9	22	1917	26	7	10	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Widow	Acute Dilatation of Heart
6657	David K. Murray	30	42	4	15	1913	9	24	1917	4	5	9	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Widow	Gas Asphyxiation, Accidental
6658	Michael H. Enwright	65	71	3	7	1893	9	21	1917	24	6	14	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Daughter	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6659	Edward G. Gillooly	216	42	2	21	1917	9	15	1917		6	24	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Brother	Emythema Bullosc
6660	John J. Finnegan	192	27	4	14	1913	9	9	1917	4	4	25	1,000 00	10	18	1917	Aunt	Asphyxia
6661	John B. Buckley	10	74	5	23	1881	9	25	1917	36	4	2	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Son	Arterio Sclerosis
6662	Nicholas M. Williams	1	78	10	26	1881	9	15	1917	35	10	19	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Son	Myocarditis
6663	John E. McCarthy	5	41	12	19	1900	9	5	1917	16	8	16	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Widow	Dilatation of the Heart
6664	Daniel Burns	197	51	2	14	1895	9	28	1917	25	7	14	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Widow	Intestinal Nephritis
6665	Frank J. Ryan	72	24	1	25	1917	9	26	1917		8	1	1,000 00	10	18	1917	Mother	Automobile Accident
6666	Richard F. Broderick	126	49	12	1	1896	9	18	1917	20	9	17	1,000 00	11	2	1917	Mother	Natural Causes
6667	John J. Carney	17	48	8	21	1907	9	26	1917	10	1	5	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Widow	Acute Rheumatic Fever
6668	Mrs. Ellen M. Farrel	102	58	6	15	1894	10	5	1917	23	3	20	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Widower	Chronic Instertial Nephritis
6669	Thomas P. McGhan	67	59	6	27	1890	10	6	1917	27	3	9	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6670	John E. Readdy	74	39	6	23	1903	10	4	1917	14	3	11	1,000 00	10	9	1917	Parents	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6671	Robert Kirchgassner	93	43	9	20	1906	9	23	1917	11		3	1,000 00	10	17	1917	Widow	Paralysis from Cerebral Hem.
6672	John O'Mahoney, Jr.	122	57	3	15	1898	10	2	1917	19	6	17	1,000 00	10	24	1917	Widow	Acute Dilatation of Lung
6673	Thomas A. Deasey	52	20	4	11	1915	9	27	1917	2	5	16	1,000 00	10	17	1917	Parents	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6674	Mrs. Bella C. Glavin	103	41	5	1	1901	10	4	1917	16	5	3	1,000 00	10	18	1917	Widower	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6675	Mrs. Mary A. Lodge	152	60	7	1	1900	10	1	1917	17	3		800 00	10	24	1917	Nieces	Chronic Bright's Disease
													200 00	12	13	1917	Guardian	
6676	Daniel Doherty	169	61	2	8	1900	10	10	1917	17	8	2	1,000 00	10	17	1917	Widow	Cerebral Apoplexy
6677	James H. Fitzgerald	59	62	12	17	1885	10	14	1917	31	9	27	1,000 00	10	25	1917	Children	Tumor of Brain
6678	John Reilly	18	45	3	2	1905	10	11	1917	12	7	9	1,000 00	10	18	1917	Widow	Cancer of Intestines
6679	James T. Brickley	21	65	10	15	1880	10	7	1917	36	11	22	1,000 00	10	24	1917	Widow	Heart Disease
6680	Jeremiah J. Callahan	11	62	3	22	1880	9	30	1917	37	6	8	1,000 00	10	17	1917	Widow	Chronic Fibroid
6681	Nora F. Daley	151	22	1	28	1915	10	9	1917	2	8	11	1,000 00	10	15	1917	Brother	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6682	Mrs. Cora E. McCarthy	98	45	1	27	1911	10	4	1917	6	8	7	1,000 00	10	17	1917	Widower	Hemorrhage Purpura
6683	John R. McHugh	256	40	4	26	1914	10	9	1917	3	5	13	1,000 00	10	17	1917	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6684	John A. Dooley	198	45	12	9	1903	10	11	1917	13	10	2	1,000 00	10	17	1917	Widow	Fracture of Skull
6685	Mrs. Katherine E. Hickey	111	62	2	2	1900	10	7	1917	17	8	5	1,000 00	10	17	1917	Widower	Diabetes Militus
6686	Dennis Costello	14	74	10	17	1883	10	8	1917	33	11	21	1,000 00	10	25	1917	Son, Daugh., Cousin	Arterio Sclerosis
6687	John J. Murphy	8	71	6	24	1880	10	1	1917	37	3	7	1,000 00	10	17	1917	Son and Daughter	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6688	Mrs. Cath. L. McEnery	141	69	3	21	1897	10	7	1917	20	6	16	1,000 00	12	19	1917	Attorney	Carcinoma of Liver
6689	Frank Hufnagel	57	50	10	21	1908	10	16	1917	8	11	25	1,000 00	10	24	1917	Widow	Bronchial Pneumonia
6690	David Ambrose	30	42	3	5	1908	10	12	1917	9	7	7	1,000 00	10	25	1917	Brother	Chronic Nephritis
6691	Mrs. C. C. Cavanagh	25	59	8	27	1901	10	10	1917	16	1	13	1,000 00	10	25	1917	Son and Daughter	Carcinoma of Stomach
6692	Patrick J. Lyons	184	36	3	6	1906	10	18	1917	11	7	12	1,000 00	10	30	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1917.

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
6693	Mrs. Julia M. Cady	60	20	10	14	1915	10	15	1917	2		1	1,000 00	10	30	1917	Mother	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6695	John J. Browne	54	48	2	21	1911	10	18	1917	6	7	27	1,000 00	11	2	1917	Widow	Cancer of Left Jaw
6696	Mrs. Annie M. O'Day	160	53	11	3	1898	10	16	1917	18	11	13	1,000 00	11	2	1917	Widower	Chronic Myocarditis
6697	James Waters	194	63	5	13	1905	10	19	1917	14	5	6	1,000 00	11	2	1917	Widow and Daughter	Apoplexy
6698	Patrick Murphy	1	75	11	10	1880	10	20	1917	36	11	10	1,000 00	11	2	1917	Widow	Chronic Endocarditis
6699	Abbie A. Dorgan	103	58	6	22	1894	10	23	1917	23	4	1	1,000 00	11	13	1917	Sister	Strangulated Hernia
6700	David Punch	5	57	4	26	1894	10	21	1917	23	5	25	1,000 00	11	2	1917	Widow	Diabetes
6701	Robbins B. Grover	202	35	11	16	1907	9	25	1917	9	10	9	1,000 00	11	2	1917	Mother	General Paralysis
6702	Patrick Crowley	46	53	7	12	1898	10	25	1917	19	3	13	1,000 00	11	6	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6703	Patrick J. Horgan	14	76	3	21	1881	10	28	1917	29	7	7	1,000 00	11	7	1917	Daughter	Arterio Sclerosis
6704	Thomas J. Whyte	4	63	2	20	1889	11	3	1917	28	8	13	1,000 00	11	6	1917	Daughters	Nephritis
6705	Patrick Murray	57	67	12	6	1893	11	2	1917	23	10	26	1,000 00	11	6	1917	Widow	Chronic Interstial Nephritis
6706	John McAvoy	29	37	5	11	1916	10	30	1917	1	5	19	1,000 00	12	11	1917	Widow	General Paralysis
6707	Patrick J. McCarthy	259	36	12	5	1912	11	1	1917	4	10	26	1,000 00	11	6	1917	Widow	Empyemia
6708	James Comerford	61	54	10	17	1893	10	30	1917	24		13	1,000 00	11	6	1917	Widow	Broncho Pneumonia
6709	Sarah A. Sullivan	66	51	5	1	1901	10	31	1917	16	5	30	1,000 00	11	20	1917	Sister	Exhaustion and Shock
6710	Edward A. Daley	186	49	7	15	1902	10	31	1917	15	3	16	1,000 00	11	6	1917	Widow	Accident
6711	John J. Marsland	79	39	12	2	1908	11	1	1917	8	10	29	1,000 00	11	12	1917	Widow	Erysipelas
6712	James F. Dempsey	194	34	12	29	1912	11	27	1917	4	10	28	1,000 00	11	26	1917	Widow	Consumption
6713	John Casey	53	61	3	15	1894	10	28	1917	23	7	13	1,000 00	11	13	1917	Son	Apoplexy
6714	John Powers	53	70	6	20	1889	10	30	1917	28	4	10	1,000 00	11	13	1917	Widow	Myocardial Insufficiency
6715	Mary Murphy	196	37	8	11	1903	10	29	1917	14	2	18	1,000 00	11	13	1917	Brother	Lympho Blastoma of Neck
6716	Mrs. Justina Zentgraf	105	72	9	6	1894	11	5	1917	23	1	29	1,000 00	11	13	1917	Daughter	Cardiac Asthma
6717	Mrs. Anni J. Corcoran	190	55	12	23	1904	11	6	1917	12	10	13	1,000 00	11	13	1917	Widower	Fracture of Skull, Accident
6718	James R. McPherson	30	23	6	19	1913	11	6	1917	4	4	17	1,000 00	11	13	1917	Mother	Tuberculosis
6719	Patrick Thornton	38	48	10	20	1908	11	3	1917	9		13	1,000 00	11	13	1917	Widow	Natural Causes
6720	Andrew Treahy	173	69	4	12	1883	11	4	1917	34	6	22	1,000 00	12	29	1917	Wife and Children	Heart Disease
6721	Mary A. Landrigan	114	32	5	6	1912	11	7	1917	5	6	1	1,000 00	11	20	1917	Father	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
6722	Mrs. Annie McCrowley	190	51	7	26	1902	11	7	1917	15	3	11	1,000 00	11	13	1917	Widower	Chronic Myocarditis
6723	Michael Powers	53	71	3	1	1894	11	7	1917	23	8	6	1,000 00	11	13	1917	Widow	Strangulated Hernia
6724	Francis P. Kilbride	63	34	1	12	1901	10	10	1917	16	8	28	1,000 00	11	13	1917	Mother	Accidental Burns
6725	Elizabeth T. McDonald	138	42	7	6	1910	9	22	1917	7	2	16	1,000 00	12	24	1917	Sister	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6727	Mrs. Margaret Kelly	114	59	4	25	1901	11	11	1917	16	6	16	1,000 00	11	22	1917	Daughter	Tubercular Peritonitis
6728	Edward A. Demers	16	68	7	17	1895	11	4	1917	22	3	17	1,000 00	11	22	1917	Widow	Angina Pectoris
6729	Joseph N. Driscoll	85	51	3	11	1897	11	17	1917	20	8	6	1,000 00	11	22	1917	Widow	Pyro-Colorcystitis
6730	Mrs. Bridget Tonry	33	46	8	23	1911	11	10	1917	6	2	17	1,000 00	11	22	1917	Daughter	Bright's Disease
6731	Patrick Wall	19	61	12	18	1898	11	4	1917	18	10	16	1,000 00	11	22	1917	Widower	Uraemia
6732	James Sherry	97	67	4	5	1892	11	9	1917	25	7	4	1,000 00	11	22	1917	Widow	Diabetes Mellitus
6733	Peter H. Murray	32	68	8	25	1897	11	11	1917	20	2	16	1,000 00	11	22	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6734	Thomas Loftus	21	53	9	7	1908	11	16	1917	9	2	9	1,000 00	12	1	1917	Widow	Carcinoma of Jaw
6735	Michael J. Walsh	4	42	4	20	1914	11	18	1917	3	6	28	1,000 00	12	1	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6737	Cornelius J. O'Brien	17	54	11	24	1893	11	19	1917	23	11	25	1,000 00	12	1	1917	Widow	Coronary Sclerosis
6738	Martin Kelly	1	67	4	27	1887	11	19	1917	30	6	22	1,000 00	12	1	1917	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
6739	Mrs. Annie McPartlin	112	44	12	3	1895	11	20	1917	21	11	17	1,000 00	12	11	1917	Mother	Ac. Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6740	Mrs. Agnes Sullivan	102	41	12	23	1902	11	21	1917	14	10	28	1,000 00	12	1	1917	Widower	Chronic Nephritis
6741	Patrick J. Cronin	85	43	3	12	1903	11	24	1917	14	8	12	1,000 00	12	1	1917	Widow	Fractured Skull
6742	William M. Aylward	198	52	1	8	1907	11	18	1917	10	10	10	1,000 00	12	4	1917	Widow	Tuberculosis of Lungs
6744	John Edmunds	58	70	8	16	1885	11	26	1917	32	3	10	1,000 00	12	4	1917	Daughter	Carcinoma
6745	William J. Nealon	5	42	2	15	1899	11	25	1917	18	2	10	1,000 00	12	11	1917	Widow	Pistol Shot Wound in Head

6746	James D. McCarthy	122	49	5	17	1910	11	24	1917	7	6	7	500 00	12	4	1917	Widow	Peritonitis
6747	Michael Doyle	78	72	3	26	1890	12	1	1917	27	8	5	1,000 00	12	11	1917	Widow	Fracture of Left Hip
6749	Henry J. Regan	72	47	11	13	1913	12	2	1917	4		19	1,000 00	12	11	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6750	Christopher J. Derham	32	52	5	21	1890	11	10	1917	27	5	19	1,000 00	12	24	1917	Widow	Gastric Carcinoma
6751	Mrs. Mary Silliar	110	55	2	6	1895	12	2	1917	22	9	26	1,000 00	12	24	1917	Children	Cancer
6752	Mrs. Maria R. Heger	105	54	9	21	1896	12	1	1917	21	2		571 42	12	29	1917	Children	Diabetes Millitus
6753	Thomas Nolan	77	69	6	28	1894	12	4	1917	23	5	6	1,000 00	12	11	1917	Widow	Intestinal Nephritis
6755	Catherine A. Linnane	103	56	3	26	1898	12	5	1917	19	8	9	1,000 00	12	11	1917	Sister	Pulmonary Hemorrhage
6756	Thomas P. Rice	72	58	8	10	1899	12	6	1917	18	3	26	1,000 00	12	11	1917	Widow	Heart Disease
6757	Edward F. O'Donnell	15	42	2	16	1897	12	2	1917	20	9	16	1,000 00	12	11	1917	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
6758	Thomas F. Duffy	84	46	4	27	1893	12	8	1917	24	7	11	1,000 00	12	18	1917	Mother	Acute Nephritis
6759	Thomas Fahey	77	59	12	14	1893	12	8	1917	23	11	24	1,000 00	12	11	1917	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6760	Mrs. Rose A. Rooney	108	62	11	3	1897	11	30	1917	20		27	1,000 00	12	19	1917	Daughter	Sarcoma of Stomach
6761	Mrs. Catherine Cooney	111	46	5	16	1915	12	5	1917	2	6	19	1,000 00	12	11	1917	Widower	Heart Disease
6762	Mrs. Mary J. Stephens	3	49	2	28	1909	12	5	1917	8	9	7	1,000 00	12	11	1917	Widower	Cancer
6763	Michael J. Heagney	10	54	11	23	1885	11	16	1917	31	11	23	1,000 00	12	18	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6764	Alfred J. Letart	16	43	9	19	1900	12	7	1917	17	2	18	1,000 00	12	18	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6766	Charles J. Crowley	4	50	10	21	1891	12	11	1917	26	1	20	1,000 00	12	18	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6767	James Logue	6	45	9	11	1902	12	8	1917	15	2	27	200 00	12	18	1917	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
6768	John J. O'Donnell	52	45	7	9	1905	12	8	1917	12	4	29	1,000 00	12	18	1917	Widow	Addison's Disease
6769	Joseph E. Carver	215	51	4	8	1907	12	11	1917	10	8	3	1,000 00	12	18	1917	Widow	Acute Gastritis
6770	Mrs. Ellen McCarthy	108	55	11	21	1894	12	3	1917	23		12	1,000 00	12	24	1917	Son	Chronic Myocarditis
6771	James J. Macksey	73	38	12	12	1906	11	17	1917	10	11	5	1,000 00	12	24	1917	Mother	General Paralysis
6772	Richard A. Ryan	14	48	7	21	1909	12	14	1917	8	4	23	1,000 00	12	27	1917	Widow	Chronic Nephritis
6774	Mrs. Margaret Maguire	243	53	4	17	1910	12	15	1917	7	7	28	1,000 00	12	27	1917	Widower	General Peritonitis
6775	Mrs. Annie G. Walters	114	29	3	3	1913	12	14	1917	4	9	11	1,000 00	12	24	1917	Widower	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
6776	Edward Farren	5	51	1	18	1905	12	12	1917	12	10	24	1,000 00	12	24	1917	Widow	Asphyxiation by Drowning
6778	John G. McDonald	71	63	1	21	1896	12	4	1917	21	10	13	1,000 00	12	24	1917	Widow	Cancer of Rectum
6779	Michael S. Dargon	60	67	8	14	1894	12	7	1917	23	3	23	1,000 00	12	24	1917	Widow	Pulmonary Hemorrhage
6780	Edward J. McAvoy	48	45	3	7	1910	12	8	1917	7	9	1	1,000 00	12	24	1917	Sister	Apoplexy
													Total $543,188 08					

HIGH COURT, 1918—REPRESENTATIVES

CATHEDRAL COURT No. 1
1 James J. Lanigan
2 Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan
3 John J. Sheehan
4 John J. Murphy

FENWICK COURT No. 3
5 John P. Lee
6 Patrick Higgins
7 Patrick Hartigan
8 John I. Fitzgerald
9 George W. Boylen

ST. FRANCIS COURT No. 4
10 Thomas F. Haley
11 James J. Manning
12 George E. Mennig
13 William H. Sullivan
14 Peter A. Welsh
15 Frank J. Long
16 Ambrose J. Woods
17 Richard Murphy

LEO COURT No. 5
18 Joseph H. Bonner
19 William M. Bonner
20 John Brant
21 John T. Callan
22 Thomas M. Fitzpatrick
23 Eugene A. Kelly
24 John A. McGonigle
25 John McLoughlin
26 Henry F. Shaw
27 Michael J. Torpey

CHEVERUS COURT No. 6
28 Augustus J. Rasmussen
29 Charles F. Smith
30 John J. Doherty
31 Harry Humphrey
32 James J. White
33 Jeremiah J. McLaughlin
34 George McColgan
35 Hugh J. Maraghy
36 Bernard Maraghy

ST. PATRICK COURT No. 7
37 Jeremiah J. Sexton
38 Thomas E. Fitzgerald
39 Hugh O'Connor

SHERWOOD COURT No. 8
40 Jacob Lind
41 Albert E. Grant
42 John T. Kennedy
43 George A. Montague
44 Bernard F. Farrell
45 Patrick J. Cronin
46 Jeremiah F. Kelleher
47 Hugh Montague

COLUMBUS COURT No. 9
48 Margaret V. Fitzpatrick
49 Isabella M. Spencer

IONA COURT No. 10
50 Patrick H. Desmond
51 John J. Doyle
52 Thomas Tracey
53 Timothy J. Mahoney
54 William J. Cullinane
55 Thomas E. Tracy
56 Edward D. Harrington
57 William Reardon
58 Frank A. Tracy
59 James J. Welsh
60 Mrs. Margaret Coakley

ST. JOSEPH COURT No. 11
61 Daniel A. Cronin
62 Henry C. McKenna
63 George F. Wentworth
64 John F. Cronin

FULTON COURT No. 12
65 Henry J. Delaney

FITZPATRICK COURT No. 13
66 Edward Barron
67 Mrs. Alicia V. Meagher

LAFAYETTE COURT No. 14
68 John Driscoll
69 Patrick H. McCarty
70 Dr. C. A. Ahearne
71 Hugh H. Hickey

SS. PETER and PAUL COURT No. 15
72 Hon. William J. Sullivan
73 Thomas F. Murphy
74 Patrick J. Hurley
75 Daniel J. Kinally
76 James F. Grady
77 Henry A. Brennick
78 Peter J. Curley

ESSEX COURT No. 16
79 James F. Burns
80 Patrick F. Collins
81 Michael A. Dodd
82 Michael A. Finnegan
83 John B. Harding
94 David A. Roche
85 James J. Murphy
86 Peter J. Kieran
87 John H. O'Hara, Jr.
88 John L. Hayes
89 Robert McCartney
90 Dennis J. Lynch

HAMILTON COURT No. 17
91 Dennis J. Falvey
92 James A. McGee
93 Samuel J. Cochran
94 Daniel J. Flanagan
95 Timothy J. Murphy

ST. PETER COURT No. 18
96 John F. Brooks
97 James J. Byrne
98 John W. Connelly
99 William H. Donlon
100 John J. Hartin
101 John Hogan
102 Joseph T. O'Callaghan
103 Henry C. Towle, M.D.
104 William P. Lyons

WILLIAMS COURT No. 19
105 William A. Curll
106 Michael J. Shannon
107 Michael J. Kelly
108 Michael F. McLoughlin
109 Edward J. Murphy
110 James C. O'Shea
111 Francis N. Keivenaar

MT. PLEASANT COURT No. 20
112 Edward A. Dever
113 Thomas Dunn
114 Garrett H. Keefe
115 John O'Brien
116 Edward F. Graham

ST. ALPHONSUS COURT No. 21
117 John J. Burns
118 Patrick J. Keenan
119 Francis A. Mahan
120 Augustus Coppenrath
121 James C. Ross

ST. JOHN COURT No. 23
122 John J. Riley
123 John Cullen
124 Andrew Stack
125 James D. Grant
126 Thomas Mulcahy
127 Richard Sullivan
128 Charles F. Morrison

ST. GREGORY COURT No. 24
129 James H. McGrath
130 Lewis McHardy
131 Francis L. Dillon
132 John T. Finn
133 Patrick J. Cavanaugh

ST. FRANCIS COURT No. 25
134 Philip T. Egan
135 Joseph J. McNealy
136 Dr. John H. Ash
137 Arthur B. Murphy
138 Willian H. Callahan

ST. RAPHAEL COURT No. 26
139 Maurice Brown
140 Thomas J. Brennan
141 Charles J. Hurley
142 Michael McGowan
143 Patrick Fox

ERIN COURT No. 28
144 John H. O'Brien
145 William T. Cassell
146 Thomas McLaughlin
147 John Canning
148 James J. Conway

ST. THOMAS COURT No. 29
149 Arthur A. Leyden
150 Timothy F. Linehan
151 Roderick D. McNeil
152 William G. McGlinchy
153 Alexander Gillis
154 Francis Boylan
155 Andrew McCabe
156 Patrick McCarthy

BASS RIVER COURT No. 30
157 Edmund A. Barry
158 Jeremiah P. Cronin
159 Alfred J. Duroches

QUALEY COURT No. 32
160 Edward E. Lynch
161 Mrs. Margaret Bonnin
162 Frank E. Tracey
163 John Maguire
164 John Turner
165 Dennis J. Foley

ST. JOHN COURT No. 33
166 Timothy F. White
167 Edward L. Gleason
168 Jeremiah J. Reagan
169 James H. Newman
170 Michael J. O'Connell
171 William F. Coveney

AMERICUS COURT No. 34
172 Joseph T. Brennan
173 Joseph J. Forrester
174 Thomas F. Tremble
175 John W. Brown
176 Edward Doherty

HIGH COURT, 1918—REPRESENTATIVES

FRIENDSHIP COURT No. 37
177 Patrick J. Crowley

ST. JOSEPH COURT No. 38
178 Francis J. Murray
179 John P. Manning, Jr.

BENEDICT COURT No. 39
180 John J. McGonigle
181 Frank P. Cooper
182 James J. Muldoon
183 Lancis S. J. Crocker
184 Frank W. Kodad

ST. MARY COURT No. 43
185 Timothy J. Kelliher
186 Joseph J. Dench
187 Thomas F. Mahoney

ST. BERNARD COURT No. 44
188 Bernard D. Farrell
189 William Cahill
190 David H. Kerr
191 Jeremiah Ford

UNITY COURT No. 45
192 John Reardon
193 Thomas E. Tinsley

ST. AUGUSTINE COURT No. 46
194 Francis M. McCarthy
195 James J. Hughes
196 Maurice J. Angland
197 Daniel P. Murray
198 Peter Cronin
199 Charles S. O'Connor
200 John E. Murray
201 Michael J. Dullea
202 Roger M. Leahy
203 James J. Madden
204 William J. Logue

ST. ANNE COURT No. 47
205 Maurice F. Foley
206 Simeon White
207 Daniel J. Galvin

SARSFIELD COURT No. 48
208 Charles Martin
209
210
211
212
213

CONSTANTINE COURT No. 49
214 James T. Riley
215 Michael A. McGrath
216 William J. Goslin

HOLY TRINITY COURT No. 51
217 Frank J. Holderried
218 Louis J. Pfau
219 Joseph Vey
220 Killian Hoehner
221 Archille J. Hilbrenner
222 Joseph Mathis

HIGHLAND COURT No. 52
223 Patrick Gately
224 Hugh H. Collins
225 John M. Sullivan
226 Charles Nichelson

EMERALD COURT No. 53
227 John J. Flynn
228 James B. Carbrey
229 Bartholomew Roche
230 James J. Mahoney
231 James J. McCann
232 Patrick Greehy

ST. JAMES COURT No. 54
233 Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessy
234 Thomas W. O'Rourke, Sr.
235 Timothy F. Cadegan

CHARLES RIVER COURT No. 55
236 Patrick A. Ryan
237 Michael P. Hynes
238 James T. Barnes
239 Joseph P. Sullivan
240 Joseph Fennell

CARROLL COURT No. 57
241 Edward P. Doody
242 Patrick Flynn
243 John P. Kelly
244 John H. O'Brien
245 Daniel E. Shaw
246 Thomas Shea

PROSPECT COURT No. 58
247 William F. Rooney
248 Charles L. Reade

WORCESTER COURT No. 59
249 John F. Tierney
250 Timothy J. Cronin
251 John J. Monahan
252 Walter T. Beestings
253 John C. Farnon
254 John J. Keating
255 John T. Brady
256 James E. O'Leary
257 Timothy H. Murphy
258 Frank R. Hickey

MIDDLESEX COURT No. 60
259 William H. Thomas
260 Mary E. Blake
261 James Ryan
262 James M. Cannon
263 Edward H. Powers
264 Richard Lyons
265 Mrs. Nellie Cunningham
266 Albert L. Moore
267 James S. Cannon
268 P. Sarsfield Cunniff
269 Thomas F. Delaney
270 John J. Hines
271 Martin Murphy

ST. LAWRENCE COURT No. 61
272 Charles E. Duffy
273 Michael J. O'Day
274 Dennis A. Towel
275 John M. O'Connor
276 Michael J. Kelly
277 Thomas H. Finan
278 Patrick J. Tynan
279 Dr. Timothy E. Downs
280 Patrick F. Reagan

ST. CATHERINE COURT No. 62
281 Fred J. Morgan
282 William J. Sullivan
283 Patrick Gahagan
284 William J. Mahoney
285 Frank B. Coughlin
286 James Flaherty
287 Thomas Cronin
288 Frank Flood
289 Charles Dunn

SHIELDS COURT No. 63
290 Mederic H. Beloin
291 James A. Clark, Jr.
292 P. J. Driscoll
293 John W. Bartley
294 Dr. George H. Clark
295 Daniel Cray
296 James J. O'Brien

GALLAGHER COURT No. 64
297 Joseph Keane
298 John J. Gubbins
299 Jeremiah E. Canty
300 John J. Bannon

ST. COLUMBKILLE COURT No. 65
301 Michael R. Murphy
302 John H. Moran
303 Joseph L. Muldoon
304 Francis B. McKinney
305 Andrew Egan
306 Jeremiah J. Crowley
307 Thomas Neville
308 Patrick Kelly
309 William Van Ettan
310 George F. Mitchell

GRIFFIN COURT NO. 66
311 James E. McCarty
312 Matthew F. Conroy
313 Philip P. Doherty
314 Bernard F. Callahan
315
316
317

CANTON COURT No. 67
318 William H. Gallivan
319 Edward C. Murphy
320 Dennis J. Buckley
321 Michael Shannon

ST. MARGARET COURT No. 68
322 Dr. C. J. Murray
323 John Bresnahan
324 William Moriarty

STOUGHTON COURT No. 69
325 Mrs. Nellia McCarthy
326 Mrs. Katherine McDonald
327 Timothy F. Daly
328 Daniel J. Bresnahan
329 Abbie Finn
330 John Doyle
331 Mary Lynch

ST. MICHAEL COURT No. 70
332 James M. Breen
333 James F. Gorman
334 Michael Wallace

PHIL SHERIDAN COURT No. 71
335 John J. Dunn
336 John J. Collins
337 John M. Holland
338 Timothy Sweeney
339 Daniel J. Kelleher
340 John J. O'Brien
341 William H. Donahue
342 William H. Hamilton

MERRIMAC COURT No. 72
343 Daniel H. Maguire
344 John T. Desmond
345 John A. Burns
346 David F. Roche
347 Thomas F. Bough
348 John J. Murphy
349 Timothy W. Murphy
350 John J. Cummings
351 Charles M. Ryan
352 Thomas J. Murphy
353 Mrs. Catherine Ireland
354 Dennis E. Murphy

TAUNTON COURT No. 73
355 John S. Conaty
356 James Kenely
357 James H. McGrath
358 Patrick F. O'Donnell
359 John J. McGuinness
360 Joseph P. Coyle

HIGH COURT, 1918—REPRESENTATIVES

HENDRICKEN COURT No. 74
361 Philip P. Wilde
362 Michael W. Murphy

ST. JARLATH COURT No. 75
363 Bernard J. Manning
364 John McGrath
365 John Murphy

QUINCY COURT No. 76
366 J. Frank Goodhue
367 Michael Dorlay
368 Michael Sweeney

MYSTIC COURT No. 77
369 John C. Gillis
370 William F. McNeil
371 Michael J. Maher
372 Michael E. O'Brien
373 Patrick Phelan
374 John Scannell
375 William F. Ward

ST. MONICA COURT No. 78
376 Mrs. Agnes Higgins
377 Mary M. Dwyer

JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY COURT No. 79
378 John T. Curry
379 James Dignam
380 Bernard C. McCabe

GEN. SHERMAN COURT No. 80
381 John A. McMahon
382 Arthur S. Poirier

ST. MALACHI COURT No. 81
383 John F. Quinn
384 Dennis Hurley
385 Thomas F. Kenney

BROCKTON COURT No. 82
386 John Spillane
387 John F. Sheehan
388 JohnJ. Kelliher
389 Robert Owens

JOHN HENRY NEWMAN COURT No. 83
390 Stephen J. O'Brien
391 F. Fred Driscoll
392 Joseph F. Bonner
393 Edward J. Mulligan
394 James J. Morse

DANVERS COURT No. 84
395 Michael J. O'Connor
396 Edward F. McCaffrey
397 David F. McCarthy

GEORGE WASHINGTON COURT No. 85
398 William H. Duffy
399 Michael Casey
400 Patrick Comer
401 John J. Cannon
402 John F. Mahoney
403 John H. Welsh
404 John B. McCarthy
405 Edward W. Shannahan
406 James J. Sullivan
407 John W. Shannahan

AVON COURT No. 86
408 John J. Collins
409 Michael F. Clark
410 Daniel C. Doherty

ROBERT EMMET COURT No. 87
411 Patrick B. Spillane
412 Samuel B. Hannaford
413 Peter Moore

ENTERPRISE COURT No. 88
414 Daniel Cooney

UNION COURT No. 89
415 Francis J. Hanley, M. D.
416 Arthur M. Clavin
417 George W. Woodman

ROCKLAND COURT No. 90
418 Walter C. Fihelly
419 Henry S. Healy

ST. VINCENT COURT No. 91
420 Leo F. Supple

HARMONY COURT No. 92
421 John J. Murphy
422 Peter J. Dorey

GERMANIA COURT No. 93
423 John M. Schell
424 Frank Epple
425 Charles Bremion

COLUMBIA COURT No. 95
426 Frank B. Bean
427 Peter H. Bradley
428 John J. Shea
429 Francis Donahue
430 Dennis P. Kennedy
431 John F. McKernan

SACRED HEART COURT No. 96
432 Peter LaPlante
433 Mrs. Mary E. Rice

ST. ANTHONY COURT No. 97
434 William A. Gormley
435 Robert M. O'Donnell
436 Thomas E. O'Donnell
437 C. James Sherry

ONOTA COURT No. 98
438 J. J. McCarthy

ST. IGNATIUS COURT No. 99
439 Thomas J. Doyle
440 Joseph H. Kelly

McCAFFERTY COURT No. 100
441 Edward R. Barker
442 Charles H. Wheeler
443 John F. Harrigan
444 Martin J. Kelly
445 Patrick Petit
446 Edward J. McDonald
447 Timothy Murphy, Jr.
448 Philip Drake
449 Daniel A. Moynihan

GREYLOCK COURT No. 101
450 Edward Riley

ST. ROSE COURT No. 102
451 Mrs. Mary A. Higgins
452 Mary A. Conley
453 Mrs. Mary A. Mayo
454 Mrs. Julia A. Emery
455 Mrs. Margaret Galligan
456 Mrs. Johanna Therrein

ST. ELIZABETH COURT No. 103
457 Katherine Galvin
458 Mrs. Elizabeth Parker
459 Mary O'Keefe
460 Mrs. Elizabeth Galvin
461 Alice Reilly

SPRINGFIELD COURT No. 104
462 Daniel J. O'Connell
463 William B. Cooney
464 Walter C. Kirby
465 John J. Deely

ST. CECILIA COURT No. 105
166 Mrs. Catherine Berlo
167 Mrs. Barbara Stuper
468 Mrs. Eva Fey
469 Caroline A. Hasenfuss

ST. CLARE COURT No. 106
470 Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson
471 Margaret L. Curry
472 Mary A. McGovern
473 Annie F. Sullivan
474 Mrs. Elizabeth J. Hernberg
475 Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll
476 Annie Leahy

NOTRE DAME COURT No. 107
477 Mrs. Mary Costello
478 Mrs. Annie O'Hare
479 Mrs. Mary O'Brien
480 Mrs. Margaret Flynn
481 Mrs. Sarah Mahoney

ST. AGNES COURT No. 108
482 Mrs. Delia Stack
483 Mrs. Helen A. Whalen
484 Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien
485 Mrs. Mary A. McKenna
486 Mrs. Nora E. Morrisey
487 Mrs. Margaret L. Fahey

ST. THERESA COURT No. 109
488 Mrs. Katherine Frame
489 Mrs. Katherine McManus
490 Mrs. Maria McElroy
491 Mrs. Katherine Ronan
492 Mrs. Margaret Meade
493

ST. VERONICA COURT No. 110
494 Mrs. Annie M. C. King
495 Mrs. Mary E. McArdle

ST. VALERIAN COURT No. 111
496 Ellen A. Touhill
497 Annie Collins
498 Catherine T. Leonard
499 Mrs. Charlotte A. Gleason
500 Mrs. Mary E. Travers
501 Mrs. Margaret I. Quinlan
502 Mrs. Catherine C. Grady
503 Kathryn G. Fitzgerald
504 Margaret E. Cronin
505 Mrs. Bridget C. Sweeney
506 Mrs. Lucy Murphy
507 Annie C. Sullivan

ISABELLA COURT No. 112
508 Margaret C. Clark
509 Mrs. Margaret E. Clark
510 Mrs. Bridget Donaghue
511 Katherine Griffin
512 Mrs. Mary Greene
513 Rose McCormick
514 Mrs. Mary Donohue

ST. JEROME COURT No. 113
515 Thomas F. Kelley
516 John Purcell
517 William H. Connolly

ALMA MATER COURT No. 114
518 Mrs. Mary A. Boyan
519 Mary E. F. Digan
520 Annie M. McGovern
521 Mrs. Nora M. Fenton
522 Margaret E. Leahy
523 Mrs. Mary A. Dolan
524 Mrs. Ellen L. Power
525 Mrs. Julia A. Walsh
526 Mrs. Theresa M. Riley

JOAN OF ARC COURT No. 115
527 Mary E. Lannin
528 Mrs. Emma Hickey

HIGH COURT, 1918—REPRESENTATIVES

MARTHA WASHINGTON COURT No. 116
529 Mrs. Nellie Kennedy
530 Annie J. Kennedy
531 Katherine Fitzgerald
532 Mrs. Juliette N. Sheehan
533 Mrs. Cecilia N. Quinn
534 Mrs. Margaret Casey
535 Mrs. Catherine E. O'Donnell

ST. BRIDGET COURT No. 117
536 Felix Noel

ST. OTHILIA COURT No. 118
537 Mrs. Margaretha Uftring
538 Mrs. Genovafa Ufheil

ST. BONIFACE COURT No. 119
539 Joseph Ufhiel
540 Leo Schroth

UNIVERSITY COURT No. 120
541 Philip C. Galvin
542 Michael Donovan
543 Michael Fitzmaurice

ST. BEATRICE COURT No. 121
544 Nellie Devine
545 Alice L. Beatty

ST. MATTHEW COURT No. 122
546 Thomas H. Brennan
547 William R. Gregg
548 Lawrence L. Brannagan
549 Frank Ayers

ST. URSULA COURT No. 123
550 Mrs. Mary E. Burns

ST. LORETTA COURT No. 124
551 Mrs. Georgiana Norton
552 Mrs. Caroline Riley
553 Mary Fox
554 Mrs. Catherine Foley
555 Mrs. Carrie H. Long
556 Mrs. Catherine Cronin

ST. ALOYSIUS COURT No. 125
557 Jacob Hauck
558 John N. Berlo

BUNKER HILL COURT No. 126
559 George Barnes
560 Patrick B. Carr
561 Daniel J. Donovan
562 John J. Lynch
563 Thomas J. Meehan
564 Gerald J. McDonald
565 James J. Mockler
566 Maurice D. Tagney

ST. PAUL COURT No. 127
567 John Grant
568 George E. Kern

ABRAHAM LINCOLN COURT No. 128
569 Mrs. Alice G. Kelly
570 Mrs. Ellen McDonald
571 Mrs. Annie F. Silva

BAY STATE COURT No. 129
572 Edward J. Thomas
573 John T. Marks
574 John J. Parziale
575 Eugene M. Cashman
576 Frederick J. Glennon

ANNUNCIATION COURT No. 130
577 Annie Heffernan
578 Mrs. Mary O'Callahan
579 Mrs. Margaret Callahan

ST. STEPHEN COURT No. 131
580 William Driscoll

ST. NICHOLAS COURT No. 132
581 Jacob H. Dries
582 Frank H. Ruenker

WINDHORST COURT No. 133
583 John Bauer

HUGH O'BRIEN COURT No. 134
584 Thomas J. O'Brien
585 Michael Donovan
586 Timothy A. Donahue
587 Andrew Redmond

ST. GENEVIEVE COURT No. 135
588 Mrs. Bridget E. Cross
589 Mrs. Bridget Mallanaphy
590 Mrs. Josephine N. Mead
591 Mrs. Mary E. Moran
592 Mary E. Mead
593 Mrs. Agnes F. Barnes
594 Mary C. Nash

FR. CONWAY COURT No. 136
595 Mary Taffe
596 Mrs. Sarah Lundgren
597 Mrs. Hannah Shea
598 Mrs. Mary Duignan
599 Mrs. Mary Fitzpatrick
600 Mrs. Susan Roche
601 Mrs. Jane Murphy
602 Mrs. Mary Terrill
603 Mrs. Alice Kieran

COMMONWEALTH COURT No. 137
604 Mary Cronin
605 Helena A. Galligan

ST. JOSEPHINE COURT No. 138
606 Mrs. Helen G. Garvey
607 Mrs. C. Theresa Sites
608 Mrs. Jane H. Wren
609 Teresa M. Hayes
610 Ella M. Dolan

FR. DENVIR COURT No. 139
611 Mrs. Lucy Box
612 Mary A. Daley
613 Annie Campbell

ANGELUS COURT No. 140
614 Mrs. Sarah Dana
615 Mrs. Delia Finn

ST. GERTRUDE COURT No. 141
616 Mrs. Bridget Farrell
617 Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney
618 Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy
619 Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch
620 Mrs. Rosa M. Frost
621 Mrs. Mary E. Green

LEPANTO COURT No. 142
622 John A. Foley
623 Charles E. Bonning
624 Michael J. Smith
625 Peter Hastings
626 Robert Carroll
627 Margaret E. McGlory
628 Mrs. Honora L. Bonning

OUR LADY OF LOURDES COURT No. 143
629 Mrs. Frances Hindenlang
630 Mrs. Eliza Dolan
631 Mary Kelly
632 Mrs. Bridget McKernan

BETHLEHEM COURT No. 144
633 Catherine Conway
634 Bessie McCugh
635 Elizabeth V. Norton

NORFOLK COURT No. 145
636 Thomas Desmond
637 Timothy T. Toomey

ST. WILHELM COURT No. 146
638 Joseph Kramer

ST. HELENA COURT No. 147
639 Mrs. Catherine McEntee
640 Mrs. Julia Fitzpatrick
641 Theresa Quigley
642 Ellen Cullen

MT. CARMEL COURT No. 148
643 Mrs. Rose Clark
644 Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchy
645 Mrs. Susan Ryan
646 Mrs. Elizabeth A. Flood
647 Mrs. Margaret Lynch

GEN. MONTGOMERY COURT No. 149
648 John H. Winston
649 John L. Condon

ST. FINBAR COURT No. 150
650 Patrick H. Hyde
651 Bernard J. Brogan
652 James T. Barrett
653 Thomas Ryan

PERPETUAL HELP COURT No. 151
654 Mrs. Jane F. Jacobs
655 Mrs. Mary A. Sheerin
656 Mrs. Sarah J. Enright
657 Rose M. Weidman
658 Mary J. Conway
659 M. Theresa Sheerin

FRANCIS A. WALKER COURT No. 152
660 John T. Howard

FR. THAYER COURT No. 153
661 Mary E. Whalen
662 Mrs. Mary Foley

HUGHES COURT No. 154
663 Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert

MAGDALEN COURT No. 155
664 Mrs. Mary T. Mulkern
665 Mrs. Margaret Hazard
666 Margaret L. Flanagan

MARQUETTE COURT No. 156
667 J. Joseph Flynn
668 James Egan
669 Joseph F. Ahern
670 Edward Carey

ASSUMPTION COURT No. 157
671 Mrs. Annie L. Powell
672 Mrs. Annie J. Dunn
673 Margaret L. Delaney

ST. PAULA COURT No. 158
674 Mrs. Bridget A. Keane
675 Helen F. Keefe
676 Mrs. Mary G. McLaughlin

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CT. No. 159
677 John F. Good
678 James H. Lyons

AVE MARIA COURT No. 160
679 Katherine G. McMahan
680 Margaret R. Murphy
681 Mrs. Mary E. O'Day
682 Mrs. Mary O'Neil

WAKEFIELD COURT No. 161
683 Amos Gates
684 John Downes

FR. STACK COURT No. 162
685 Mary McCann
686 Mary Hughes
687 Elizabeth Hyde

HIGH COURT, 1918—REPRESENTATIVES

SANCTA MARIA COURT No. 163
688 Mary A. Lyden
689 Mrs. Mary E. Seix
690 Mrs. Mary A. Ryan

ST. EULALIA COURT No. 164
691 Agnes G. Downey
692 Annie Quinn
693 Mrs. Helen Hutchinson

LADY OF VICTORY COURT No. 165
694 Mrs. Margaret Lowe
695 Mrs. Elizabeth Welch

ST. AGATHA COURT No. 166
696 Mrs. Margaret J. Kelleher

PINEHURST COURT No. 167
697 Patrick Heffernan
698 Martin M. Sullivan

WACHUSETT COURT No. 168
699 Alfred A. Caisse

CHARITY COURT No. 169
700 Daniel J. Broderick
701 Mary McNary
702 Thomas Slavin

WESTFORD COURT No. 170
703 John H. Healy
704 Mrs. Emma Carpentier

WANNALANCET COURT No. 171
705 James B. McQuade
706 Michael Welch
707 John H. Daley

ST. AMBROSE COURT No. 172
708 Mrs. Mabel Fennessy
709 Mrs. Catherine Martin

OWEN A. GALVIN COURT No. 173
710 Michael J. Gilfoyle
711 Timothy F. McCarthy
712 James E. Farrell

ST. WINNIFRED COURT No. 174
713 Mrs. Julia Voke
714 Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey
715 Mrs. Katherine Finn
716 Margaret McGlinchey
717 H. Gertrude McCarthy

STAR OF THE SEA COURT No. 175
718 Jeremiah Mahoney
719 Edward J. Brady

MARY A. FALLON COURT No. 178
720 Michael McGann
721 William Doyle
722 Timothy J. Lyons

FR. McNULTY COURT No. 179
723 Nora O'Connor
724 Nora Minnehan
725 John E. Murphy
726 Joseph J. Dobby
727 Joseph H. Eldridge
728 William T. Shinnick

NEPONSET COURT No. 180
729 Peter McManus
730 Matthew Cummings
731 Cornelius M. Duggan
732 John J. Galvin
733 Harry Glynn
734 John H. Murphy

ST. LOUISE COURT No. 181
735 Mrs. Mary J. Noonan
736 Mrs. Catherine Brady
737 Catherine O'Brien

HINGHAM COURT No. 182
738 Dennis E. Murphy

ST. MARIAM COURT No. 183
739 Mrs. Margaret McKinnon
740 Mrs. Hannah Lyons

ST. PHILIP COURT No. 184
741 James W. Scanlon
742 William F. Breen
743 Thomas J. Hannon
744 P. Edward Murray
745 William P. Grady

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA CT. No. 185
746 Frank Sokulski

McDERMOTT COURT No. 186
747 Andrew J. Whelan
748 John F. Collins
749 Thomas H. Lovett
750 Thomas J. Finton
751 Timothy J. Collins
752 Timothy J. McCarthy
753 Charles J. Jefferson
754 Thomas H. Collins, Jr.
755 William C. Looney
756 John J. O'Neil

BLESSED SACRAMENT COURT No. 187
757 Mrs. Ellen D. Reynolds
758 Mrs. Anna T. Shelley
759 Mary A. Craven

HOWARD COURT No. 188
760 Mrs. Johanna Ward
761 Mrs. Josephine Driscoll

ST. LEA COURT No. 190
762 Mrs. Catherine Cullinan
763 Mrs. Anna Looney
764 Nonie Looney
765 Mrs. Josephine Lovett
766 Genevieve V. Dowling
767 Mrs. Margaret McCarty

FR. ROCHE COURT No. 191
768 John T. Stack

HOLY CROSS COURT No. 192
769 Robert J. Black
770 Richard E. Flynn
771 John A. Newcomb
772 John D. Cardinal

FR. KEYES COURT No. 193
773 Patrick I. McLaughlin
774 Catherine G. Leahy

DE LA SALLE COURT No. 194
775 George A. Delay
776 John Clancy
777 John Donnelly
778 George H. McCollough

MT. AUBURN COURT No. 195
779 Charles F. McDermott
780 Denis J. Linehan

ST. RITA COURT No. 196
781 Mrs. Bridget McGee
782
783

CAMPELLO COURT No. 197
784 George F. Donahue
785 Ellen B. Horrigan

DORCHESTER COURT No. 198
786 James R. Crozier
787 Daniel F. O'Brien
788 Patrick J. Kellard

LOWELL COURT No. 199
789 Patrick T. Brosnan

FR. FITTON COURT No. 200
790 Mrs. Mary A. Morse

FR. THOMAS J. LEE COURT No. 201
791 John J. Leahy
792 Joseph T. O'Connor

FR. O'CONNOR COURT No. 202
793 Michael Reilly
794 Patrick J. Gorman

JUBILEE COURT No. 203
795 James Canning

FRATERNITY COURT No. 204
796 Duncan J. Gillis

FR. SCULLY COURT No. 205
797 Joanna Fitzmaurice

ST. VICTORIAN COURT No. 206
798 Mrs. Helen Galvin
799 Annie E. McCarthy

BROOKLINE COURT No. 208
800 Mary E. Carroll
801 Dennis Meehan

OUR LADY OF MERCY COURT No. 209
802 Anastasia O'Connell

FR. STRAIN COURT No. 210
803 Thomas F. Coakley

ST. LUKE COURT No. 211
804 Henry McHugo
805 Fred L. Williams

ST. AQUINAS COURT No. 212
806 Mrs. Kathryn Murphy
807 John Fitzpatrick, Sr.

ST. ISADORE COURT No. 214
808 Catherine Quinn
809 Mrs. Katherine MacDonald

DR. FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY CT. No. 215
810 Michael P. Dorgan

ST. MARK COURT No. 216
811 James H. McAuley
812 John J. Crowley

CLINTON COURT No. 217
813 Patrick F. Cannon

FR. BARRY COURT No. 218
814 Mrs. Phoebe Hoar

ST. EXPEDIT COURT No. 219
815 Louise A. Lynch

FR. SHAHAN COURT No. 220
816 James Gallagher

PENTECOST COURT No. 221
817 Mrs. Annie T. Coveney

CAMBRIDGE COURT No. 222
818 James L. McCarthy

SALVE REGINA COURT No. 223
819 Mrs. Mary Gould
820 Mrs. Lucy McDonald
821 Mary Harrington

ST. JOHN OF THE CROSS COURT No. 224
822 Helen T. Maxwell

HIGH COURT, 1918—REPRESENTATIVES

WINCHESTER COURT No. 225
823 James J. McHale
824 David Meskill
825 Mrs. Isabella L. McKenzie

FR. GAVIN COURT No. 226
826 Nellie Moriarty

ALL SAINTS' COURT No. 227
827 Mary Dugan

ASHMONT COURT No. 228
828 Mrs. Delia F. Crowley

ALLSTON COURT No. 229
829 Jeanette Kavanagh

P. A. COLLINS COURT No. 230
830 Thomas Ducey
831 Edward O'Connell

WISEMAN COURT No. 231
832 Mrs. Mary Dalton
833 Mrs. Bridie M. Burke

JOHN BARNES COURT No. 232
834 Fred Ballard

GREEN RIVER COURT No. 233
835 Mrs. Katherine Burke

ST. GERARD COURT No. 234
836 Agnes Barrett
837 Mrs. Catherine O'Connor

ST. BRENDON COURT No. 235
838 John J. Lysaught
839 John J. Sweeney
840 Thomas W. Raleigh

BISHOP STANG COURT No. 236
841 Peter F. Connolly

FR. CUSICK COURT No. 237
842 John S. O'Hare
843 Daniel Gallagher

JOHN J. LEONARD COURT No. 238
844 James H. Benson
845 Joseph F. Shea
846 Joseph A. Serafino

ST. VALENTINE COURT No. 239
847 Stephen F. Puddester

SACRED HEART COURT No. 240
848 Edward J. Martin

FR. JOSEPH T. LYNCH COURT No. 241
849 Helen Londergan

DANIEL O'CONNELL COURT No. 243
850 Mrs. Mary E. Connors

ST. DOMINIC COURT No. 244
851 P. Frank Magrane

WORONOCO COURT No. 245
852 John J. Houlihan

MANSFIELD COURT No. 246
853 Annie E. Curtin

FR. STONE COURT No. 247
854 James Mahon

ST. BERNADETTE COURT No. 248
855 Mrs. Margaret A. Chamberlain

ST. MARIE COURT No. 249
856 Mrs. Mary A. Burke
857 Margaret Sullivan

MT. IDA COURT No. 250
858 George W. Carroll
859 J. Frank Doherty
860 John J. Norton

FR. SHERRY COURT No. 251
861 Hon. William P. Hayes
862 Edward J. Phelan
863 James J. McKeon

FR. HALLORAN COURT No. 252
864 Elizabeth A. Dolan

ST. KEVINS COURT No. 253
865 John Hayes
866 Joseph P. McCabe

FR. McGOLDRICK COURT No. 254
867 John J. F. Doherty

EDWARD EVERETT COURT No. 255
868 William H. O'Brien
869 John B. Cadigan

SOUTH BOSTON COURT No. 256
870 Dr. Francis T. McVey

LADY OF GRACE COURT No. 257
871 Mrs. L. Isabella Murphy
872 Mrs. Margaret A. Harrington

PRESENTATION COURT No. 258
873 Nicholas P. O'Sullivan
874

MALDEN COURT No. 259
875 John P. Sullivan
876 Michael P. Kelleher
877 Patrick Reardon

JAMAICA PLAIN COURT No. 261
878 James P. Kelly

DIRECTORY.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
1. Cathedral, Boston.	C. R.	Patrick J. Lally, Jr.	221 Walnut Ave.,	Roxbury
Inst. Sept., 1879.	R. S.	Patrick J. Fay	15 Whitney St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., St.	F. S.	John J. Sheehan	485 Quincy St.,	Dorchester
Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	T.	John W. Ring	10 Egleston St.,	Jamaica Pl.
3. Fenwick, Boston.	C. R.	George W. Boylan	4 No. Grove St.,	Boston
Inst. Nov. 14, 1879.	R. S.	Mary E. Reilly	51 W. Cedar St.,	Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Donovan Hall, 11a Green St.	F. S.	Mary A. Blakeman	12 Hancock St.,	Boston
	T.	Patrick J. Hartigan	62 Allen St.,	Boston
4. St. Francis, Roxbury.	C. R.	Peter A. Welsh	39 Field St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Dec. 18, 1879.	R. S.	Thomas F. Connell	1605 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., K. of C. Hall, 1334 Tremont St.	F. S.	Thomas F. Haley	65 St. Andrews Rd.,	E. Bos.
	T.	George E. Mennig	125 Linden Pk. St.,	Roxbury
5. Leo, East Boston.	C. R.	Joseph A. Coyle	323 Bennington St.,	E. Boston
Inst. Jan. 16, 1880.	R. S.	Thos. M. Fitzpatrick	62 Prescott St.,	E. Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Central Hall, Central Sq.	F. S.	Thos. H. Flaherty	82 Homer St.,	E. Boston
	T.	John Brant	47 Falcon St.,	E. Boston
6. Cheverus, Charlestown.	C. R.	Hugh J. Maraghy	256 Medford St.,	Charlestown
Inst. Feb. 11, 1880.	R. S.	Agnes Foley	617 E. 8th St.,	So. Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Mishawam Hall, City Sq.	F. S.	Patrick J. Casey	18 Kingman Rd.,	Somerville
	T.	Harry Humphrey	158 Middlesex Av.,	Wellington
7. St. Patrick, So. Boston.	C. R.	Jeremiah J. Sexton	373 W. Third St.,	So. Boston
Inst. Feb. 16, 1880.	R. S.	Helen V. Murphy	79 Pleasant St.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	F. S.	Mrs. Ellen C. Daley	15 Springer St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Mrs. Catherine Hayes	10 Beckler Ave.,	So. Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston.	C. R.	William B. O'Brien	217 Harrison Ave.,	Boston
Inst. March 4, 1880.	R. S.	Albert E. Grant	58 Dundee St.,	Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Fri., St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Jeremiah F. Kelliher	140 Harrison Ave.,	Boston
	T.	Hugh Montague	17 Fayette St.,	Boston
9. Columbus, Boston.	C. R.	Peter Carbone	30 Julian St.,	Roxbury
Inst. March 9, 1880.	R. S.	Michael T. Milliken	11 Carmen St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	John F. Cunnabell	250 Concord Ave.,	Cambridge
	T.	Thomas W. Gleason	28 Milton Ave.,	New Dor.
10. Iona, Malden.	C. R.	Richard R. Howard	398 Charles St.,	Malden
Inst. March 15, 1880.	R. S.	Dennis Kelleher	30 Eastern Ave.,	Malden
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Marcus Hall, Pleasant St.	F. S.	William F. Reardon	68 Charles St.,	Malden
	T.	Richard J. Howard	25 Welsh St.,	Malden
11. St. Joseph, Boston.	C. R.	John J. Kelley	1582 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
Inst. March 22, 1880.	R. S.	James B. McKenna	36 Hancock St.,	Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Capital Hall, 121 Cambridge St.	F. S.	Frank J. Chester	47 Allen St.,	Boston
	T.	John F. Cronin	106 Myrtle St.,	Boston
12. Fulton, Boston.	C. R.	Hugh Nolan	37 Romsey St.,	Dorchester
Inst. March 18, 1880.	R. S.	Miss Annie Larkin	76 Hillside St.,	Roxbury
Meets 3d Fri., St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Josephine R. Reardon	220 Bowen St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Jesso	27 Codman Pk.,	Roxbury
13. Fitzpatrick, E. Boston.	C. R.	Monica Foley	Rm. 307, State House,	Boston
Inst. May 5, 1880.	R. S.	Wm. J. Cullinane	307 Lexington St.,	E. Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Walcott Hall, Central Sq.	F. S.	Edward J. Barron	97 Horace St.,	E. Boston
	T.	James Cullinane	34 Lexington St.,	E. Boston
14. Lafayette, Lynn.	C. R.	Dr. C. A. Ahearne	21 Church St.,	Lynn
Inst. June 8, 1880.	R. S.	John Hayes	16 Harwood St.,	Lynn
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Templars Hall, 36 Market St.	F. S.	Peter C. Gibney	126 Gardner St.,	Lynn
	T.	Daniel L. McEntee	47 Collins St. Ter.,	E. Lynn
15. Ss. Peter and Paul, So. Bos.	C. R.	Joseph T. Geary	868 2nd St.,	So. Boston
Inst. June 25, 1880.	R. S.	Thomas F. Murphy	241 L St.,	So. Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	F. S.	John A. Curran	435 Fourth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	William Jeffers	81 Farragut Rd.,	So. Boston
16. Essex, Salem.	C. R.	Daniel McAllister	28 Putnam St.,	Salem
Inst. June 23, 1880.	R. S.	Wm. L. Tivnan	4 Messervy St.,	Salem
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Odell Hall, Washington St.	F. S.	Patrick F. Collins	34 Salem St.,	Salem
	T.	Michael A. Dodd	17 Briggs St.,	Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlestown.	C. R.	John Sullivan	11 Trenton St.,	Charlestown
Inst. July 8, 1880.	R. S.	John Brougham	12 Lincoln St.,	Charlestown
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Hibernian Hall, Union St.	F. S.	Denis F. O'Leary	65 Johnswood Rd.,	Roslindale
	T.	Daniel J. Flanagan	43 School St.,	Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester.	C. R.	Thomas E. White	49 Lyon St.,	Dorchester
Inst. July 22, 1880.	R. S.	John J. Hartin	1352 Dorches. Ave.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Ellison En. Hall, Adams St.	F. S.	Wm. P. Lyons	25 Romsey St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Wm. H. Donlan	1003 Dorches. Ave.,	Dorchester
19. Williams, E. Boston.	C. R.	William F. Irwin	216 Havre St.,	E. Boston
Inst. Sept. 16, 1880.	R. S.	John W. Welsh	777 Broadway,	Everett
Meets 1st Mon. and 3d Sun., Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.	F. S.	Henry Morris, Jr.	25 Neptune Ave.,	E. Boston
	T.	Michael J. Kelley	146 Princeton St.,	E. Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.	C. R.	John P. Menton	117 Longwood Ave.,	Roxbury
Inst. Oct. 20, 1880.	R. S.	Garret H. Keefe	76 Mayfield St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Palladio Hall, 54 Warren St.	F. S.	Daniel F. O'Connor	69 Palmer St.,	Roxbury
	T.	David O'Brien	30 Mall St.,	Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury.	C. R.	Bernard Simms	11 Estey St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Oct. 13, 1880.	R. S.	Francis A. Mahan	41 St. Alphonsus St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., K. of C. Hall, 1322 Tremont St.	F. S.	John J. Burns	4 Gore St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Arthur S. Griffin	83 Lamartine St.,	Jam. Plain
23. St. John, Hyde Park.	C. R.	James M. Curley	95 Business St.,	Hyde Park
Inst. Dec. 14, 1880.	R. S.	Edward Grabowski	26 Charles St.,	Hyde Park
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., Central Hall, Everett Sq.	F. S.	Wm. J. McMahon	121 Foster St.,	Hyde Park
	T.	Chas. F. Morrison	17 Perkins Ave.,	Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Milton.	C. R.	John T. Finn	70 Bailey St.,	Dorchester
Inst. Dec. 20, 1880.	R. S.	Joseph F. Carbery	7 Brook St.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Tues, Frat. Hall, Asso. Bldg., Adams St.	F. S.	James J. Murphy	320 Codman St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Thomas H. Fallon	141 Eliot St.,	Milton
25. St. Francis, West Quincy.	C. R.	John H. Ash, M.D.	237 Copeland St.,	W. Quincy
Inst. Dec. 21, 1880.	R. S.	Napoleon B. Grignon	154 Willard St.,	W. Quincy
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Hibernian Hall, Copeland St.	F. S.	Michael F. Riley	167 Willard St.,	W. Quincy
	T.	Wm. H. Callahan	Copeland St.,	W. Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham.	C. R.	Maurice Brown	135 Sanderson Ave.,	Dedham
Inst. Dec. 31, 1880.	R. S.	Thos. J. Brennan	571 Washington St.,	Dedham
Meets 1st and 3d Sun., A.O.H. Hall, High St., E. Dedham.	F. S.	Chas. W. Harris	49 School St.,	Dedham
	T.	James J. Brown	33 Ash St.,	Dedham
28. Erin, Boston.	C. R.	Frank J. Suckfull	12 Sachem St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Feb. 3, 1881.	R. S.	John Keeffe	55 Storey St.,	So. Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Peter D. O'Mealley	378 Shawmut Ave.,	Boston
	T.	Wm. J. Drummond	229 Minot St.,	Dorchester
29. St. Thomas, Brockton.	C. R.	Thomas O'Connell	17 Owens St.,	Brockton
Inst. Feb. 17, 1881.	R. S.	Charles M. Stetson	Hotel Belmont,	Brockton
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., M. C. O. F. Hall, Main St.	F. S.	James F. Sullivan	28 Charles St.,	Brockton
	T.	Alexander Gillis	460 Hancock St.,	Abington
30. Bass River, Beverly.	C. R.	Edmund A. Barry	100 Bridge St.,	Beverly
Inst. Feb. 24, 1881.	R. S.	Daniel O'Brien	37 School St.,	Beverly
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Commercial Hall, Cabot St.	F. S.	William M. Shay	4 Front St.,	Beverly
	T.	Peter M. Riordan	38 Stone St.,	Beverly
32. Qualey, Woburn.	C. R.	Dennis J. Foley	14 Stoddard St.,	Woburn
Inst. March 2, 1881.	R. S.	Nellie L. Sheehan	2 Buck Court.	Woburn
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Grand Army Hall, Main St.	F. S.	Frank E. Tracey	7 Glenwood St.,	Woburn
	T.	Mrs. Marg't E. Bonnin	50 Main St.,	Woburn
33. St. John, East Cambridge.	C. R.	James J. Curry	1 Eustis St.,	Cambridge
Inst. March 3, 1881.	R. S.	Mrs. Cath. T. Coveney	106 Fifth St.,	E. Cambridge
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Temperance Hall, 249 C'b'dge St.	F. S.	Rose McGinley	235 Third St.,	Cambridge
	T.	James H. Newman	40 Rindge Av.,	N. Cambridge
34. Americus, Boston.	C. R.	Edward J. O'Neil	55 E. Newton St.,	Boston
Inst. March 15, 1881.	R. S.	Edward J. Stanton	112 Berkeley St.,	Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., So. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Joseph J. Forrester	75 McLellan St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Michael J. Leonard	79 E. Canton St.,	Boston

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
37. Friendship, Roxbury.	C. R.	Patrick J. Crowley	46 Munroe St.,	Roxbury
Inst. March 25, 1881.	R. S.	William A. Scanlon	1572 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., St. Francis de Sales Hall, St. Francis de Sales St.	F. S.	James J. Milmore	998 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Martin J. Crowley	46 Munroe St.,	Roxbury
38. St. Joseph, Roxbury.	C. R.	Thomas S. O'Toole	311 Atlantic St.,	Atlantic
Inst. March 29, 1881.	R. S.	Edward F. Guest	295 Blue Hill Av.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Sarsfield Hall, 184 Dudley St.	F. S.	Edward J. Hicks	240 Blue Hill Av.,	Milton
	T.	James Gaffey	130 Stanwood St.,	Dorchester
39. Benedict, Somerville.	C. R.	Patrick J. O'Neil	38 Wyatt St.,	Somerville
Inst. March 31, 1881.	R. S.	Mrs. Kath. E. Burke	10a Central St.,	Somerville
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Fraternity Hall, 257 Wash'n St.	F. S.	Ella M. McNamara	212 Wash'gt'n St.,	Somerville
	T.	John J. McGonagle	14 Linden St.,	Somerville
43. St. Mary, Randolph.	C. R.	Mrs. E. F. Kelleher	Warren St.,	Randolph
Inst. Sept. 4, 1882.	R. S.	Catherine E. Clark	Warren St.,	Randolph
Meets last Mon., A.O.H. Hall. North St.	F. S.	Mary M. Hoye	North St.,	Randolph
	T.	Patrick Brady	North St.,	Randolph
44. St. Bernard, West Newton.	C. R.	Bernard D. Farrell	1358 Wash'gt'n St.,	W. Newton
Inst. Sept. 23. 1882.	R. S.	Agnes L. Greene	62 River St.,	W. Newton
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Mague Hall, 1244 Wash'n St.	F. S.	Timothy O'Connell	326 River St.,	W. Newton
	T.	Jeremiah Ford	40 Alden Pl.,	W. Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater.	C. R.	Thomas E. Tinsley	123 Spring St.,	Bridgewater
Inst. Sept. 12, 1882.	R. S.	John J. Campbell	42 Church St.,	Bridgewater
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Foresters' Hall, Central Sq.	F. S.	David A. Garvey	Oak St.,	Bridgewater
	T.	Thomas E. Cagney	556 Main St.,	Bridgewater
46. St. Augustine, So. Boston.	C. R.	Michael J. Dullea	64 L St.,	So. Boston
Inst. Nov. 14, 1882.	R. S.	Roger M. Leahy	701 E. Second St.,	So. Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Columbus Hall, 529a B'dway.	F. S.	Maurice J. Angland	118 Kittredge St.,	Roslindale
	T.	James Day	129 N St.,	So. Boston
47. St. Anne, Gloucester.	C. R.	Frank S. Whitty	5 Millette St.,	Gloucester
Inst. Dec. 22, 1882.	R. S.	James C. Hanrahan	9 Oak St.,	Gloucester
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Safe Dep. & Tr. Co. Hall, Main St.	F. S.	Antone J. Silva	9 Davis St.,	Gloucester
	T.	Chas. P. McDonald	252 Main St.,	Gloucester
48. Sarsfield, No. Attleboro.	C. R.	Thomas Walsh	Chestnut St.,	N. Attleboro
Inst. March 6. 1883.	R. S.	Joseph McGrath	85 East St.,	N. Attleboro
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Hibernian Hall, Wash'n St.	F. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Murray	176 Broad St.,	N. Attleboro
	T.	Anastacia Joyce	11 Summer St.,	N. Attleboro
49. Constantine, Boston.	C. R.	Daniel W. Ferris	204 Hamilton St.,	Dorchester
Inst. April 5, 1883.	R. S.	Wm. J. Goslin	79 Mayfield St.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Michael A. McGrath	210 Dorchester St.,	So. Boston
	T.	James T. Riley	9 Pearl St. Pl.,	Somerville
51. Holy Trinity, Boston.	C. R.	Achille J. Hilbrunner	198 Highland St.,	Roxbury
Inst. April 13, 1883.	R. S.	Frank Kimmel	20 Fulda St.,	Roxbury
Meets 4th Tues., Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	F. S.	Joseph F. Ripp	10 Howell St.,	Dorchester
	T.	John Mathis	118 Clay St.,	No. Cambridge
52. Highland, Boston.	C. R.	Eugene S. Cronin	173 Sydney St.,	Dorchester
Inst. April 16, 1883.	R. S.	James A. Farley	779 Parker St.,	Roxbury
Meets 2d Sun., Deacon Hall, 1651 Washington St.	F. S.	Thos. H. Cummings	36 Humboldt Ave.,	Roxbury
	T.	Hugh H. Collins	23 Guild Row,	Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody.	C. R.	Michael J. Horgan	24 Abbott St.,	Salem
Inst. July 2, 1883.	R. S.	James J. McCann	53 Franklin St.,	Peabody
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., O'Shea Bldg., Main St.	F. S.	Jomes B. Carbrey	48 Aborn St.,	Peabody
	T.	Patrick Greehy	7 Holly St.,	Peabody
54. St. James, Boston.	C. R.	John J. Linehan	3 Davis Pl.,	Roxbury
Inst. July 2, 1883.	R. S.	Michael J. Raftus	663 4th St.,	So. Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Russell Hall, Deacon Bldg., 1651 Washington St.	F. S.	Philip H. Shanley	35 Flagg St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Jere. G. Fennessey	25 Decatur St.,	Boston
55. Charles River, Watertown.	C. R.	James T. Barnes	113 Dustin St.,	Brighton
Inst. Oct. 8, 1883.	R. S.	Martin J. Carew	86 Norfolk St.,	Cambridge
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Pequossette Hall, 46 Galen St.	F. S.	Daniel Clifford	22 Myrtle St.,	Watertown
	T.	Michael Hamrock	46 Prescott St.,	Watertown

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain.	C. R.	Thos. G. Glennon	16 St. Rose St.,	Jam.Plain
Inst. June 30, 1885.	R. S.	John H. O'Brien	Plainfield St.,	Jam.Plain
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Jamaica Hall, 783 Centre St.	F. S.	Thomas E. Shea	26 Rosemary St.,	Jam.Plain
	T.	John Hurley	61 Hampstead Rd.,	Jam.Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham.	C. R.	James Hanify	219 School St.,	Waltham
Inst. Aug. 25, 1885.	R. S.	Frank M. Cullen	13 Exchange St.,	Waltham
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Hibernian Hall, 710 Main St.	F. S.	Thomas J. Coye	138 Bright St.,	Waltham
	T.	William F. Rooney	20 Pond St.,	Waltham
59. Worcester, Worcester.	C. R.	John T. Brady	96 Vernon St.,	Worcester
Inst. Dec. 17, 1885.	R. S.	James F. Cairns	64 Mulberry St.,	Worcester
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., M. C. O. F. Hall, 112 Front St.	F. S.	John A. McQueeney	332 Main St.,	Worcester
	T.	John J. Monahan	187 Cambridge St.,	Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton.	C. R.	Mary E. Blake	4 Middle St.,	Newton
Inst. Feb. 19, 1886.	R. S.	Kath. M. Murphy	58 Court St.,	Newtonville
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Denison Hall, Newtonville.	F. S.	Wm. H. Thomas	319 Watertown St.,	Newton
	T.	James Ryan	30 School St.,	Newton
61. St. Lawrence, Brookline.	C. R.	Charles E. Duffy	Rice St.,	Brookline
Inst. Oct. 20, 1886.	R. S.	Daniel Frawley	30 State St.,	Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Lyceum Hall, 107 Wash'n St.	F. S.	Thomas M. Daley	167 Washington St.,	Brookline
	T.	Michael J. Kelly	118 Franklin St.,	Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood.	C. R.	Mary Murphy	Off Railroad Av.,	Norwood
Inst. Dec. 31, 1886.	R. S.	Frances Manning	110 Walnut Av.,	Norwood
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Columbia Hall, Wash'n St.	F. S.	Frank B. Coughlin	151 Pleasant St.,	Norwood
	T.	Wm. J. Sullivan	19 Phillips Av.,	Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke.	C. R.	Thomas E. Gubbins	58 Congress Av.,	Holyoke
Inst. Jan. 14, 1887.	R. S.	Thomas F. Lynch	98 Sargent St.,	Holyoke
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., C. L. U. Hall, 474 High St.	F. S.	John T. Freeman	7 Hampshire St.,	Holyoke
	T.	Arthur J. Brouillet	876 Chicopee St.,	Willimansett
64. Gallagher, Springfield.	C. R.	Wm. P. Russell	20 Clayton St.,	Springfield
Inst. April 17, 1887.	R. S.	John J. Bannon	137 Lowell St.,	Springfield
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Hibernian Hall, 349 Worthington St.	F. S.	John J. Gleason	42 Linden St.,	Springfield
	T.	Wm. M. Sullivan	786 Worth'ton St.,	Springfield
65. Columbkille, Brighton.	C. R.	James Connelly	45 Saybrook St.,	Brighton
Inst. May 26, 1887.	R. S.	John H. Moran	79 Parsons St.,	Brighton
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Foresters Hall, 311 Wash'n St.	F. S.	Michael H. Mead	15 Union St.,	Brighton
	T.	Patrick Kelly	377 Market St.,	Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin.	C. R.	James E. McCarthy	20 Hayward St.,	Franklin
Inst. Sept. 12, 1887.	R. S.	Daniel Shea	54 Arlington St.,	Franklin
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., St. Mary's Hall, Beaver St.	F. S.	Geo. L. Garripy, Sr.	12 McCarthy St.,	Franklin
	T.	Mrs. Mary Colgan	School St.,	Franklin
67. Canton, Canton.	C. R.	Thomas J. Dockray	Highland St.,	Canton
Inst. Jan. 26, 1888.	R. S.	Philip J. McArdle	115 Bolivar St.,	Canton
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., John Flatley House.	F. S.	Thomas H. Carroll	12 Centre St.,	Canton
	T.	James E. Grimes	25 Endicott St.,	Canton
68. St. Margaret, Beverly Fms.	C. R.	Nicholas Lawler	31 High St.,	Beverly Farms
Inst. April 14. 1888.	R. S.	Julia C. Kelley	641 Hale St.,	Prides Crossing
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Marshall Hall, Hale & West Sts.	F. S.	Jeremiah Collins	21 Haskell St.,	Beverly Fms.
	T.	Nellie C. Donovan	18 High St.,	Beverly Farms
69. Stoughton, Stoughton.	C. R.	Austin Connell	Britton Ave.,	Stoughton
Inst. June 7. 1888.	R. S.	Agnes Murphy	Canton St.,	W. Stoughton
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Foresters Hall, Main St.	F. S.	Mrs. Agnes Reilly	87 Crescent Av.,	W. Stou'ton
	T.	John B. Buckley	Walnut Av.,	Stoughton
70. St. Michael, So. Boston.	C. R.	James W. Breen	103 H St.,	So. Boston
Inst. Sept. 14, 1888.	R. S.	James F. Gorman	657 E. 6th St.,	So. Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Columbus Hall, Broadway.	F. S.	Patrick J. Ryan	16 Winfield St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Robert J. Elliott	35 Tuckerman St.,	So. Boston
71. Phil Sheridan, Newburyp't.	C. R.	John J. Collins	16 Johnston St.,	Newburyp't
Inst. Sept. 18, 1888.	R. S.	Mary Duggan	35 Pond St.,	Newburyp't
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Grand Army Hall, Charter St.	F. S.	John J. Dunn	19 Barton St.,	Newburyp't
	T.	Margaret Quill	13 Summer St.,	Newburyp't

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.		Officers.	Address.	
72. Merrimae, Haverhill.	C. R.	David F. Roche	77 Cedar St.,	Haverhill
Inst. Dec. 20, 1888.	R. S.	Donald F. Roche	77 Cedar St.,	Haverhill
Meets 2d and 4th Thur.,	F. S.	Denis Murphy	126 Elm St.,	Bradford
Gratton Hall, 79 Winter St.	T.	John J. Cummings	29 Blossom St.,	Haverhill
73. Taunton, Taunton.	C. R.	John J. McGuinness	2 Morton St.,	Taunton
Inst. March 12, 1889.	R. S.	Edward L. O'Connor	36 Adams St.,	Taunton
Meets 2d and 4th Sun.,	F. S.	James F. Kenely	11 Bryant St.,	Taunton
Foresters Hall, Broadway.	T.	Frederick H. Driscoll	43 Grant St.,	Taunton
74. Hendrieken, No. Easton.	C. R.	Philip P. Wilde	Elm St.,	No. Easton
Inst. March 29, 1889.	R. S.	Chas. P. McMullen	Main St.,	No. Easton
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., St.	F. S.	Ellen N. Slattery	Sheridan St.,	No. Easton
Mary's Hall, Main St.	T.	Timothy J. Cotter	Bridge St.,	No. Easton
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury.	C. R.	John J. Kenney	5 Aubin St.,	Amesbury
Inst. June 12, 1889.	R. S.	Kathleen H. O'Brien	34 Merrimac St.,	Amesbury
Meets 2d and 4th Tues.,	F. S.	Hannah V. Hanley	12 Carpenter St.,	Amesbury
Pythian Hall, Market Sq.	T.	John McGrath	63 Powow St.,	Amesbury
76. Quincy, Quiney.	C. R.	John H. Dorley	Murdock Ave.,	Quincy
Inst. Oct. 24, 1889.	R. S.	Anna J. Thompson	47 Main St.,	Quincy
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., G. A.	F. S.	Mary A. Sullivan	33 Payne St.,	Quincy
Hall, 1602 Hancock St.	T.	Mrs. Lucy G. Howard	28 Summer St.,	Quincy
77. Mystic, Medford.	C. R.	William F. Ward	86 Union St.,	Medford
Inst. Dec. 12, 1889.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary O'Brien	36 Manning St.,	Medford
Meets 2d and 4th Mon.	F. S.	Joseph W. Myers	30 Manning St.,	Medford
G. A. R. Hall, High St.	T.	Edward J. Gaffey	43 High St.,	Medford
78. St. Monica, Lawrence.	C. R.	Mrs. Agnes L. Higgins	200 Bailey St.,	Lawrence
Inst. March 26, 1890.	R. S.	Annie A. Dillon	210 Lawrence St.,	Lawrence
Meets1st and 3d Wed., Black	F. S.	Mary M. Dwyer	46 Abbott St.,	Lawrence
Prince Hall, 288 Essex St.	T.	John J. Doody	68 Eutaw St.,	Lawrence
79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New	C. R.	John T. Curry	342 Orchard St.,	N.Bedford
Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. [Bedford	R. S.	Timothy J. Gleason	74 Park St.,	N.Bedford
Meets 1st Wed., Weaver	F. S.	John B. Duffy	168 Arnold St.,	N.Bedford
Hall, 746 Pleasant St.	T.	Timothy J. Burns	475 Chancery St.,	N. Bedford
80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.	C. R.	Walter E. Carr	92 Spooner St.,	N. Plymouth
Inst. March 7, 1891.	R. S.	John McMahon	Newfield St.,	Plymouth
Meets 1st and 3d Tues.,	F. S.	Arthur S. Poirier	15 Royal St.,	Plymouth
A. O. H. Hall, Main St.	T.	John Murray	16 South St.,	Plymouth
81. St. Malaehi, Arlington,	C. R.	Frank E. Callahan	83 Medford St.,	Arlington
Inst. Sept. 3, 1891.	R. S.	Mrs. M. M. Cadagan	19 Summer St.,	Arlington
Meets 2d and last Thur, Hi-	F. S.	Daniel Barry	169 Mystic St.,	Arlington
bernian Hl., 25 Chestnut St.	T.	Mrs. Ellen A. Crowley	83 Medford St.,	Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton.	C. R.	Joseph Reardon	120 Winthrop St.,	Brockton
Inst. Dec. 11, 1891.	R. S.	Warren M. Hatch	49 Fairmont Ave.,	Brockton
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., For-	F. S.	John J. Sullivan	44 School St.,	Brockton
esters Hall, 54 Main St.	T.	John F. Grant	124 Battle St.,	Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Ev-	C. R.	John F. Fay	41 Autumn St.,	Everett
Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. [erett	R. S.	Patrick T. Shea	36 Reed Ave.,	Everett
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., For-	F. S.	Stephen J. O'Brien	30 Harvey St.,	Everett
esters Hall, 459 Broadway	T.	F. Fred Driscoll	161 Cottage St.,	Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers.	C. R.	Timothy A. Nell	33 Putnam St.,	Danvers
Inst. Feb. 10, 1892.	R. S.	Frank P. Hennessey	18 Endicott St.,	Danvers
Meets every Mon., Shefts	F. S.	John E. Cain	29 Braman St.,	Danvers
Hall, Maple St.	T.	Michael H. Burns	36 Otis St.,	Danvers
85. Geo. Washington, W. Lynn	C. R.	John J. Scanlan	15 Hood St.,	Lynn
Inst. Feb. 22, 1892.	R. S.	Edward J. Cotter	19 Spencer St.,	Lynn
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., For-	F. S.	David H. Roach	36 Moulton St.,	Lynn
esters Hall, 726 West'n Ave.	T.	John J. Cannon	36 Baker St.,	Lynn
86. Avon, Avon.	C. R.	Daniel E. Doherty	Rock St.,	Avon
Inst. March 16, 1892.	R. S.	John J. Nolan	East Main St.,	Avon
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., For-	F. S.	Michael F. Clark	E. High St.,	Avon
esters Hall, Main St.	T.	John J. Collins	Bartlett St.,	Avon

No. and Court Name.		Officers.	Address.	
87. Robert Emmet, Walpole.	C. R.	P. Bernard Spillane	Common St.,	Walpole
Inst. April 1, 1892.	R. S.	Helen Lowney	Stone St.,	Walpole
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Odd	F. S.	Catherine M. Moore	Stone St.,	Walpole
Fellows' Hall, Main St.	T.	Samuel B. Hannaford	Neponset Ave.,	Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newbury.	C. R.	P. Wm. Sullivan	Main St.,	W.Newbury
Inst. June 2, 1892.	R. S.	Patrick Curley	Prospect St.,	W.Newbury
Meets 1st Wed., W. Newbury	F. S.	Fred E. Condon	19 Lafayette St.,	Newburyp't
Grange Hall, Main St.	T.	James F. Steed	Main St.,	W.Newbury
89. Union, Whitman.	C. R.	George Woodman	Jenkins Ave.,	Whitman
Inst. Aug. 24, 1892.	R. S.	Walter L. Murphy	418 Bedford St.,	Whitman
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., K.	F. S.	Dr. John T. Collins	36 Park Ave.,	Whitman
of C. Hall, South Ave.	T.	John J. Geogan	168 Temple St.,	Whitman
90. Rockland. Rockland.	C. R.	Henry S. Healy	25 Belmont St.,	Rockland
Inst. Nov. 21, 1892.	R. S.	Patrick Caplice	109 Reed St.,	Rockland
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Big-	F. S.	John J. McCarthy	593 No. Union St.,	Rockland
elow Blk., Union St.	T.	Thomas F. Kelly	67 Exchange St.,	Rockland
91. St. Vineent, Holliston.	C. R.	Hector Fortin		Holliston
Inst. Dec. 8, 1892.	R. S.	Joseph Marco		Holliston
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., For-	F. S.	Nora Kelley	Union St.,	Holliston
esters Hall, Central St.	T.	Julia Casey		Holliston
92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater.	C. R.	John J. Murphy		E.Bridgewater
Inst. Feb. 20, 1893.	R. S.	George Cormier	Allen St.,	E.Bridgewater
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., East-	F. S.	James Pendergast	Union St.,	E.Bridgewater
ern Star Hall, Central &	T.	Peter J. Dorey	Bedford St.,	E.Bridgewater
Union Sts.				
93. Germania, Boston.	C. R.	Christian Lambrecht	12 Walden St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Feb. 26, 1893.	R. S.	George Mischler	8 Armstrong St.,	Jam.Plain
Meets 3d Thur., Casino Hall,	F.S.	Henry W. Brennion	260 Armory St.,	Jam.Plain
133 Shawmut Ave.	T.	Charles Vollmar	194 Highland St.,	Roxbury
95. Columbia, Roxbury.	C. R.	Francis Donahue	101 Lamartine St.,	Roxbury
Inst. March 28, 1893.	R. S.	William Norton	12 Arcola St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Need-	F. S.	John T. Daly	32 Parkton Rd.,	Jam.Plain
ham Hl., 1488 Columbus Ave.	Treas	Frank B. Bean	33 Gay Head St.,	Roxbury
96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro.	C. R.	Peter A. Laplante	Areh St.,	Middleboro
Inst. May 10, 1893.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary E. Rice	5 North St.,	Middleboro
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Owl	F. S.	C. M. Hortense Toole	14 North St.,	Middleboro
Hall.	T.	J. Ernest Lord		Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway.	C. R.	Dennis J. Murphy		Millls
Inst. May 23, 1893.	R. S.	Annie G. Maguire		Medway
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., For-	F. S.	John M. Henry		Medway
esters Hall, Broad St.	T.	Michael E. Small		W. Medway
98. Onota. Pittsfield.	C. R.	Mary P. Bligh	54 Howard St.,	Pittsfield
Inst. July 31, 1893.	R. S.	Mary Frawley	60 Winter St.,	Pittsfield
Meets 4th Tues., Newman	F. S.	William Nugent	76 Elizabeth St.,	Pittsfield
Hall, North St.	T.	Margaret Dillon	76 So. Church St.,	Pittsfield
99. St. Ignatius, Roslindale.	C. R.	William J. Riordan	12 Hillburn St.,	Roslindale
Inst. Nov. 2, 1893.	R. S.	Joseph H. Kelley	578 Hyde Park Av.	Roslindale
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Fair-	F. S.	James H. Dyer	679 Canterbury St.	Roslindale
view Hall, 43 Poplar St.	T.	William E. Reardon	54 Philbrick St.,	Roslindale
100. McCafferty, Worcester.	C. R.	Thomas F. Boyle	177 Lincoln St.,	Worcester
Inst. March 28, 1894.	R. S.	Charles H. Wheeler	15 Ashmont Av.,	Worcester
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., M.	F. S.	Daniel P. Ahearn	15 Washburn St.,	Worcester
C.O.F. Hall, 112 Front St.	T.	Patriek J. Reynolds	18 Pattison St.,	Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams.	C. R.	Edward Riley	29 Park St.,	Adams
Inst, Aprll 16, 1894.	R. S.	John H. Moran	1 River St.,	Adams
Meets 3d Thurs. 63 Sum-	F. S.	John H. Moran	1 River St.,	Adams
mer St.	T.	Edward Mclnerney	63 Summer St.,	Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary A. Higgins	411 Montello St.,	Brockton
Inst. June 15, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary J. Doherty	177 Harvard St.,	Brockton
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., For-	F. S.	Mary Hunt	141 Winthrop St.,	Brockton
esters' Hall, Main St.	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Mayo	287 Belmont St.,	Brockton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.	C. R.	Mary Moran	47 Friend St.,	Taunton
Inst. June 22, 1894.	R. S.	Margaret O'Neil	11 Bryant St.,	Taunton
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Foresters' Hall, Broadway.	F. S.	Ellen G. Walsh	88 Tremont St.,	Taunton
	T.	Alice C. Walsh	88 Tremont St.,	Taunton
104. Springfield, Springfield.	C. R.	Michael Sexton	23 Prince St.,	Springfield
Inst. July 23, 1894.	R. S.	George F. Brehm	730 Main St.,	Springfield
Meets 1st Mon. and 3d Sunday, Hibernian Hall, 349 Worthington St.	F. S.	William B. Cooney	26 Kensington Av.,	Spr'gf'd
	T.	Patrick J. Murphy	30 Lebanon St.,	Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston.	C. R.	Caroline Hasenfus	29 Billings St.,	W.Roxbury
Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.	R. S.	Sabina Franz	90 Vernon St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st Tues., Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	F. S.	Agnes Kemp	1 Elder St.,	Dorchester
	T,	Helen Remmes	21 Galena St.,	Roxbury
106. St. Clare, Boston.	C. R.	Margaret L. Currie	469 Shawmut Av.,	Boston
Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.	R.S.	Mrs. M. J. Patterson	4 Merton Pl.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F.S.	Annie F. Sullivan	7 Bradford St.,	Boston
	T.	Mary A. O'Keeffe	95 Union Park St.,	Boston
107. Notre Dame, So. Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary O'Brien	632 E. Third St.,	So.Boston
Inst. Sept. 24, 1894.	R. S.	Catherine E. Mea	53 Belfort St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., K. of C. Hall, 64 N St.	F. S.	Mrs. Cath. F. Finnigan	512 E. Sixth St.,	So.Boston
	T.	Mrs. Mary L. Kane	50 Hiawatha Rd.,	Mattapan
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.	C. R.	Mrs. Emma J. Riley	1442 Hyde Park Av.,	Hyde Pk.
Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. Marg. L. Fahey	Linwood St.,	Hyde Pk.
Meets 2d and 4th Fri., Liberty Hall.	F. S.	Mrs. Eliz. F. O'Brien	1366 River St.,	Hyde Pk.
	T.	Mary A. Rooney	127 Gordon Av.,	Hyde Pk.
109. St. Teresa, Peabody.	C. R.	Mrs. Nora A. Meade	33 Pierpont St.,	Peabody
Inst. Dec. 6, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. Cath. Cassidy	11 Sutton St.,	Peabody
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Foresters' Hall, O'Shea Bldg.	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. Conroy	16 King St.,	Peabody
	T.	Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan	17 Wheeler St.,	Peabody
110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.	C. R.	Mrs. Annie M. C. King	5 Davis St.,	Plymouth
Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.	R. S.	Margaret M. Mayo	30 Alden St.,	Plymouth
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., G. A. R. Hall, Middle St.	F. S.	Mrs. Julia Murray	16 South St.,	Plymouth
	T.	Mrs. Mary E. McArdle	22 Davis St.,	Plymouth
111. St. Valerian, Springfield.	C. R.	Mrs. Lucy Murphy	16 Monroe St.,	Springfield
Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.	R. S.	Mabel R. Duffy	39 Ledyard St.,	Springfield
Meets 2d and 4th Fri., Odd Fel. Hall, 27 Pynchon St.	F. S.	Kath. G. Fitzgerald	Box 394,	Springfield
	T.	Annie Collins	427 Chestnut St.,	Springfield
112. Isabella, Holyoke.	C. R.	Mrs. Nellie McLean	8 Glen St.,	Holyoke
Inst. Feb. 3, 1895.	R. S.	Mrs. Marg't E. Clark	233 Elm St.,	Holyoke
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Wakelin Hall, Maple St.	F. S.	Helen K. Fox	292 Locust St.,	Holyoke
	T.	Rose McC. Curley	61 Gates St.,	Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston.	C. R.	Michael Collins	26 Fairbury St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Feb. 21, 1895.	R. S.	Anna M. Lanigan	Franklin Sq. House,	Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S	Thos. F. Kelley	174 Norfolk St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Dr. P. W. Moriarty	334 Mass. Ave.,	Boston
114. Alma Mater, East Boston.	C. R.	Anna W. Digan	137 Webster St.,	E.Boston
Inst. March 22, 1895.	R. S.	Minnie O'Neil	183 Princeton St.,	E.Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Central Hall, Central Sq.	F. S.	Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney	199 Salem St.,	Malden
	T.	Mrs. Marg. F. Green	302 Saratoga St.,	E.Boston
115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.	C. R.	Mary E. Lannin	59 Bigelow Av.,	Rockland
Inst. March 24, 1895.	R. S.	Kathryn Kane	Reed St.,	Rockland
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., Foresters Hall, Union St.	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. E. Franks	69 Crescent St.,	Rockland
	T.	Mary A. Spence	So. Union St.,	Rockland
116. Martha Washington, Lynn	C. R.	Mrs. Mary V. Duggan	39 Carnes St.,	Lynn
Inst. April 7, 1895.	R. S.	Mrs. J. M. Sheehan	18 Hood St.,	W. Lynn
Meets every Tues., Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave.	F. S.	Mrs. Kath. Fitzgerald	64 Murray St.,	Lynn
	T.	Annie J. Kennedy	117 No. Common St.,	Lynn
117. St. Bridget, Wayland.	C. R.	Dennis J. Farrell		So. Sudbury
Inst. June 30, 1895.	R. S.	Forrest P. Gorman		Cochituate
Meets 4th Sun., basement of Wayland Catholic Church, State Road.	F. S.	James H. Carroll		Cochituate
	T.	Thomas L. Hynes		Wayland
118. St. Othilia, Boston.	C. R.	Emma Faulstich	61 Beech Glen St.,	Roxbury
Inst. June 30, 1895.	R. S.	Mrs. Anna Hampe	216 Bowdoin St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d Tues., Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	F. S.	Rosa P. Faulstick	61 Beech Glen St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. S. Kirchgassner	55 Mozart St.,	Jam.Plain
119. St. Boniface, Boston.	C. R.	Edward Schroth	42 Quincy St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Oct. 27, 1895.	R. S.	Leo Bieler	21 Lambert Av.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st Sun., Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	F. S.	Joseph A. Krim	6 Thwing St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Louis F. Harer	33 Ibbetson St.,	Somerville
120. University, Cambridge.	C. R.	Philip C. Galvin	52 Fayette St.,	Cambridge
Inst. Nov. 3, 1895.	R. S.	Wm. Hanrahan	3 Follen Pl.,	Cambridge
Meets 2nd and 4th Fri., Temple of Honor Hall, 595-597 Mass. Ave.	F. S.	Patrick Eagan	19 Vassal Lane,	Cambridge
	T.	Timothy M. Donovan	350 Wash'gt'n St.,	Cambridge
121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.	C. R.	Nellie Devine	98 Centre St.,	Bridgewater
Inst. Nov. 24, 1895.	R. S.	Alice Beatty	Birch St.,	Bridgewater
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., Foresters' Hall, Central Sq.	F. S.	Catherine A. Cagney	556 Main St.,	Bridgewater
	T.	Mrs. J. G. Donovan	Centre St.,	Bridgewater
122. St. Matthew, Natick.	C. R.	Lawrence Brannagan	Glen St.,	So.Natick
Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary Keane	E. Central St.,	Natick
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Clark's Hall, Main St.	F. S.	Margaret J. Brennan	4 Morse St.,	Natick
	T.	Mrs. Mary J. Deignan	No. Main St.,	Natick
123. St. Ursula, New Bedford.	C. R.	Mrs. Eliz. F. Marshall	335 Purchase St.,	N.Bedford
Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary T. Coholan	180 W.French Ave.,	N.Bedford
Meets 3d Tues., Eagle's Hall, High St.	F. S.	Mrs. Eliz. A. Ryan	73 Dudley St.,	N.Bedford
	T.	Jennie E. Murphy	220 Summer St.,	N.Bedford
124. St. Loretta, Worcester.	C. R.	Mrs. Carrie H. Long	1 Irving St.,	Worcester
Inst. Dec. 27, 1895.	R. S.	Katherine F. McGarr	19 Portland St.,	Worcester
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., M. C. O. F, Hall, 112 Front St.	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. Engstrom	13 Fulton St.,	Worcester
	T.	Mrs. Catherine Foley	114 June St.,	Worcester
125. St. Aloysius, Boston.	C. R.	John N. Berlo	Montclair Av.,	Atlantic
Inst. Jan. 1, 1896.	R. S.	Ernest J. B. Hampe	37 Oakley St.,	Dorchester
Meets 3d Wed., Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	F. S.	Fred Koelsch	8 Dixfield St.,	So.Boston
	T.	John P. Ketterle	280 E. Ninth St.,	So.Boston
126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown.	C. R.	George Barnes	98 Bartlett St.,	Charlestown
Inst. Feb. 14, 1896.	R. S.	Henry N. Lesage	216 Bradford St.,	Everett
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., Mishawum Hall, Main St.	F. S.	George A. McIntire	Fenno St.,	Revere
	T.	James J. Mockler	451 Broadway,	Chelsea
127. St. Paul, Dedham.	C. R.	Edward Vogel	46 Norton St.,	Readville
Inst. Feb. 20, 1896.	R. S.	Mrs. Theresa Kien	376 Grove St.,	W.Roxbury
Meets 2d Sun. and 4th Thur., Hibernian Hall, High St.	F. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Galvin	527 High St.,	Dedham
	T.	Thomas M. Stevens	Milton St.,	E.Dedham
128. Abraham Lincoln, Glou-	C. R.	Mrs. Annie F. Silva	29 Harrison Av.,	Gloucester
Inst. March 20, 1896. [cester	R. S.	Margaret G. Fanning	4 Sheperd St.,	Gloucester
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Safe Deposit & rust Co. Hall., Main St.	F. S.	Mrs. E. V. Downey	34 Hartz St.,	Gloucester
	T.	Mrs. Sarah M. Gillis	7 Mt. Vernon St.,	Gloucester
129. Bay State, Chelsea.	C. R.	Wm. A. Doering	139 Chester Av.,	Chelsea
Inst. April 17, 1896.	R. S.	John J. Madden	25 Library St.,	Chelsea
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., K. of C., Hall, 220 Broadway.	F. S.	Wm. J. Daley	24 Kingman St.,	Revere
	T.	John T. Marks	43 Hancock St.,	Chelsea
130. Annunciation, Danvers.	C. R.	Mrs. Cath. Finnegan	16 School St.,	Danvers
Inst. May 15, 1896.	R. S.	Mrs. Ellen Hughes	8 Charter St.,	Danvers
Meets every Thur., Shefts Hall, Maple St.	F. S.	Annie Gallivan	59 Endicott St.,	Danvers
	T.	Theresa Callaghan	5 Pickering Ct.,	Danvers
131. St. Stephen, Roxbury.	C. R.	William Driscoll	59 Fairview St.,	Dorchester
Inst. May 27, 1896.	R. S.	Maurice E. Condon	30 Delle Av.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st Mon., Sarsfield Hall, 184 Dudley St.	F. S.	John J. Gallagher	218 Hancock St.,	Dorchester
	T.	John T. Hearn	2494 Washington St.,	Roxbury
132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth.	C. R.	Jacob H. Dris	123 Main St.,	N.Plymouth
Inst. May 31, 1896.	R. S.	Nicholas Stephan	18 Hamilton St.,	Plymouth
Meets 3d Sun., Alsace Lorraine Hall, Cherry St.	F. S.	John N. Strassel	69 Cherry St.,	Plymouth
	T.	Lawrence P. Mahler	6 Centennial St.,	N.Plym'th

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.		Officers.	Address.	
133. Windhorst, New Bedford.	C. R.	John Bauer	7 Harmony St.,	N. Bedford
Inst. Aug. 23, 1896.	R. S.	Alfred Kuntz	33 Ellen St.,	N. Bedford
Meets 4th Sun., Eagle Hall,	F. S.	Miss Amalia Simon	8 Viall St.,	N. Bedford
100 High St.	T.	Andrew P. Lang	92 Oak St.,	N. Bedford
134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.	C. R.	Michael Donovan	24 Linden Av.,	Somerville
Inst. Sept. 23, 1896.	R. S.	Patrick Devereaux	192 Wash'gt'n St.,	Somerville
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., In-	F. S.	Richard Walsh	27 Avon St.,	Somerville
dependent Hall, Union Sq.	T.	Andrew Redmond	234 Concord Av.,	Cambridge
135. St. Genevieve, Brighton.	C. R.	Mrs. Brid. Mallanaphy	21 Cypress Rd.,	Brighton
Inst. Nov. 5, 1896.	R. S.	Mrs. J. N. Mead	50a Winship St.,	Brighton
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., For-	F. S.	Mary E. Meade	1 La Rose Pl.,	Brighton
esters Hall, 311 Wash'n St.	T.	Mrs. Bridget E. Cross	12 Harriet St.,	Brighton
136. Fr. Conway, Salem.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary Harden	6 Burnside St.,	Salem
Inst. Nov. 12, 1896.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary J. Carney	95 Essex St.,	Salem
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Odell	F. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Carey	14 Mall St.,	Salem
Hall, Washington St.	T.	Mrs. Katie Cavanagh	Forester St.,	Salem
137. Commonwealth, Canton.	C. R.	Mary Cronin	Mechanic St.,	Canton
Inst. Dec. 10, 1896.	R. S.	Catherine A. Danahy	1069 Washington St.,	Canton
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., John	F. S.	Mrs. Mary E. Finn	257 Rockland St.,	Canton
Flatley House, Wash'n St.	T.	Helena A. Galligan	Sherman St.,	Canton
138. St. Josephine, Dorchester.	C. R.	Eunice M. Slane	6 Sagamore St.,	Dorchester
Inst. Jan. 29, 1897.	R. S.	Della K. McGeever	95 Auckland St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Elli-	F. S.	Mrs. Jane H. Wren	5 Maryland St.,	Dorchester
son Encampment Hall,	T.	Mrs. Nellie A. O'Brien	135 King St.,	Dorchester
Fields' Corner.				
139. Fr. Denvir, Beverly.	C. R.	Mrs. Eliz. McDonald	25 Wallis St.,	Beverly
Inst. Feb. 24, 1897.	R. S.	Mary Cronin	11 Philip Ct.,	Beverly
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Man-	F. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Murphy	12 Pleasant St.,	Beverly
chester Unity Hall, 77	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Carney	4 Lenox St.,	Beverly
Cabot St.				
140. Angelus, Milton.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary C. Burns	200 Churchill's Lane,	Milton
Inst. March 11, 1897.	R. S.	Mrs. Julia F. King	481 Central Av.,	Milton
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Fra-	F. S.	Mrs. Mary F. Gearin	148 Wells Av.,	Dorchester
ternity Hall, Adams St.	T.	Mary Lane	62 Bailey St.,	Dorchester
141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown.	C. R.	Mrs. Bridget Farrell	119 High St.,	Charlestown
Inst. March 21, 1897.	R. S.	Mary L. Mahoney	103 Penn. Ave.,	Somerville
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Mis-	F. S.	Mrs. Mary J. Hurley	7 Belmont St.,	Charlestown
hawum Hall, 11 City Sq.	T.	Margaret F. Dignan	6 Well'gt'n Pl.,	Charlestown
142. Lepanto, Malden.	C. R.	Patrick J. Daley	100 Emerald St.,	Malden
Inst. April 14, 1897.	R. S.	Marion F. Seix	15a Linden St.,	Everett
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., K. of	F. S.	Charles E. Bonning	68 Thatcher St.,	Malden
C. Hall, 223 Pleasant St.	T.	Peter Hastings	17 Adams St.,	Malden
143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Ja-	C. R.	Mrs. Brid. Hufnagle	2 Brookside Av.,	Jam.Plain
maica Plain.	R. S.	Mrs. Lucy Kinlon	17 Ballard St.,	Jam.Plain
Inst. May 13, 1897.	F. S.	Mrs. Florence Abbott	47 Walk Hill St.,	Jam.Plain
Meets 1st and 3d Fri., Wool-	T.	Mary McCormack	29 Brookside Av.,	Jam.Plain
sey Hall, Woolsey Sq.				
144. Bethlehem, Roslindale.	C. R.	Katherine Miley	Kittredge St.,	Roslindale
Inst. May 21, 1897.	R. S.	Bessie McCugh	58 Mt. Hope St.,	Roslindale
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., Fair-	F. S.	Elizabeth V. Norton	34 Grover Av.,	Roslindale
view Hall, Poplar St.	T.	Mrs. Mary I. Hain	26 Penfield St.,	Roslindale
145. Norfolk, Dorchester.	C. R.	Mrs. Marg. Hanlon	134 Millet St.,	Dorchester
Inst. July 29, 1897.	R. S.	Mrs. I. E. Coveney	27 Edson St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Dor-	F. S.	William W. O'Connor	530 Park St.,	Dorchester
chester Club House, Tal-	T.	Timothy T. Toomey	8 Sargent St.,	Dorchester
bot Ave.				
146. St. Wilhelm, Providence,	C. R.	Fred Meidner	225 Terr. Av.,	Arlington,R.I.
Inst. Aug. 8, 1897. [R.I.	R. S.	Mary Zarits	1939 Cranston St.	Cranston,R.I.
Meets 3d Sun., Mechanics Li-	F. S.	Mrs. Bertha Froemert	156 Whitehall St.,	Prov.,R.I.
brary Hall, 98 Weybosset	T.	Mrs. Louise Scharf	50 Dora St.,	Prov.,R.I.
147. St. Helena, Lynn.	C. R.	Mrs. Catherine Flood	114 Rockaway St.,	Lynn
Inst. Sept. 24, 1897.	R. S.	Margarite Duffy	6 Landers Av.,	Lynn
Meets 2d and 4th Fri., St. Jo-	F. S.	Theresa A. Quigley	31 Union Ct.,	Lynn
seph's Hall, Chestnut St.	T.	Mrs. Maria F. McCarty	47 Collins St. Ter.,	E. Lynn
148. Mt. Carmel, Brockton.	C. R.	Mrs. Rose Clark	47 Sylvester St.,	Brockton
Inst. Jan. 13, 1898.	R. S.	Mrs. Eliz. Gormley	11 Augustine St.,	Brockton
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., For-	F. S.	Nora F. Russell	24 Water St.,	Brockton
esters' Hall, 54 Main St.	T.	Mrs. Eliz. A. Flood	37 Packard St.,	Brockton
149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.	C. R.	John H. Winston	270 Chatham St.,	E. Lynn
Inst. Feb. 4, 1898.	R. S.	Daniel H. Murphy	248 Chestnut St.,	E. Lynn
Meets 1st and 3d Fri., St. Jo-	F. S.	George Pare	25 Parrott St.,	E. Lynn
seph's Temperance Hall,	T.	John E. Driscoll	13 Mellville Pl.,	E. Lynn
205 Chestnut St.				
150. St. Finbar, E. Cambridge.	C. R.	Patrick H. Hyde	12 Fayette St.,	Cambridge
Inst. Feb. 7, 1898.	R. S.	Bernard J. Brogan	188 Hampshire St.,	Cambridge
Meets 2d and 4th Fri., Wa'te	F. S.	Timothy J. Hurley	330 Vine St.,	E. Cambridge
Hall, Inman Sq., Cambridge	T.	Mrs. Nora M. Crowley	82 Dana St.,	Cambridge
151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary Waul	143 Mass. Av.,	Boston
Inst. Feb. 28, 1898.	R. S.	M. Teresa Sheerin	78 Conant St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., K.	F. S.	Mrs. Anna G. Cahill	12 Worthington St.,	Roxbury
of C. Hall, 1334 Tremont St.	T.	Mary J. Conway	1607 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
152. Gen. Francis A. Walker,	C. R.	John T. Howard		No. Brookfield
No. Brookfield.	R. S.	Jeremiah Lyons		No. Brookfield
Inst. March 15, 1898.	F. S.	Patrick J. Flanagan	Forest St.,	No. Brookfield
Meets 4th Sun., F. of A. Hall,	T.	Dennis J. Connolly		No. Brookfield
Summer St.				
153. Fr. Thayer, Boston.	C. R.	Mary E. Whalen	12 Francis St.,	Roxbury
Inst. March 16, 1898.	R. S.	Mrs. Ellen Legault	141 Charles St.,	Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Odd	F. S.	Elizabeth Hastings	50 Hiawatha Rd.,	Mattapan
Fellows Hall, 31 No. Rus-	T.	Elizabeth Plunkett	23 Romsey St.,	Dorchester
sell St.				
154. Hughes, Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. Jane McDevitt	25 Lawrence St.,	Boston
Inst. March 25, 1898.	R. S.	Mary A. Donovan	78 Francis St.,	Roxbury
Meets 2d Tues., Fenwiek	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. T. Colbert	28 Cordes St.,	Charlestown
Hall, 17 Worcester St.	T.	Annie E. McQuillan	9 Causeway St.,	Boston
155. Magdalen, Dedham.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary T. Mulkern	200 Whiting Av.,	E. Dedham
Inst. April 26, 1898.	R. S.	Mary E. Mahoney	118 Border St.,	E. Dedham
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Hi-	F. S.	Margaret L. Flanagan	7 Milton Pl.,	E. Dedham
bernian Hall, High St.	T.	Mrs. G. E. V. Wenz	Waldo St.,	E. Dedham
156. Marquette, Framingham.	C. R.	John L. Ahearn	27 Winthrop St.,	Fram'gham
Inst. July 15, 1898.	R. S.	Anna E. McLaughlin	19 Waverly St.,	Fram'gham
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., For-	F. S.	Joseph F. Ahearn	12 Marble St.,	Framingham
esters' Hall, Waverly St.	T.	Mrs. Mary G. Darcy	1 Webster St.,	Framingham
157. Assumption, Malden.	C. R.	Margaretta Curley	414 Charles St.,	Malden
Inst. Aug. 25, 1898.	R. S.	Margaret Delaney	33 Waters Av.,	Everett
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Stan-	F. S.	Mrs. Annie L. Powell	10 Gould Av.,	Malden
wood Hall, Pleasant St.	T.	Mrs. M. E. Twomey	38 Linden Av.,	Malden
158. St. Paula, Roxbury.	C. R.	Mrs. Brid. A. Keane	104 Cedar St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Sept. 15, 1898.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary E. Shine	21 Harold St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., St.	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. O'Connor	69 Palmer St.,	Roxbury
Lawrence Hall, 214 Dudley St.	T.	Mrs. Annie J. Keefe	76 Mayfield St.,	Dorchester
159. Immaculate Conception,	C. R.	Mrs. E. Mabel Dolan	92 School St.,	Marlboro
Marlboro.	R. S.	William H. Dolan	92 School St.,	Marlboro
Inst. Oct. 6, 1898.	F. S.	John F. Good	17 Longley St.,	Marlboro
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., M.C.	T.	Frank F. Kelleher	18 Orchard St.,	Marlboro
O.F. Hall, 200 Main St.				
160. Ave Maria, Brookline.	C. R.	Mrs. Margaret O'Brien	60 Aspinwall Av.,	Brookline
Inst. Nov. 3, 1898.	R. S.	Agnes T. Mahoney	32 Brook St.,	Brookline
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Ly-	F. S.	Mary G. Freeley	38 Calumet St.,	Roxbury
ceum Hall, Wash'n St.	T.	Mary Finn	15 St. Albans Rd.,	Roxbury

No. and Court Name.		Officers.	Address.	
161. Wakefield, Wakefield.	C. R.	Wm. H. Butler	Albion St.,	Wakefield
Inst. Dec. 21, 1898.	R. S.	Edwin Muse	30 Richardson St.,	Wakefield
Meets 2d Tues., A.O.H. Hall, cor. Foster and Albion Sts.	F. S.	Amos M. Gates	9 Rockland St.,	Wakefield
	T.	Mrs. L. G. Downes	6 Cedar Ct.,	Wakefield
162. Fr. Stack, Watertown.	C. R.	Mary Hayes	183 Fayette St.,	Watertown
Inst. April 23, 1899.	R. S.	Mary J. Hamrock	46 Prescott St.,	Watertown
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., K. of C. Hall, Main St.	F. S.	Mrs. Catherine Quirk	87 Fayette St.,	Watertown
	T.	Annie M. Hamrock	46 Prescott St.,	Watertown
163. Sancta Maria, Everett.	C. R.	Mary A. Lydon	16 Appleton St.,	Everett
Inst. July 27, 1899.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary C. Howard	57 Floyd St.,	Everett
Meets 2d and 4th Fri., Whittier Hall, Everett Sq.	F. S.	Mrs. Cath. M. Scanlon	9 Green St.,	Everett
	T.	Mrs. Cath. M. Phelan	5 Green St.,	Everett
164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford.	C. R.	Agnes C. Downey	558 Cottage St.,	N. Bedford
Inst. Aug. 9, 1899.	R. S.	Mary A. Riley	1207 Pleasant St.,	N. Bedford
Meets 3d Wed., G. A. R. Hall, Pleasant St.	F. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Sadler	20 Priscilla St.,	N. Bedford
	T.	Annie L. Hoye	72 Atlantic St.	N. Bedford
165. Lady of Victory, Fall	C. R.	Mrs. Sarah Fletcher	64 Palmer St.,	Fall River
Inst. Nov. 28, 1899. [River	R. S.	Winifred McDonough	148 Oliver St.,	Fall River
Meets 3d Tues., Anawan Hall, Anawan St.	F. S.	Elizabeth Arkison	782 Slade St.,	Fall River
	T.	Teresa Connolly	82 Snell St.,	Fall River
166. St. Agatha, Sandwich.	C. R.	Mrs. M. J. Kelleher		Sandwich
Inst. Dec. 3, 1899.	R. S.	Thomas F. Montague		Sandwich
Meets 3d Fri., Hunt's Hall, Jarvis St.	F. S.	Sarah L. Montague		Sandwich
	T.	Mrs. J. W. Dalton		Sandwich
167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg.	C. R.	Patrick Heffernan	Matthew St.,	Fitchburg
Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.	R. S.	Patrick Reilly	196 Summer St.,	Fitchburg
Meets 3d Thur., G.A R. Hall, 380 Main St.	F. S.	Mrs. G. L. Sullivan	135 Milk St.,	Fitchburg
	T.	Martin M. Sullivan	135 Milk St.,	Fitchburg
168. Wachusett, Leominster.	C. R.	Alfred A. Caisse	99 AllenSt.,	Leominster
Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.	R. S.	Mrs. Marg. A. Lynch	126 First St.,	Leominster
Meets last Sun., F. of A. Hall, Monument Sq.	F. S.	Mrs. Bridget Caisse	99 Allen St.,	Leominster
	T.	Odelard J. Charron	29 Harrison St.,	Leominster
169. Charity, Milford.	C. R.	John F. Connors	303 Main St.,	Milford
Inst. Feb. 9, 1900,	R. S.	Hannah Callanan	344 Main St.,	Milford
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., K. of C. Hall, Main St.	F. S.	Mrs. Teresa M. Bird	Parker Hill Av.,	Milford
	T.	Elizabeth M. Carbary	41 Jefferson St.,	Milford
170. Westford, Graniteville.	C. R.	Mrs. Emma Carpentier		Graniteville
Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.	R. S.	Albert R. Wall		Graniteville
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Healy Hall, Broadway.	F. S.	Agnes Charlton		Graniteville
	T.	John A. Healy		Graniteville
171. Wannalancet, N. Chelms-	C. R.	Gabriel Andoin		No. Chelmsford
Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. [ford	R. S.	Loretta Ward		No. Chelmsford
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Foresters Hall, Mt. Pleasant St.	F. S.	Arthur Rousseau		No. Chelmsford
	T.	John F. McMonomin	Middlesex St.,	No. Chelmsford
172. St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.	C. R.	Mrs. Mabel Fennessey	47 Rogers St.,	W. Quincy
Inst. Feb. 20, 1900.	R. S.	Elizabeth P. Farrell	155 Willard St.,	W. Quincy
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., K. of C. Hall, cor. Copeland and Boulevard.	F. S.	Mary F. Pickering	72 Billings Rd.,	Nor. Downs
	T.	Mrs. Annie G. Watson	78 Cross St.,	W. Quincy
173. Owen A. Galvin, Charles-	C. R.	Charles A. Connor	86 Bartlett St.,	Charlestown
Inst., April 17, 1900. [town	R. S.	Joseph M. Walsh	22 Marion St.,	Charlestown
Meets 2d and 4th Wed.. 16 Main St., Roughan Soc. Hall.	F. S.	John J. McDermott	56 Bartlett St.,	Charlestown
	T.	John H. Cleary	54 Bartlett St.,	Charlestown
174. St. Winifred, Chelsea.	C. R.	H. Gert. McCarthy	65 Clark Av.,	Chelsea
Inst. April 17, 1900.	R. S.	Mrs. Alice Cronin	78 Chester Av.,	Chelsea
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway	F. S.	Gert. A. McCarthy	63 Marlboro St.,	Chelsea
	T.	Mary M. Sheehan	259 Chestnut St.,	Chelsea
175. Star of the Sea, Marble-	C. R.	Mrs. Mary A. Sullivan	3 Commerc'l St.	Marblehead
Inst. April 22, 1900. [head	R. S.	Helen Buckley	44 Gregory St.,	Marblehead
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., M.C. O.F. Hall, Barnard St.	F. S.	Edward J. Brady	9 Barnard St.,	Marblehead
	T.	John J. Doherty	10 Anderson St.,	Marblehead

No. and Court Name.		Officers.	Address.	
178. Fallon, Attleboro.	C. R.	James Clarke	17 Foley St.,	Attleboro
Inst. June 8, 1900.	R. S.	John L. Brennan	14 Solomon St.,	Attleboro
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Emmet Hall, 45 Park St.	T.	Timothy J. Lyons	11 Foley St.,	Attleboro
	T.	Patrick F. Daly	166 No. Main St.,	Attleboro
179. Fr. McNulty, Montello.	C. R.	Joseph J. Dobby	23 Kingman Av.,	Brockton
Inst. June 11, 1900.	R. S.	W. Charles Foley	475 No. Montello St.,	Brockton
Meets 2d and 4th Fri., Foresters' Hall, 54 Main St., Brockton.	F. S.	Norah O'Connor	43 Spring Av.,	Brockton
	T.	Thomas W. Johnson	20 Payton Ct.,	Brockton
180. Neponset, Neponset.	C. R.	John Mullane	14 Bowman St.,	Neponset
Inst. August 16, 1900.	R. S.	William J. Henry	23 Water St.,	Neponset
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Kelleher's Hall, 447 Neponset Ave.	F. S.	Timothy S. Carroll	4 Howe St.,	Neponset
	T.	Charles McCarthy	98 Tenean St.,	Neponset
181. St. Louise, Neponset.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary J. Noonan	24 Chelmsford St.,	Neponset
Inst. Oct. 19, 1900.	R. S.	Katherine O'Brien	11 Water St.,	Neponset
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Walnut Hall, 17 Walnut St.	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. Murphy	620 Freeport St.,	Neponset
	T.	Mrs. Julia Cronin	3 Port Norfolk St.,	Neponset
182. Hingham, Hingham.	C. R.	Dennis E. Murphy	Lincoln St.,	Hingham
Inst. April 3, 1901.	R. S.	Thomas F. Leahy	South St.,	Hingham
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Eagle Hall, Elm St.	F. S.	Mrs. Mary C. Moriarty	North St.,	Hingham
	T.	William Daly	Thaxter St.,	Hingham
183. St. Mariam, Whitman.	C. R.	Mrs. Mgt. MacKinnon	80 Stetson St.,	Whitman
Inst. June 4, 1901.	R. S.	Mrs. Grace Campbell	Vernon St.,	Whitman
Meets 2d and 4th Fri., Hibernian Hal., Wash'n St.	F. S.	Margaret Spellman	101 Glen St.,	Whitman
	T.	Mrs. Hannah L. Lyons	90 Star St.,	Whitman
184. St. Philip, Roxbury.	C. R.	Martin J. Smith	45 Burrill St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Aug. 2, 1901.	R. S.	Mrs. Annie L. Gunn	256 Ruggles St.,	Roxbury
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Boyle O'Reilly Hall, 184 Dudley St.	F. S.	Miles C. Qualters	171 Eustis St.,	Roxbury
	T.	James W. Scanlon	265 E St.,	So. Boston
185. St. Stanislaus Kostka, So.	C. R.	Frank Sokulski	40 Harding St.,	Cambridge
Inst. Nov. 17, 1901. [Boston	R. S.	Stephen Walezewski	634 Dorchester Av.,	So. Boston
Meets 4th Sun., basement of Polish Ch., Dorchester Ave.	F. S.	John W. Wisnewski	281 Third St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Stephen Wolyniec	278 Eighth St.,	So. Boston
186. McDermott, Springfield.	C. R.	John B. O'Hare	20 Crane St.,	Springfield
Inst. Dec. 15, 1901.	R. S.	Thomas H. Lovett	28 Leonard St.,	Springfield
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Hibernian Hall, Worthington St.	F. S.	Patrick J. O'Hare	733 Carew St.,	Springfield
	T.	John F. Doyle	54 Webster St.,	Springfield
187. Blessed Sacrament, Jamaica Plain.	C. R.	Mrs. Anna V. Kelly	54 Forbes St.,	Jam.Plain
	R. S.	Mrs. A. A. McDonald	157 Brown Av.,	Roslindale
Inst. Jan. 27, 1902.	F. S.	Mrs. M. E. Mahoney	150 Heath St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Needham Hall, 1488 Colum. Ave.	T.	Margaret A. Faulkner	46 Corona St.,	Dorchester
188. Howard, Holyoke.	C. R.	Ethel McTearnean	94 Chapin St.,	Holyoke
Inst. March 16, 1902.	R. S.	Grace Cunningham	304 Chestnut St.,	Holyoke
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., K. of P. Hall, 437 High St.	F. S.	Theresa V. Fitzgerald	348 Chestnut St.,	Holyoke
	T.	Lena Crane	277 Park St.,	Holyoke
190. St. Lea, Springfield.	C. R.	Helen A. Carroll	19 Morris St.,	Springfield
Inst. April 20, 1902.	R. S.	Kath. B. Brownlee	157 Massasoit St.,	Springfield
Meets 2d and 4th Fri., Hibernian Hall, Worthing'n St.	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. H. Sweeney	795 Main St.,	Springfield
	T.	Mrs. Mary Coorough	940 Worth'gt'n St.,	Springfield
191. Fr. Roche, No. Abington.	C. R.	Mrs. Kath. Angeley	Plymouth St.,	Abington
Inst. Sept. 19, 1902.	R. S.	Mary A. White	433 Plymouth St.,	Abington
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Lyceum Hall, Central St.	F. S.	Ellen L. Donovan	120 Summer St.,	Abington
	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Corkery	35 Platt St.,	No. Abington
192. Holy Cross, Worcester.	C. R.	Wm. L. Leboeuf	205 Canterbury St.,	Worcester
Inst. Feb. 22. 1903.	R. S.	John Newcomb	Cambridge St.,	Worcester
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., M.C. O.F. Hall, 112 Front St.	F. S.	Jas. P. Corrigan, Jr.	10 Evers St.,	Worcester
	T.	John D. Cardinal	32 Hudson St.,	Worcester

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.		Officers.	Address.	
193. Fr. Keyes, Somerville.	C. R.	James Finn	54 Vernon St.,	Somerville
Inst. April 16, 1903.	R. S.	Dennis Grady	43 Trull St., W.H.,	Somerville
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., K. of C. Hall, Highland Ave.	F. S.	Patrick J. McLaughlin	640 Mystic Av.,	Somerville
	T.	Michael J. Keefe	34 Trull St.,	Winter Hill
194. De La Salle, West Lynn.	C. R.	Patrick J. O'Brien	33 Hood St.,	W. Lynn
Inst. May ,4 1903.	R. S.	John J. O'Neill	22 Moulton St.,	W. Lynn
Meets every Tues., Foresters' Hall, 591 Boston St.	F. S.	James J. Curran	25 Varnum St.,	W. Lynn
	T.	Geo. H. McCullough	15 Poplar St.,	W. Lynn
195. Mt. Auburn, Cambridge.	C. R.	Edward J. McGinty	775 Mt.Auburn St.	Watertown
Inst. July 5, 1903.	R. S.	Mrs. Marg. T. Dinan	66 Spring St.,	E. Cambridge
Meets 1st Thur. and 3d Sun., Chase Hall, 40 Prospect St.	F. S.	Annie M. Toomey	102 Holworthy St.,	Cambridge
	T.	Mrs. Nellie E. McTighe	380 Broadway,	Cambridge
196. St. Rita, West Lynn.	C. R.	Mrs. Bridget Cody	102 Cottage St.,	Lynn
Inst. Aug. 4, 1903.	R. S.	Mrs. Nonie Dunn	68 Laurel St.,	Lynn
Meets every Thur., Foresters' Hall, 591 Boston St.	F. S.	Mrs. Etta Culleton	22 Market Sq.,	Lynn
	T.	Mary Japp	6 Perkins St.,	W. Lynn
197. Campello, Campello.	C. R.	Margaret Desmond	65 Florence St.,	Brockton
Inst. Oct. 18, 1903.	R. S.	Mrs. Annie M. Grainey	21 David St.,	Brockton
Meets 1st Wed., Foresters' Hall, 54 Main St., Brockton	F. S.	Mrs. Nellie C. Donahue	103 Division St.,	Montello
	T.	Thomas F. Maguire	136 Florence St.,	Brockton
198. Dorchester, Dorchester.	C. R.	Edward T. Foley	73 Broadway,	Arlington
Inst. Dec. 9, 1903.	R. S.	Patrick J. Kellard	64 Tudor St.,	So. Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Hancock Hall, Uphams Corner, Dorchester.	F. S.	Daniel F. O'Neil	Dennis St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Daniel F. O'Brien	762 Columbia Rd.,	Dorchester
199. Lowell, Lowell.	C. R.	Patrick T. Brosnan	38 Secon dAv.,	Lowell
Inst. Dec. 13, 1903.	R. S.	Charles B. Taylor	21 Oliver St.,	Lowell
Meets 3d Tues., Grafton Hall, 212 Merrimac St.	F. S.	Wm. A. Barry	34 Laurel St.,	Lowell
	T.	Humphrey Coffey	183 Wilder St.,	Lowell
200. Fr. Fitton, Worcester.	C. R.	Michael J. Downs	32 Bartlett St.,	Worcester
Inst. March 13, 1904.	R. S.	Mrs. Nora T. Horan	32 Bartlett St.,	Worcester
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., M.C. O.F. Hall, 112 Front St.	F. S.	Mrs. Katherine Flynn	62 Harrison St.,	Worcester
	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Morse	32 Bartlett St.,	Worcester
201. Fr. Thomas F. Lee, Newton Centre.	C. R.	James Clark	6 Newbury Ter.,	New. Cen.
	R. S.	Priscilla Vachon	151 Warren St.,	New. Cen.
Inst. Oct. 18, 1904.	F. S.	Joseph T. O'Connor	Center St.,	New. Cen.
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Circuit Hall, Langley Rd.	T.	Mary McGrady	48 Summer St.,	New. Cen.
202. Fr. O'Connor, Boston.	C. R.	Patrick J. Gorman	153 Hemenway St.,	Boston
Inst. Dec. 4, 1904.	R. S.	Mrs. Cath. A. Leonard	12 Hillside St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Russell Hall, 1651 Wash'n St.	F. S.	Helen M. Tuohy	122 Calumet St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. Ellen J. Barrett	16 Hartwell St.,	Roxbury
203. Jubilee, So. Framingham.	C. R.	James J. Barry	Freeman St.	Framingham
Inst. Dec. 18, 1904.	R. S.	M. Maude Lynch	94 Grant St.,	Framingham
Meets 1st Mon., K. of C. Hall, Concord St.	F. S.	Francis J. Carroll	128 Concord St.,	Framingham
	T.	James J. Canning	23 Clinton St.,	Framingham
204. Fraternity, Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. S. L. Cochrane	25 Wyman St.,	Jam.Plain
Inst. March 12, 1905.	R. S.	Mary A. Brown	35 Laurel St.,	Roxbury
Meets 3d Mon., Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Duncan J. Gillis	23 Cameron St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Duncan J. Gillis	23 Cameron St.,	Dorchester
205. Fr. Scully, Cambridgeport	C. R.	Joanna Fitzmaurice	19 Fairmount St.,	Cambridge
Inst. March 19, 1905.	R. S.	Mary T. Lane	10 Warland St.,	Cambridge
Meets 3d Mon., Temple of Honor Hall, 597 Mass. Ave.	F. S.	Mrs. Annie Morgan	167 Wash'gt'n St.,	Cambridge
	T.	Mrs. Ellen Donovan	350 Wash'gt'n St.,	Cambridge
206. St. Victorian, Roxbury.	C. R.	Mrs. Laura Metzger	38 Dearborn St.,	Roxbury
Inst. March 23, 1905.	R. S.	Gertrude J. McCarthy	12 Folsom St.,	Dorchester
Meets 4th Thur., Brunswick Hall, 214 Dudley St.	F. S.	Robert J. Powers	38 Dearborn St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Annie E. McCarthy	12 Folsom St.,	Dorchester
208. Brookline, Brookline.	C. R.	Mary E. Carroll	560 Heath St.,	Chestnut Hill
Inst. Oct. 8, 1905.	R. S.	Josephine G. Carroll	560 Heath St.,	Chestnut Hill
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., St. Lawrence Ch. Hall, 774 Boylston St.	F. S.	Patrick F. Murphy	803 Boylston St.	Chestnut Hill
	T.	Jos. H. Tuohy	17 North Av.,	Chestnut Hill
209. Our Lady of Mercy, Orange	C. R.	Anastasia O'Connell	21 Maynard St.,	Orange
Inst. Dec. 17, 1905.	R. S.	Sadie M. Gallagher	52 Whitney St.,	Orange
Meets 3d Tues., Red Men's Hall, Central Sq.	F. S.	Mrs. Susan McKenna	194 So. Main St.,	Orange
	T.	John McKenna	194 So. Main St.,	Orange
210. Fr. Strain, Nahant.	C. R.	James J. Deveney	52 Pond St.,	Nahant
Inst. Dec. 29, 1905.	R. S.	William F. Waters		Nahant
Meets 2d Mon.. St. Thomas Lower Ch., Nahant Rd.	F. S.	Mrs. Eliz. Hutchinson		Nahant
	T.	Mrs. Celia Leavitt	Spring Rd.,	Nahant
211. St. Luke, Mattapan.	C. R.	Frank T. Foley	60 Rosemont St.,	Hyde Park
Inst. Dec. 31, 1905.	R. S.	Arthur H. Scolin	5 Columbia Park,	Mattapan
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Cath. Assn. Hall, cor. Blue Hill Ave. and River St.	F. S.	Frank P. Myles	63 Blue Hill Ter.,	Mattapan
	T.	Patrick F. Mahoney	47 Maple St.,	Milton
212. St. Aquinas, Holbrook.	C. R.	Edward J. Ryan	No. Franklin St.,	Holbrook
Inst. May 6, 1906.	R. S.	Mary P. Murphy	Chandler St.,	Holbrook
Meets 3d Mon., Castle Hall, Franklin & Plymouth Sts.	F. S.	Mrs. Nellie Doolittle	Pleasant St.,	Holbrook
	T.	Mrs. Nellie I. Ahearn	Franklin St.,	Holbrook
214. St. Isadore, Stoneham.	C. R.	Mrs. Cath. McDonald	1 Oriental St.,	Stoneham
Inst. Aug. 5, 1906.	R. S.	Anabel G. Foley	Pine St.,	Stoneham
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Red Men's Hall, Stoneham Sq.	F. S.	Nellie A. Dannahy	43 Washington St.,	Stoneham
	T	John H. McCarty	73 Main St.,	Stoneham
215. Dr. Francis J. McQueeney, Brockton.	C. R.	Mollie Fitzpatrick	38 Foster St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Grace M. Murphy	8 Traek St.,	Brockton
Inst. Nov. 30, 1906.	F. S.	Michael P. Dorgan	12 Leonard St.,	Brockton
Meets 4th Mon.. Foresters' Hall, 54 Main St.	T.	Josephine T. Sullivan	122 Tribou St.,	Brockton
216. St. Mark, Dorchester.	C. R.	James H. A. McAuley	13 Wentworth St.	Dorchester
Inst. Dec. 2, 1906.	R. S.	William R. Lee	68 Bakersfield St.	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Washington Hall, 627 Washington St.	F. S.	John A. Dillon	11 Silloway St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Percy J. Clark	54 Lonsdale St.,	Dorchester
217. Clinton, Clinton.	C. R.	Mrs. M. T. O'Connell	105 Pearl St.,	Clinton
Inst. Dec. 16, 1906.	R. S.	Peter Gannon	Cross St.,	Clinton
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., A. O. H. Hall, High St.	F. S.	Thomas M. Jennings	9 Hamilton St.,	Clinton
	T.	Patrick F. Cannon	138 Walnut St.,	Clinton
218. Fr. Barry, Back Bay.	C. R.	Mrs. Phoebe E. Hoar	156 Hillside St.,	Roxbury
Inst. March 12, 1907.	R. S.	Thomas F. True	21 Humphrey St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d Tues., Sewall Hall, 177 Huntington Ave.	F. S.	Mrs. Agnes Corbett	4 Nonantum St.,	Brighton
	T.	Joseph F. Flynn	981 Boylston St.,	Boston
219. St. Expedit, Swampscott.	C. R.	Joseph J. McManus	157 Middlesex Av.,	Sw'psc'tt
Inst. March 24, 1907.	R. S.	Ralph A. McGongan	141 Paradise Rd.,	Swampscott
Meets 2d and 4th Thur.,Cath. Club House, 78 Orient St.	F. S.	William J. Lynch	8 Stearns St.,	Beach Bluff
	T.	Thomas M. Noonan	57 Middlesex Av.,	Sw'psc'tt
220. Fr. Shahan, Manchester.	C. R.	James Gallagher	55 Pleasant St.,	Manchester
Inst. April 12. 1907.	R. S.	Miss Teresa O'Neil	Union St.,	Manchester
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Town Hall.	F. S.	Mrs. Cath. G. Cleary	Bennett St.,	Manchester
	T.	Wm. H. McEachern	112 Pine St.,	Manchester
221. Penteeost, Dorchester.	C. R.	Mrs. A. T. Coveney	16 Crescent Av.,	Dorchester
Inst. May 19, 1907.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary Fitzgerald	757 Columbia Rd.,	Dorchester
Meets 4th Tues., Columbus Club Hall, Pleasant and Pearl Sts.	F. S.	Marion E Silva	726 Columbia Rd.,	Dorchester
	T.	Mrs. Carolina White	726 Columbia Rd.,	Dorchester
222. Cambridge, Cambridge.	C. R.	Frank P. Gaudette	215 W. Newton St.,	Boston
Inst. July 17, 1907.	R. S.	Thomas M. Terrio	131 Harvard St.,	Cambridge
Meets 3d Fri., Temple of Honor Hall, 595 Mass. Ave.	F. S.	Bernard J. Lennon	212 Norfolk St.,	Cambridge
	T.	Frederick Baasner	268 River St.,	Cambridge

No. and Court Name.		Officers.	Address.	
223. Salve Regina, Dorchester.	C. R.	Eliz. A. Callahan	1 Mt. Ida Ter.,	Dorchester
Inst. March 1, 1908.	R. S.	Mrs. M. Cunningham	93 Clarkson St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., We-	F. S.	Margaret E. Dillon	68 Adams St.,	Dorchester
nona Hall, Bloomfield St.	T.	Mary E. Dillon	68 Adams St.,	Dorchester
224. St. John of the Cross, W.	C. R.	Helen T. Maxwell	11 Mystic Av.,	Medford
Medford.	R. S.	Edward F. Donnellan	72 Sharon St.,	W. Medford
Inst. March 2, 1908.	F. S.	John J. Carens	572 High St.,	W. Medford
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Odd	T.	John J. Wynne	157 Harvard Av.,	W. Medford
Fellows' Hall, Harvard Ave.				
225. Winchester, Winchester.	C. R.	Mrs. I. L. McKenzie	659 Main St.,	Winchester
Inst. March 16, 1908.	R. S.	Mary McHale	6 Pleasant St.,	Stoneham
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Ly-	F. S.	Michael Meskill	3 Clark St.,	Winchester
ceum Hall, Winchester Sq.	T	Patrick J. Mooney	4 Westley St.,	Winchester
226. Fr. Gavin, Amherst.	C. R.	Anna Dufficy	Box 508,	Amherst
Inst. March 22, 1908.	R. S.	Helen Foley	96 Main St.,	Amherst
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., K.	F. S.	Noellia V. Duval	34 McClellan St.,	Amherst
of C. Hall, Main St.	T.	Mrs. Nora Thayer	36 No. Prospect St.,	Amherst
227. All Saints, Ware.	C. R.	Mary Dugan	West St.,	Ware
Inst. April 12, 1908.	R. S.	Esther E. Kelley	Smith Av.,	Ware
Meets 2d and 4th Wed.,	F. S.	Annie L. Healey	37 W. Main St.,	Ware
Eagle Hall, Main St.	T.	Andrew J. Campion	Prospect St.,	Ware
228. Ashmont, Dorchester.	C. R.	Annie Murray	32 Mallette St.,	Dorchester
Inst. May 6, 1908.	R. S.	Alice McCool	12 Denvir St.,	Ashmont
Meets 2d and 4th Thur.,	F. S.	Mrs. Cath. J. Kehoe	32 Mallett St.,	Ashmont
Washington Hall, 627	T.	Mrs. Mary T. Dillon	11 Silloway St.,	Dorchester
Washington St.				
229. Allston, **Allston.**	C R.	Mrs. R. E. McClellan	44 Hopedale St.,	Allston
Inst. May 19, 1908.	R. S.	Mrs. Florence Fallon	Aldie St.,	Allston
Meets 1st Mon., Franklin	F. S.	Mary E. Norton	130 No. Harvard St.,	Allston
Hall, Franklin St.	T.	Margaret V. Rooney	1 Kingsley St.,	Allston
230. P. A. Collins, Brighton.	C. R.	Edward P. O'Connell	26 Athol St.,	Allston
Inst. May 19, 1908.	R. S.	John Kerry	Litchfield St.,	Brighton
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., For-	F. S.	John McBride	Meade St.,	Allston
esters' Hall, 58 Market St.	T.	Thomas J. Ducey	673 Washington St.,	Brighton
231. Wiseman, Monson.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary Dalton	High St.,	Monson
Inst. May 24, 1908.	R. S.	Mrs. Bridie M. Burke	Oak St.,	Palmer
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., An-	F. S.	Mary O'Connor	51 Park St.,	Palmer
cient Order of United	T.	Joanna V. Cantwell	State St.,	Monson
Workmen Hall, Main St.				
232. John Barnes, Wheelwright.	C. R.	Fred Ballard		Gilbertville
Inst. Dec. 6, 1908.	R. S.	Mrs. Eliza O'Connell		Wheelwright
Meets 1st and 3d Sun.,	F. S.	Mrs. Bridget Falls		Wheelwright
Wheelwright Hall.	T.	Patrick Slattery		Wheelwright
233. Green River, Greenfield.	C. R.	Elizabeth Collins	22 Prospect St.,	Greenfield
Inst. Dec. 13, 1908.	R. S.	Mrs. M. A. McNamara	14 Fort Sq.,	Greenfield
Meets 4th Tues., 22 Prospect	F. S.	Mrs. Cath. M. Lane	11 Phillips St.,	Greenfield
St.	T.	Nellie C. Sheehy	25 Arch St.,	Greenfield
234. St. Gerard. Norwood.	C. R.	Agnes Barrett	33 Prospect Ave.,	Norwood
Inst. Jan. 15, 1909.	R. S.	Alice Devery	Canton St.,	Norwood
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Cal-	F. S.	Florence O'Brien	Winslow Ave.,	Norwood
lahan Hall.	T.	Mrs. Sarah E. Rye	142 Walpole St.,	Norwood
235. St. Brendan, W. Spring-	C. R.	John J. Lysaght	Ohio Ave.,	W.Springfield
Inst. March 21, 1909. [field	R. S.	Thomas W. Raleigh	21 Boulevard Pl.	Mittineague
Meets 2d and 4th Mon.,	F. S.	Anna L. Donahue	37 Lathrop St.,	W.Springfield
Grange Hall, Garden St.	T.	Mrs. Kath. V. Roberts	52 George St.,	W.Springfield
236. Bishop Stang, Fall River.	C. R.	Peter F. Connolly	930 Plymouth Av.,	Fall River
Inst. Sept. 26, 1909.	R. S.	Daniel A. Foley	875 Second St.,	Fall River
Meets 3d Mon., A. O. H.	F. S.	John J. Condon	227 Warren St.,	Fall River
Hall, 318 So. Main St.	T.	Michael J Flynn	286 Dover St.,	Fall River

No. and Court Name.		Officers.	Address.	
237. Fr. Cusick, Revere.	C. R.	John S. O'Hare	323 Mountain Ave.,	Revere
Inst. Jan. 12, 1910.	R. S.	Walter Sweeney	16 Green St.,	Revere
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., Rev-	F. S.	Thomas Slater	74 Franklin Ave.,	Revere
ere Cath. Literary Union,	T.	Daniel Gallagher	39 School St.,	Revere
Broadway, opp. City Hall.				
238. John J. Leonard, Spring-	C. R.	Walter W. Conlin	73 Horace St.,	Springfield
Inst. Feb. 6, 1910. [field.	R. S.	George W. Hogan	255 Walnut St.,	Springfield
Meets 2d and 4th. Tues.	F. S.	John J. Powers	741 Union St.,	Springfield
266 Worthington St.	T.	Joseph A. Sarafino	436 Franklin St.,	Springfield
239. St. Valentine, Melrose.	C. R.	Edward L. Kelly	95 Myrtle St.,	Melrose
Inst. Feb. 13, 1910.	R. S.	Dennis J. Sullivan	125 Lebanon St.,	Melrose
Heets 2d and 4th Mon.	F. S.	Wm. H. Goineau	Wyoming Ave.,	Melrose
K. of C. Hall, 541 Main St.	T	Stephen J. Puddestef	110 Grove St.,	Melrose
240. Sacred Heart E. Cambge.	C. R.	Daniel A. Walden	95½ Spring St.,	E. Cambridge
Inst. Feb. 20, 1910.	R. S.	Louise G. McCarthy	19 Harvard St.,	Charlestown
Meets 1st and 3d Wed. Fr.	F. S.	Joseph Francis	22 Linden St.,	Somerville
Matthew Hall, 249 Cam-	T.	Edward J. Martin	96 Prospect St.,	Cambridge
bridge St.				
241. Fr. Jos. T. Lynch, North-	C. R.	Helen Londergan	127 Franklin St.	Northampton
Inst. April 3, 1910. [amptn.	R. S.	Mrs. Charles Fortier	180 King St.,	Northampton
Meets 1st and 3d Thurs.	F. S.	Agnes Ahearn	2 Linden St.,	Northampton
K. of C. Hall, Main St.	T.	Theresa Sheehan	91 Williams St.,	Northampt'n
243. Daniel O'Connell, Sharon.	C. R.	Jeremiah O'Leary	Chestnut St.,	Sharon
Inst April 7, 1910.	R. S.	Mrs. Cath. E. Roche	Pond St.,	Sharon
Meets 1st and 3d Wed.	F. S.	Winifred E. Maguire	No. Main St.,	Sharon
A. O. U. W. Hall, Main St.	T.	Mary T. Brady	So. Main St.,	Sharon
244. St. Dominic, Foxboro.	C. R.	Katherine Welsh		Foxboro
Inst. May 1, 1910.	R. S.	Walter Lillyman		Foxboro
Meets 1st Mon.	F. S.	Nellie Welch	South St.,	Foxboro
Cocassett H'l, Cocassett St.	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Green	South St.,	Foxboro
245. Woronoco, Westfield.	C. R.	Cornelius Kelliher	73 Orange St.,	Westfield
Inst. May 29, 1910.	R. S.	Patrick Reilly	10½ Cherry St.,	Westfield
Meets 3d Thurs. Hibernian	F. S.	Thomas Brick	8 Fowler Av.,	Westfield
Hall. cor. Orange and Elm.	T.	John J. Houlihan	43 Elm St.,	Westfield
246. Mansfield, Mansfield.	C. R.	George Davis	Branch St.,	Mansfield
Inst. June 5, 1910.	R. S.	J. J. Carrivan	26 Shawmut Av.,	Mansfield
Meets 3rd Monday.	F. S.	Joseph G. Mees	Pratt St.,	Mansfield
Wilsons Hall, No. Main St.	T.	Mrs. Sarah Welch	No. Main St.,	Mansfield
247. Fr. Stone, Chicopee.	C. R.	James Davies	176 Columbia St.,	Chic.Falls
Inst. June 26, 1910.	R. S.	Margaret Martell	34 Tremont St.,	Chic.Falls
Meets 2d and 4th Tues.	F. S.	James Mahon	146 Main St.,	Chic.Falls
Red Men's Hall, Main St.	T.	George O. McGlynn	21 High St.,	Chic.Falls
248. St. Bernadette, Mattapan.	C. R.	Margaret E. Troy	741 Canton Av.,	Mattapan
Inst. July 8, 1910.	R. S.	Mrs. H. A. Mahoney	47 Maple St.,	Milton
4th Tues. Parkway Hall,	F. S.	Mrs. Cath. F. Scollin	5 Columbia Park,	Mattapan
cor. Blue Hills Parkway	T.	Mrs. Ann J. Nielson	30 Hiawatha Rd.,	Mattapan
and Brush Hill Road.				
249. St. Marie, Springfield.	C. R.	Katherine Connors	353 Maple St.,	Springfield
Inst. July 15, 1910.	R. S.	Mary McCormick	329 Franklin St.,	Springfield
Meets 2d and 4th Thurs. Hi-	F. S.	Rena A. Kennedy	187 Carew St.,	Springfield
bernian Hall, Worthing-	T.	Wilhelmina Barker	725 Worth'gt'n St.,	Springfield
ton St.				
250. Mt. Ida, Dorchester.	C. R.	John A. Anderson	192 Westville St.,	Dorchester
Inst. Dec. 2, 1910.	R. S.	John J. Norton	1218 Boylston St.,	Newton U. F.
Meets 1st and 3d Thurs. We-	F. S.	Richard J. Keating	33 Vassar St.,	Dorchester
nona Hall, Bloomfield St.	T.	Thomas J. Rooney	48 Rosemont St.,	Dorchester
251. Fr. Sherry, Springfield.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary McNulty	81 Summer St.,	Springfield
Inst. March 19, 1911.	R. S.	Bryan F. Ambrose	15 Nelson St.,	Springfield
Meets 2d and 4th Tues. St.	F. S.	James J. McKeon	263 Eastern Av.,	Springfield
Patrick's Hall, Eastern Av.	T.	Mrs. E. M. Mansfield	21 Amherst St.,	Springfield

No. and Court Name.		Officers.	Address.	
252. Fr. Halloran, N. Cmbdge.	C. R.	Elizabeth A. Dolan	93 Dudley St.,	N.Cambridge
Inst. Sept. 7, 1911.	R. S.	Mrs. M. A. McCarthy	198 Rindge Av.,	N.Cambridge
Meets 2d and 4th Thurs.	F. S.	Hannah A. Denny	187 Harvard St.,	Cambridgep't
Fraternity Hall, cor. Mass. Ave. and Russell St.	T.	Mrs. Ellen F O'Brien	52 Norris St.,	N.Cambridge
253. St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs.	C. R.	Joseph P. McCabe	129 W. Squantum St.,	Atlantic
Inst. Nov. 26, 1911.	R. S.	Catherine J. Hughes	223 Newport Av.,	Wollaston
Meets 1st and 3d Mon.	F. S.	Helen G. Welch	23 Myrtle St.,	Atlantic
Poland's Hall, Billings Rd.	T.	Mrs. Eliz. F. Sweeney	419 Boulevard,	Atlantic
254. Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchtr.	C. R.	Edmund L. Dolan	184 Talbot Av.,	Dorchester
Inst. June 28, 1912.	R. S.	Mary M. J. Ryan	509 Columbia Rd.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Tues. Catholic Club Hall.	F. S.	James E. Hanlon	134 Millett St.,	Dorchester
	T.	James A. Williams	19 Elmont St.,	Dorchester
255. Edward Everett, Dorchtr.	C. R.	Francis M. Silva	726 Columbia Rd.,	Dorchester
Inst. May 12, 1913.	R. S.	John E. Reardon, Jr.	38 Dennis St.,	Roxbury
Meets 2d and 4th Mon.	F. S.	Jas. H. L. Hutchinson	38 Boston St.,	So. Boston
Hancock Hall, Uphams Cr.	T.	Francis P. Brennan	24 Virginia St.,	Dorchester
256. So. Boston, So. Boston.	C. R.	Patrick F. Grant	717 Third St.,	So. Boston
Inst Dec. 28, 1913.	R S.	Cornelius Sullivan	916 Fourth St.,	So. Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Tues.	F. S.	William Sullivan	845 E. 4th St.,	So. Boston
Pilgrim Hall, Broadway.	T.	Wm. F. McDonough	42 Claybourne St.	Dorchester

No. and Court Name.		Officers.	Address.	
257. Lady of Grace, Roxbury.	C. R.	Mrs. Marg. J. Gilmore	11 Alleghany St.,	Roxbury
Inst. March 19, 1914.	R. S.	Emma C. Blaine	1631 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Tues.	K. F. S.	S. Marion Doyle	239 Talbot Ave.,	Dorchester
of C. Hall, 1322 Tremont S.	T.	Mrs. M. F. Murphy	9 Sachem St.,	Roxbury
258. Presentation, Brighton.	C. R.	Wm. B. Moran	8 Montfern Av.,	Brighton
Inst. Nov. 19, 1914.	R. S.	John J. Murphy	125 Nonantum St.,	Brighton
Meets 1st Thursday.	F. S.	Charles R. Bowden	135 Nonantum St.,	Brighton
Bungalow Hall.	T	Alexander J. Currie	60 Donnybrook Rd.,	Brighton
259. Malden, Malden.	C. R.	Christopher Kelliher	66 Gale St.,	Malden
Inst. June 18, 1915.	R. S.	Dennis L. Crimmins	22 Charles St.,	Malden
Meets 1st and 3d Thurs.	K. F. S.	Nora E. Doherty	290 Main St.,	Malden
of C. Hall, 223 Pleasant St.	T.	Mrs. Marg. Butterick	488 Main St.,	Malden
261. Jamaica Plain.	C. R.	James T. McCabe	96 Metropolitan Av.,	Jam.Pl.
Inst. March 1, 1918.	R. S.	Gertrude K. Regan	90 Rockwell St.,	Jam.Plain
Our Lady of Lourdes Hall.	F. S.	Michael J. Sullivan	5 Jess St.,	Jam.Plain
	T.	Patrick J. Boyle	84 Seaver St.,	Jam.Plain

WAR SAVINGS STAMPS

War-Savings Stamps were first offered to the public in December, 1917, and for four months, the plan has been in operation.

Two kinds of stamps are issued. The Thrift Stamp, costing 25 cents, and bearing no interest, is for the convenience of those who are saving in small sums toward the purchase of the larger stamp; and, also, is to enable the Government to use, immediately, each 25 cents saved in this way.

The larger stamp is the War-Savings Stamp which is virtually a little government bond, secured by all the wealth and all the resources of the entire United States, paying 4% compound interest, and guaranteed against depreciation.

This War-Savings Stamp, costing $4.12 in January, 1918, increases one cent in value each month, making the cost this month (April, 1918) $4.15, and reaching, on January 1st, 1923, a maturity value of $5.00, at which price it will be redeemed; the difference between the $5.00 and the price when bought representing the accrued interest.

Thrift Stamps and War-Savings Stamps may be bought from any bank, postoffice or letter-carrier, and in the cities, thousands of sales stations have been established.

Here is a plan, by which the ninety million people of the United States, who have not been able to buy Liberty Bonds, may lend their money to the Government, and at the same time, secure for themselves the finest investment for small savings ever offered by any nation to its people.

Here is a plan by which everyone, rich and poor alike, may learn the value of thrift,—of self-sacrifice and self-denial. The richest nation in the world, we have been the most extravagant.

The tremendous war demands cannot be met if the usual demands of a rich and extravagant nation are to be met as well.

The war demands *must* be met.

There is only one solution: the usual demands must decrease.

America a thrifty nation, instead of a spendthrift one, will be a victorious nation.

Thrift means careful spending, as well as wise saving.

Save systematically each week; join a War-Savings Society and save regularly.

Remember that you are only lending the money and that you will get it all back with interest,—and with an interest, far greater than that which you will get in dollars and cents,—a consciousness that you have, with the purchase of every 25-cent stamp, helped the men who are risking their lives on the battlefields of France for our freedom.

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

Headquarters, 17 Worcester St., Boston

Telephone Back Bay 6568

Boston, Mass., April 21, 1918.

To Representatives of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

Sisters and Brothers:—The Thirty-ninth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters will be held in the Municipal Auditorium, Springfield, Wednesday, May 22nd, 1918.

Headquarters have been established at the Hotel Worthy, where the Committee on Credentials will be in session Tuesday evening, May 21st, 1918, at eight o'clock, to pass upon the eligibility to the High Court of those representatives whose eligibility is questioned, if there are any; but it is necessary that a notice be filed with the High Secretary-Treasurer at the Headquarters of the Order, 17 Worcester Street, Boston, on or before May 14th, by the interested members, otherwise no meeting of the Committee will be held until 8.30 A. M., May 22nd, in the Municipal Auditorium.

Before entering the main hall (it will be opened at 8.30 A. M.), give your Credential to the Committee on Credentials, who are to meet in one of the ante-rooms at the entrance, and they will give you in exchange a badge which must be worn during the Session. Give the number of Credential, NOT NUMBER OF COURT.

BE SURE AND BRING YOUR CREDENTIAL FROM THE COURT AS THERE WILL BE NO BLANK CREDENTIALS IN THE HALL.

It has been decided to give each representative one dollar and fifty cents ($1.50) to cover the cost of dinner and supper May 22nd. The money will be placed in an envelope, with the name of the regular representative written on the outside. Be sure and obtain your envelope when the Credential is surrendered. No money will be issued at any other time.

Representatives are requested to enter the hall immediately after exchanging Credential for badge, so as to make room for others and not block the passageways.

The Annual Session of the High Court will be opened at 9.30 A. M., SHARP, and representatives will govern themselves accordingly. The noon recess for dinner will be taken at about 12.30 P. M. Business will be resumed at 2 P. M.

The Australian Ballot System will be used as provided in the Constitution. Nomination of officers will be made before the noon recess, so that ballots can be printed for the afternoon Session.

Three Ballot Boxes will be used for the election of officers. Representatives from Courts Nos. 1 to 64 inclusive, will pass up the aisle to the right of the High Chief Ranger's Station, according to courts, and after depositing their ballots will return to their seats through the aisle next the windows. Representatives from Courts Nos. 65 to 135 inclusive, will pass up the next aisle, to the right of the High Chief Ranger's Station, and after depositing their ballots will return to their seats through the middle aisle. Representatives from Courts Nos. 136 and upwards will pass up the aisle to the left of the High Chief Ranger's Station and after depositing their ballots will return to their seats through the aisle next the windows on the left of the Hall.

The Convention this year will comprise nearly One Thousand Delegates and in order to avoid confusion as much as possible, it is requested that representatives will occupy seats in the body of the hall, and when desiring recognition from the Chair, to arise in their place and state their name and number of the Court which they represent.

The Government control of railroads prohibits the issuing of special price tickets and the running of special trains for any occasion.

Tickets containing ten (10) rides from any point on the Boston & Albany Railroad to Springfield may be obtained at a price of nine (9) tickets. As for instance, the single car fare from Boston to Springfield is $2.59, in buying ten (10) ride tickets, good going to or coming from Springfield, the price is $23.33 for the ten (10) rides, making a net saving of twenty-six (26) cents each way, and from all stations on the Boston & Albany Railroad in the same ratio.

Regular trains leave the South Station, Boston, daily at 8.30, 9.15, 10 A. M., 12 M., 4, 5, 5.52, 7.35, 10.45 and 11.40 P. M.

Each of the above named trains stops at Worcester. The 4 o'clock train from Boston stops at Worcester about 5 o'clock, and is scheduled to arrive at Springfield at 6.25 o'clock, thus allowing ample time to reach your hotel and prepare for the reception to be given by the Courts of Springfield and vicinity, in the Municipal Auditorium, that evening.

Returning, express trains leave Springfield for Worcester and Boston at 6.32, 9.10 A. M., 3.26, 3.35, 5.55, 7.26 and 9.15 P. M.

Fraternally yours,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

WILLIAM H. THOMAS
Undertaker
319 WATERTOWN STREET
NEWTON, - MASSACHUSETTS
Telephone 437-W, Newton North
Anywhere Any Time Auto Service

The Following Amendments to the Constitution Will Be Presented to the Thirty Ninth Annual Convention at Springfield, May 22nd

And a Report, as to the Action Which Will be Taken Upon Them, Will be Contained in the June Number of the M. C. O. F. Herald

1. Amend Article IX, Section 2, High Court Constitution, Page 20, line 11, by inserting after the word "thereof" the words "At interest not less than the current market rate at the time of placing said mortgage." Also by striking out on lines fifteen (15) and sixteen (16) in same Section, the words "High Chief Ranger," "High Secretary-Treasurer," so that the Article as amended shall read:

Article IX, Section 2, "The Trustees shall have the custody and control of the Emergency Fund, and shall hold the bonds of all High Court officers who are required to give bonds, and shall have such bonds approved by the Corporation Counsel. They shall deposit all funds received by them in some bank or banks selected by them, in the name of the Order, which funds shall be subject to withdrawal only by an order signed by a majority of the Trustees, and approved by the High Chief Ranger. They shall have power to invest any portion of the Emergency Fund in first mortgages on real estate, not exceeding sixty (60) per cent of the assessed value thereof, at interest not less than the current market rate at the time of placing said mortgage; in bonds of the United States of America; or in bonds of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or of any City, Town or County within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; or in the bonds of any State or City in the United States that are approved as legal investments for Savings Banks in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, subject to approval by the members of the High Standing Committee and Corporation Counsel, or a majority thereof."

Presented by Daniel J. Kinnaly, SS. Peter and Paul Court, No. 15.

2. Amend Article X, Section 2, High Court Constitution by striking out all of Section 2 as printed on Pages 22 and 23 and inserting in place thereof the following:

"The High Chief Ranger with the consent of the High Standing Committee shall divide the Order in districts which shall consist of three or more Subordinate Courts and shall appoint a District Auditor for each District who shall in the months of January, April, July and October and at such times as may be necessary, examine the books and documents of the Financial Secretary and Treasurer and insist that they be kept in good order and that separate accounts of the funds be kept as provided in the Constitution and shall forward a report of each auditing to the High Standing Committee. All expense incurred in the performance of their duty shall be paid by the Court in their respective Districts."

Presented by Susan B. Mahoney, St. Gertrude Court, No. 141.

3. Amend Article XIII, Section 1, governing Mortuary Fund, by adding after the table of figures 45 to 50 and $1.50 in the 29th line of said Section, the following added amendment:

"When a member reaches the age of 65 and has been a member of the Order in good standing for twenty-five (25) consecutive years preceding that date of age, the assessment of the member may be paid on application, by the High Secretary of the Order, and the amount so paid be deducted from the member's beneficiary," so the Article as amended shall read as follows:

"There shall be established and controlled by the High Court a fund, to be known as the Mortuary Fund, which shall be maintained for the purpose of paying to the widows, children, relatives or dependents of deceased members of the Order, the sum of One Thousand Dollars. This amount shall be payable upon the death of any member in good financial standing to the beneficiary or beneficiaries designated by the member, or to any other person or persons legally entitled to receive it. In order to insure the payment thereof, the members of the Order shall pay assessments to the Mortuary Fund, according as such assessment may be levied by the High Standing Committee. Each member shall pay such assessment at a rate which shall be fixed according to age at initiation, and shall continue to be the same in amount and shall be in accordance with the following table:

From 18 to 25 years of age,	$ .90
From 25 to 30 years of age,	1.00
From 30 to 35 years of age,	1.10
From 35 to 40 years of age,	1.20
From 40 to 45 years of age,	1.30
From 45 to 50 years of age,	1.50

When a member reaches the age of 65 and has been a member of the Order in good standing for twenty five (25) consecutive years preceding that date of age, the assessment of the member may be paid on application, by the High Secretary of the Order, and the amount so paid be deducted from the member's beneficiary."

Presented by Bernard J. Brogan of St. Finbar Court, No. 150.

4. Amend Article IV, Section 1 Subordinate Court Constitution Page 40, by striking out the word "December" for election of officers and inserting in place thereof the word "September" so the Article as amended shall read as follows:

"The elective officers of a Subordinate Court shall be a Chief Ranger, Vice Chief Ranger, Recording Secretary, Financial Secretary Treasurer, Senior Conductor, Junior Conductor, Inside Sentinel, Outside Sentinel, and three Trustees. They shall be elected annually at the last regular meeting in September, at which time there shall be elected also the prescribed number of Representatives and Alternates, as provided in Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution."

5. Amend Article IV, Section 2 Subordinate Court Constitution Page 40, by striking out the word "January" and inserting in place thereof the word "October" so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"All elections shall be by ballot and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except for Representatives and Alternates. All candidates for office shall be members in good financial standing. Vacancies in the above offices shall be filled for the remainder of the term by election at a regular meeting. The installation of officers shall take place annually at the first regular meeting in October.

Presented by Annie M. McGovern Alma Mater Court, No. 114.

Report of the Proceedings

OF THE

Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the High Court

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

Held at Municipal Auditorium, Springfield, Wednesday, May 22, 1918.

ANNUAL SESSION

The representatives met in the Municipal Auditorium at the Thirty-ninth Annual Convention of the High Court. These officers were present: High Chief Ranger, James H. Benson; High Vice-Chief Ranger, John W. Connelly; High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire; High Senior Conductor, William H. Thomas; High Junior Conductor, William J. Sullivan; High Inside Sentinel, Thomas F. Haley; High Outside Sentinel, James E. O'Leary; High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M.D.; High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neill, LL.D.

The session was called to order at 10.15 A. M. by High Chief Ranger James H. Benson, who asked the High Chaplain, Rev. Dr. O'Neil, to offer prayer.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon the High Secretary-Treasurer to read the call for the Convention, which was read as follows:

OFFICE OF THE
HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE
17 Worcester Street
Boston, Mass.

March 25, 1918.

To All Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this twenty-fifth day of March, nineteen hundred and eighteen, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Thirty-ninth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the twenty-second day of May-nineteen hundred and eighteen, in Municipal Auditorium, Springfield, to be opened in due form at 9.30 A. M.

Credentials accompany this call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per order of the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

JAMES H. BENSON,
High Chief Ranger.

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following Committee on Credentials: James J. Lannigan, Cathedral Court No. 1; Joseph H. Bonner, Leo Court No. 5; Maurice F. Foley, St. Anne Court No. 47; John Matthis, Holy Trinity Court No. 51; William J. Sullivan, St. Catherine Court No. 62; James F. Kenely, Taunton Court No. 73; John McGrath, St. Jarlath Court No. 75.

The High Chief Ranger then presented to the Convention Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., High Chaplain, who addressed the delegates as follows:

ADDRESS OF REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D. HIGH CHAPLAIN

Representatives of the 39th Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

Sister and Brother Foresters; Dear Delegates:

Our 39th Annual Convention finds us in utter confusion of a World-War. Havoc, devastation and destruction cover the European Nations; our own beloved America threatened with devastation. The right to sail the world's seas denied to America. American Ambassadors insulted and abused; the exploited theory of divine right of Kings attempting to enthral the liberties of Nations. Democracy denied the right to breathe; serfdom and slavery under the heel of monarchy awaiting all nations. Such, indeed, is the picture presented to us today.

Our national liberties are most dear to us; they were purchased by the fortunes of our forefathers; they were wrung from King John and the Magna Carta of our rights to have a government "of the people for the people and by the people" was signed, sealed and delivered by the blood of our nation and by our conquering sword. Forget these rights? Perish the thought! Therefore did our President (all honor to him) declare war on Germany and her allies. Therefore are our hearts heavy and our homes desolate. Many a mother's soul is wrung with anxiety and uncertainty for her boy, now facing the rain of fire and bullets on Flanders' fields and French trenches. The whole world stands aghast at the horrors, the devastation, the destruction that marks the step of the Hun, but there is a silver lining to the black cloud. The Almighty is able to bring good out of what seems worst of evils. He, in His mercy, permits disaster that men may learn to lean on Him, to have faith in Him, to love Him, to serve Him.

When one is sick unto death, his heart goes out to some one to bring him relief. Even as the individual, so with nations. The nations were ill, they had strayed from God; in the turmoil of busy, bustling life man had forgotten God; passion, sin, lust drove from their hearts the thought of their God and Maker. Who will say that the war has not drawn hearts back to God? Witness France. At the opening of the war there were 500,000 Catholics in France; today she has 7,000,000.

Before the war her priests and sisters were driven from altar, from convents, schools and asylums. The Image of the Crucified One was banished. Today the priests and sisters are back to their posts of duty and the Catholicity of that nation is redeemed. And so with other nations. We, as Catholics, take con-

solation from that awful disaster that surrounds us. Our brothers, a thousand strong, are battling at the front, our sisters are engaged preparing comforts and necessities for them. We are not then to repine and sit idly nursing our sorrows; we have work to perform. Our beloved country calls upon us, our flag demands strong hearts and hands to defend it, to bring it and keep it to the front. We rejoice in the bravery of our young men who are doing battle for our home and country. They are presenting a living wall of hearts and brains against shot and shell.

Our organization has contributed $100,000.00 in Liberty Bonds! Our sister Foresters are giving their time and energies to the different Red Cross activities, preparing necessities for the boys at the front. We are all doing our best and praying the Almighty to bless us and send us peace.

But pardon my digression. War is so entirely engrossing us that we almost forget the pursuit of our peaceful avocations.

We meet today in annual convention; let us go to that task and with God's blessing legislate for the good of our membership. All things considered, the past year has been most successful. It has been a trying period for all insurance organizations and all financial organizations are today passing through a crisis. The Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters is no exception. The young men from whom we recruit our ranks to fill death's gap are all at the front; the excessive cost of living and the many demands on daily wages, these and many other contributing causes have reduced our net gain for the past twelve months. We have come to a stand where we must depend upon our women Foresters, and blessed was that day when in little St. Rose Hall of Boston your convention, by vote, admitted women to our ranks. On many occasions has the wisdom of this move been demonstrated, but never so strongly as at the present time.

Your High Standing Committee has worked harder during the past year than ever before; they have given their time and their energies under adverse circumstances to advance the good of our organization. No body of men could do better work or give better results than they have obtained. An experience of twenty years on this board gives me the privilege and pleasure to assure you that no more honest, upright and careful men conducted your affairs. We are facing another year of war, I fear, perhaps more, under the same conditions. Our hopes are grounded on the zeal and labors of our good women Foresters. Shall we be disappointed? Never! We know them too well to feel any anxiety on this score. Deeds of valor and heroism are not confined to battlefields and there is not a delegate here who is not willing to do valiantly and heroically in the interest of the widow and the orphans. We must go on in our good work—to stop is to go back. Our good work must be supported, our youth must be cared for, our sick and infirm nursed back to health.

The world is filled with examples of heroic women. The sheen and glitter of noble deeds done by women gilded the pages of ancient and modern history. By the fireside, the sickroom, the hospital and asylum, deeds noble and sublime are being daily, yea momentarily performed by our women. No worldly glitter of applause greets these acts, but the quiet, unassuming persistence of these angels in human form blesses the world. Such are our women Foresters, loyal and true, and our history is replete with their good works. As we enter on another year we bespeak on their part, and on the part of every member, an increase of zeal in furtherance of Unity, Fraternity and true Christian Charity.

On this day of our Annual Convention we pray Almighty God to inspire and direct us to do that which is pleasing in His Divine sight and may His blessing descend upon us all.

In closing I may be permitted to mention the death of our friend, Past High Chief Ranger

EDWARD N. CLANCY.

A great heart, a noble soul has gone forth from our ranks.

Death laid its cold hand upon him and stilled the noble impulse of a heart that beat strong and true and loyally for his Brother Foresters. May his soul rest in peace.

On motion of Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, seconded by Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that the address of the High Chaplain be accepted and spread upon the records of this Convention.

The High Chief Ranger instructed High Junior Conductor, Brother William J. Sullivan, to escort Past High Chief Rangers Cronin, Bonning, Murphy, Dignam, Harrigan, Duggan, Brennan, Fennessey and Daly to the platform.

Brother Bonner of Leo Court No. 5, Acting Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, reported for the Committee as follows: Convention when completed is entitled to 878 delegates, representing 241 Subordinate Courts. Credentials have been received from 675 delegates, representing 200 Courts. On motion of Brother Humphrey of Cheverus Court No. 6, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted as progressive.

High Inside Sentinel, Brother Thomas F. Haley, announced that Hon. Frank C. Stacy, Mayor of Springfield, and Hon. William H. Shuart, President of the Chamber of Commerce of Springfield, were in waiting.

The High Chief Ranger instructed that they be escorted to the platform.

The High Chief Ranger presented to the Convention the Honorable Mayor of Springfield who addressed the Convention, and extended to all delegates and friends attending the 39th Annual Convention of the M. C. O. F. a sincere and hearty welcome of the City of Springfield, and expressed the wish that they would find the city and its people of such a truly loyal nature that it would be the pleasure of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters to again in the near future hold their Annual Convention in the city, and expressed the hope that the business transacted would be emblematic of the good work which had been done in all years since the foundation of the organization,—of a most satisfactory and beneficial nature. By his personal knowledge of the Order and the large number of prominent citizens who were members of the organization, he felt positively assured of the standing of the Order as a great Fraternal Life Insurance Organization, that had for its purpose the relieving of conditions which must exist in the family when the wage earner and support of the home had been called to his eternal reward by Almighty God. He was also pleased to note in the list of active members of the Order in Springfield, a former Mayor of the City, Hon. William P. Hayes, of whom a glowing tribute was paid by His Honor for the sterling character and ability as

manifested by Mr. Hayes while Mayor of the City of Springfield, as well as his standing as a citizen of the community.

The High Chief Ranger then presented Hon. William H. Shuart, President of the Chamber of Commerce of Springfield, who extended to the delegates the hearty co-operation of the Chamber of Commerce in assisting them in making the Convention being held in the city, one of a most satisfactory nature and expressed the hope that the organization would again in the near future come once more to Springfield for its annual deliberations.

At the conclusion of the greetings as extended by the Mayor and President of the Chamber of Commerce on motion of High Junior Conductor, Brother William J. Sullivan, it was voted the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Mayor of Springfield, and President of the Chamber of Commerce, for the hearty welcome and greetings extended by them to the delegates on this as well as on all other occasions.

ADDRESS OF JAMES H. BENSON, HIGH CHIEF RANGER

To the Representatives to the Thirty-ninth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

Sister and Brother Foresters:

Again we meet in annual session to review the achievements of the past year and to plan for the future. The report that your High Secretary-Treasurer is rendering today, while it does not show that our increased membership measures up to previous years, is nevertheless one of accomplishment and advancement. The year just closed has been one that has severely tried all fraternal organizations and many of them have failed to maintain the numbers held at the beginning of the year. Your order has had a net increase of 499 members for the year and will compare favorably with any fraternal insurance organization in this Commonwealth. Its finances have appreciably increased during the year. The Emergency Fund of the order is well over the mark of one million dollars. The payments of mortuary benefits have totaled $543,000 during the year, and we have been active in support of our Country and our President, financially and otherwise. The record is one in which we can all take a particular and personal pride. Many of our members present here today have missed from their families husbands or sons or brothers, as well as other relatives and friends, all of whom have gone to fight for God and Country.

Over 900 members of our order have answered the call of service, and the service flag here displayed bears mute testimony to their patriotism. Your order is not only sending many members to fight, but you are supporting them well. The sum of sixty thousand dollars of your money has been used for the purchase of Liberty Bonds and over one hundred thousand dollars have been subscribed by subordinate courts and their individual members. The women of the order have brought great credit to this society by promptly organizing and working for the relief of the soldiers and sailors. They have formed in Boston, Springfield and other cities relief associations for the aid and assistance of soldiers and sailors, and the amount of good they have done cannot be measured in words. At our last annual session we telegraphed to President Woodrow Wilson our unlimited loyalty and support. How your deeds are following your words is now being written in the history of your country.

High Standing Committee

The retirement from office of the High Chief Ranger brings with it a deep sense of regret as well as a feeling of relief. The associations formed with the present and past members who have composed the High Standing Committee and other High Court Boards and Committees have developed friendships that will continue for all time. The members who have served during my year as Chief Ranger have been very loyal, always willing to place the interests of the order first, always willing to go wherever assigned whenever it was thought their presence might help. I am especially grateful to our High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire, for his many kindnesses to me. There were many occasions when it was impossible for me, owing to my place of residence, to be at headquarters to take action on various matters, and he was always ready to act for me and in all such cases did so to my satisfaction.

Deputy High Chief Rangers and Masters of Districts

The order has been fortunate in being able to command the services of so many able men and women to supervise the various subordinate courts, and to them, in no small degree, the continued growth and prosperity of the order is due. The various class initiations have helped in advancing and advertising our order and in spreading its fraternal and insurance propaganda in the past. When normal times again exist, I feel that they should be revived in their fulness and continued for the great benefits they achieve.

Degree Staffs

The numerous degree staffs are entitled to a great deal of credit for the able manner in which they have assisted at the installations of officers and in exemplifying the second degree work of our order. When we realize the time given to perfecting themselves in their evolutions and exercises, and the many occasions on which they are called upon to officiate, all without any recompense except the satisfaction of accomplishing the good of the order, their spirit of loyalty should merit the commendation of us all.

Words cannot express to the members of the order in Springfield my deep appreciation of the aid and assistance which they have rendered to me during my service on the High Standing Committee. It will suffice to say that whatever success I have had was due largely to their efforts.

Delinquent Children

The partial financing of this movement is a work that this organization has assumed and it has brought to the order many expressions of commendation and gratitude. It is one of the greatest movements in which a Catholic organization has been asked to engage and should appeal strongly to us all. Deputy High Chief Rangers, on visiting the courts over which they have jurisdiction, should bring this matter to the attention of their respective courts.

From the reports received at headquarters of the order, it is apparent that many courts are allowing their members to become lax in the payment of their assessments and dues beyond the constitutional limit. This should not be permitted and Deputy High Chief Rangers and Auditing Committees should give it special attention to prevent loss of membership and money.

The liability of an increased number of assessments being levied in the future cannot be too strongly impressed on the membership of the order. This is due to the increased age per member of the order and can only be overcome by an influx of new and young members. If each court could attain a ten per cent increase of membership yearly the prospect of extra assessments would be very remote.

In Memoriam

Since our last annual session the order has lost one of its Past Chief Rangers in the death of Brother Edward N. Clancy at Watertown on January 12th last. He served six years on the High Standing Committee, from 1908 to 1914, with much distinction to himself and with great benefit to the organization. The year that he filled the office of High Chief Ranger, from May, 1913, to May, 1914, was one of advancement and development since unequalled. He presided over the annual session which was last held in this beautiful auditorium, four years ago.

In the untimely demise of Past High Chief Ranger Clancy the order has lost a devoted and faithful member who did much to upbuild and uphold it, and all of us who knew him have lost a loyal and sincere friend. The prayers of all true Foresters are due to his memory in recompense for his services.

I recommend that this annual session take appropriate action for the appointment of a committee to prepare resolutions upon the death of Brother Clancy for our adoption, and that copies of those resolutions be transmitted to the widow and the mother of our departed Past High Chief Ranger.

May his soul rest in peace.

Recommendations

You are requested to give your earnest consideration and, if they meet with your approval, your support, to the following recommendations, which I feel are timely and will assist in strengthening our organization:

1. The work the women have done in this society and the great amount of good they have accomplished in its upbuilding should be recognized. Consequently I recommend that an advisory board to be composed of women be selected from the different sections of the State by the High Standing Committee to act in conjunction with that board. They could be called into conference quarterly or as often as the High Standing Committee might consider advisable.

2. We all recognize the fact that the average age of the membership of the order is rapidly increasing and that steps should be taken to minimize this condition as far as possible. Along these lines I suggest that the admission age be reduced to sixteen years and that a mortuary benefit of Five Hundred Dollars be established. Many fraternal societies have adopted this plan, resulting in large increases in membership. At this time, when our field of labor is limited, I feel it would give a great impetus to our membership.

3. The necessity of special audits of the financial books of our subordinate courts is apparent, and I would recommend that the High Standing Committee be allowed to employ special auditors for this purpose.

I have endeavored to give freely of my time and service whenever the occasion called. I deeply appreciate the responses and results from all courts of the order. I bespeak for my successor the same loyal devotion and unselfish support that have been accorded to me. While I now retire from the honorable position to which you elected me one year ago, my work and interest in this great order will still continue to be actively demonstrated. The associations that I have had during my five years' service on the High Standing Committee will be ample cause for my continued activities for the organization we all love.

Past High Chief Ranger, Brother Cornelius M. Duggan, in the chair.

On motion of Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, seconded by Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court No. 23, it was voted the address of the High Chief Ranger be received and referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

REPORT OF THE HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER, FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D.

At the Thirty-ninth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, Wednesday, May 22, 1918:—

Sisters and Brothers:

The usual greetings upon our Convention Day now seem out of place. The horrible holocaust so long raging has fully enveloped our own beloved nation. Many of those most dear to us have gone forth to die if necessary in its defense. Few, indeed, are the hearts not saddened by reflecting upon the possible consequences, few the minds not torn with emotion as the positions of dear ones are considered. The Catholic finds his only consolation in Hope, his purified conception of Faith, and with a great Charity for all, prays most fervently for a rapid ending of this devastating ruinous war, and where desolation and grief now reign that soon Peace will come, and with that Peace, victory for Right and Justice and restored happiness in our communities and our homes.

In presenting for your consideration the report of the Medical department for the year 1917, while we cannot boast of the same splendid success of former years, we do feel justified in stating that under the existing world conditions, with a large number of our young men and women rendered ineligible for insurance membership, we have made a most creditable showing, and have demonstrated beyond doubt the confidence of the Catholic people in the strength and stability of our beloved order.

Our tables of statistics differ little if any from those of previous years, except in the point of increase in membership, and though there has been a marked decrease in the number of applications received, our records compare very favorably with the other fraternal insurance organizations doing business in Massachusetts.

We have lost temporarily the valuable service of some of our local examiners, on account of their enlistment in the service of our country. In every instance where this has occurred a substitute examiner has been appointed to fill the vacancy until the return of the regular examiner.

Our mortuary record for the year 1917 was Five Hundred and Thirty-eight (538), Three Hundred and Eighty-seven (387) men and One Hundred and Fifty-one women, and as usual more than 50% of these deaths occurred in the older members.

MORTUARY TABLE

	CAUSE OF DEATH	AGE AT DEATH												Total Men	Total Women	Grand Total
		Men 20 to 30	Women 20 to 30	Men 30 to 40	Women 30 to 40	Men 40 to 50	Women 40 to 50	Men 50 to 60	Women 50 to 60	Men 60 to 70	Women 60 to 70	Men 70 and over	Women 70 and over			
General Diseases	Anaemia	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	2	0	5	5	
	Cancer	0	0	0	5	10	7	9	6	9	6	1	0	29	24	
	Typhoid Fever	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
	Septicaemia	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	
	Tuberculosis	6	3	10	4	9	6	15	4	5		1	0	46	17	
	Diabetes	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	5	5	
	Natural Causes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	Miscellaneous	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	1	
	TOTAL	7	3	12	13	25	16	29	16	18	8	5		96	56	152
Circulatory	Arterio Sclerosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	1	13	0	21	1	
	Heart Disease	1	0	6	4	12	5	14	8	25	4	12	1	70	22	
	Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
	TOTAL	1	0	6	4	12	7	19	8	30	5	25	1	93	25	118
Respiratory	Pneumonia	0	1	9	1	18	3	15		9	4	5	0	56	9	
	Miscellaneous	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	6	
	TOTAL	0	1	10	3	19	5	15	2	10	4	6	0	60	15	75
Genito-Urinary	Kidney	1	1	0	2	4	4	9	2	10	2	3	0	28	10	
	Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	TOTAL	1	1	0	2	4	4	9	2	10	2	3	0	28	10	38
Digestive System	Peritonitis	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	
	Disease of Intestines	0	0	1	1	0	1		0	1	2	0	0	2	4	
	Disease of Liver	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	5	1	
	Disease of Stomach	0	0	0	0	0	1	3		2	0	0	0	5	1	
	Miscellaneous	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	3	
	TOTAL	2	0	2	2	2	3	8	2	3	4	2		19	11	30
Nervous System	Disease of Brain	1	0	2	0	3	1	2	1	2	0	2	0	12	2	
	Apoplexy	0	0	2	0	7	5	5	10	12	4	8	0	34	19	
	Spinal Cord	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5		
	Meningitis	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	
	Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	
	TOTAL	1	0	8	1	10	7	9	13	15	4	10	0	53	25	78
Violent Deaths	Accident	3	0	2	1	15	0	8	2	6	1	2	0	36	4	
	Alcoholism	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
	TOTAL	3	0	3	1	15	0	8	2	6	1	2	0	37	4	41
	Incident to Childbirth	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
	Declared Dead by Superior Court	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
	TOTAL	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6

We classify as early deaths those which occur in members who have been in our Order less than two years. There have been twenty-three (23) such deaths during the past year, eleven of which occurred in members less than one year in the Order, and twelve are those who were members between one and two years.

The following table shows the cause of deaths:

EARLY DEATH TABLE

Deaths in Members Less Than One Year in the Order

	Men	Women	Total
Intestinal Obstruction		1	1
Peritonitis	1		1
Accident	1		1
Childbirth		1	1
Heart	2	1	3
Apoplexy	1		1
Abscess of Brain	1		1
General Paralysis	1		1
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1		1
	8	3	11

Between One and Two Years

	Men	Women	Total
Erytheina Bollosa	1		1
Accident	2		2
Heart	1		1
Meningitis		2	2
Pneumonia	2		2
Appendicitis	1		1
Following Childbirth		3	3
	7	5	12

REJECTIONS

In 1917 we received 2,200 applications for membership. Of this number 1,925 were approved and 274 rejected for the reasons given in the following table:

	Men	Women	Total
Age above limit	32	31	63
Diseases of heart	39	11	50
Personal condition	21	17	38
Over and under weight	5	21	26
Diseases of kidneys	17	7	24
Doubtful statements	8	7	15
Family history	6	8	14
Diseases of lungs	7	3	10
Hazardous occupations	4		4
Personal history	3	1	4
Alcoholic habits	4		4
Hernia	4		4
Refused to sign war waiver	3	1	4
Diabetes	3		3
Failed to complete examination	2		2
Doubtful habits	1		1
Mental disease		1	1
Arterio sclerosis	2	2	4
Bronchitis	1		1
Deaf	1	1	2
	163	111	274

Our Medical Examiners have always been of invaluable assistance in aiding us to determine the quality of risks, not only from a physical standpoint, but also in relation to the habits and occupation of applicants. With several of our most careful and painstaking Examiners already in the service, and undoubtedly more to follow, the necessity of investigating Committees and proposers of applicants to realize their full duties to the Order is greater than ever before. We have taken means to protect our Order from hazardous risks of those engaged in the war, but the only means available to protect us against those equally hazardous risks that are not actually engaged in the service of our Country is careful work in investigating the health habits and occupations of the applicant by the Investigating Committees and officers of the local Courts. To call your attention to those duties I quote from our report of last year:

"Each succeeding year we have made a special effort to impress, upon the officers and members of subordinate Courts, the necessity for using at least ordinary care in investigating applicants for admission to our Order.

Our experience, in dealing with the Mortuary statistics of the Order, has convinced us that, were this important part of the work properly taken care of the results would show a decrease in our death rate. We regret that despite all efforts there has been no response. The reports of investigating committees are of no value and not to be depended upon, not a single rejection last year from an investigating committee report, though the above table shows a large number of the rejected applicants who should never have been allowed to go to the examining physician, had those entrusted with duty of carefully investigating applicants, as well as those proposing, attended to that duty properly. It is a duty every member owes to himself, as well as to the Order, to see to it that no one not properly qualified is allowed to gain admission. Your Medical Department is doing all it can and if you will but do your part we are confident the results will prove the value of the assistance rendered."

In common with all Insurance Organizations we have for the period of the war, insisted that those who join us, and are liable for service, men or women, shall sign a War Waiver, thus protecting our members who are now in the field of action, and whose contracts antedate the beginning of hostilities. This War Waiver, be it understood, is temporary, does not apply only in case a claim might arise where a new member joins the service after admission and should die of injuries sustained or disease contracted while in the service or as the result of such service. To the Organization as a whole this protection is most necessary. To the members whose contracts are now even more sacred, most fair. Members should explain this question along lines similar to those outlined, and soon, we trust, with normal conditions restored, all may take up our great work as members granted the fullest protection of this Great Fraternal.

Owing to the stress of circumstances we realize our many difficulties, the very best efforts of which we are capable is devoted to an attempt to solve the ever recurring changes and problems. Our Organization continues to do its great work. The field of our prospective membership is at present greatly limited, yet, with spirit undaunted, do we look to the future. Confident in that Fidelity ever maintained by our membership to the work in which all are dedicated, we will strive and succeed in keeping this loved Order of ours on that plane of which we are so justly proud. Until with the passing of this great conflict with ranks restored, we will all work to make our standard even higher, our bonds of Fidelity stronger, and with the virtues of Unity and Charity, our motto exemplified in tender love, our Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters will be as we wish it to be, the very best among Insurance Fraternals.

On motion of Brother Timothy J. Cronin of Worcester Court No. 59, seconded by Brother James W. Scanlan of St. Philip Court No. 184, it was voted that the report of the High Medical Examiner, High Secretary-Treasurer, Trustees and Finance Committee be received as printed, and referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT

Sisters and Brothers:

The Trustees of the High Court beg leave to submit the following report for your consideration:

Bal. in hands of Trustees, Dec. 31, 1916..	$ 881,875 83
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund.....	88,595 60
Transfer from General Fund.....	10,000 00
Net earnings from Investments for 1917.	36,656 12
	$1,017,127 55

Invested as follows:

First Mortgage Loans.....	$ 246,665 00
Municipal Bonds, cost price.....	769,215 88
Old Colony Trust Company.....	511 53
Union Institution for Savings.....	735 14
	$1,017,127 55

Of the total amount in the Emergency Fund, over 24 per cent, or $244,686.38 have been the earnings; the balance, $772,441.17, having been paid into the Emergency Fund by the members of the Order.

The notes on the seventy-five mortgages call for $246,665.00. The assessed valuation of the mortgaged property May 1, 1917, was $522,100.00 and the insurance on the buildings amounted to $369,700.00.

The municipal bonds owned by the Order are divided amongst the cities of Beverly, Boston, Brockton, Cambridge, Chelsea, Chicopee, Everett, Fall River, Fitchburg, Gloucester, Haverhill, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, Malden, Melrose, New Bedford, Newburyport, Newton, Peabody, Quincy, Salem, Springfield, Taunton, Waltham, Worcester, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and United States Government bonds. The cost price of the several bonds was $769,215.88, the par value being $798,000.00.

The net receipts from January 1 to April 1, 1918, were $7,584.50, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund, April 1, 1918, $1,024,712.05.

The net receipts since April 1 have been $5,764.25. The total amount in the Emergency Fund in the hands of the Trustees at the time of making up this report, May 1, 1918, was $1,030,476.30, invested as follows:

First Mortgage Loans.....	$ 248,490 00
Municipal Bonds, cost price.....	769,756 88
Old Colony Trust Company.....	11,494 28
Union Institution for Savings.....	735 14
	$1,030,476 30

The difference in the mortgage loans between December 31, 1917, and May 1, 1918, is accounted for by the payments of $2,675.00 on account of mortgage notes, and new loans amounting to $4,500.00.

Since December 31, 1917, there have been maturities of bonds owned by the Order, the cost price of which was $4,074.00, and the Order has purchased municipal bonds, the cost price being $4,615.

An inspection of the securities contained in the private vault of the Security Safe Deposit Company was made by the Finance Committee, who reported that all bonds and mortgages owned by the Order were contained therein, and a certificate from the auditor of the Old Colony Trust Company that the balance to the credit of the Order was $11,494.28, as shown by the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

The various estates upon which the mortgage loans have been made were inspected by the Trustees, the High Chief Ranger and the High Secretary-Treasurer during the year and found to be in fairly good condition, and we are of the opinion that the Order is amply protected.

Respectfully yours,

PAT'K F. BURKE, St. Gregory Court, No. 24.
GEORGE WIRTH, Holy Trinity Court, No. 51.
JOHN J. LYNCH, Bunker Hill Court, No. 126.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Representatives of the Thirty-ninth Annual Convention, Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

Complying with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee make the following report for the year ending December 31, 1917:

MORTUARY FUND

Balance cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1917.....	$74,583 59
Received for assessments during the year	524,590 85
Interest on bank balances.....	1,280 84
Total receipts with balance.....	$600,455 28
Paid to beneficiaries during the year....	543,188 08
Balance cash on hand Dec. 31, 1917.....	$57,267 20

EMERGENCY FUND

Receipts for the year.....	$88,595 60
Paid to Trustees.....	88,595 60

GENERAL FUND

Balance cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1917.....		$24,822 44
Receipts for the year.....		35,245 07
Interest on bank balances.....		843 18
Total receipts with balance.....		$60,910 69
Expenditures for the year as per vouchers	$24,866 96	
Transferred to Emergency Fund	10,000 00	
		34,866 96
Balance cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1917.....		$26,043 73

The Committee made a thorough examination of the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer and verified the receipts, also the expenditures, from the various funds as shown by vouchers and bills on file. Statements received from the several banks showing the balances credited to the different funds were compared with check book balances and found correct. The cash in office of the High Secretary-Treasurer was counted and also found correct.

TRUSTEES' REPORT

The Committee audited the books of the Trustees to December 31, 1917, and report as follows:

Balance Emergency Fund, Jan. 1, 1917..	$881,875 83
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer.	88,595 60
Income from Investments.....	36,411 56
Interest on bank balances.....	244 56
Transfer from General Fund.....	10,000 00
Total Emergency Fund, Dec. 31, 1917....	$1,017,127 55

INVESTMENTS

Bonds	$769,215 88
Mortgages on Real Estate	246,665 00
Deposits in banks	1,246 67
Total	$1,017,127 55

Your Committee personally examined the bonds and mortgages now deposited in the private box of the Order at the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company vaults, and found them correct as represented by the books of the Trustees. The mortgages on Real Estate are fully covered by insurance.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Committee in connection with this report respectfully recommend the following:

1. That a per capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for the year 1918-19.

2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be Thirty-six hundred (3,600) for the year 1918-19.

3. That the High Secretary-Treasurer be allowed Four Thousand Seven Hundred (4,700) Dollars for clerical hire for the year 1918-19, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

4. That the Finance Committee be empowered to employ an expert accountant, if in their judgment the best interests of the Order require it, under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
Finance Committe.

Supplementary Report of the Finance Committee

The Committee complying with Article XII, Section 8 of the Constitution, have audited the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1918, and report as follows:

MORTUARY FUND

Balance cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1918	$57,267 20
Received for assessments	142,874 30
Interest	378 31
Total receipts with balance	$200,519 81
Paid to beneficiaries	166,873 82
Balance cash on hand, March 31, 1918	$33,645 99

EMERGENCY FUND

Receipts	$400 00
Paid to Trustees	400 00

GENERAL FUND

Balance cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1918	$26,043 73
Receipts	2,575 95
Interest	195 71
Total receipts with balance	$28,815 39
Expenditures	5,431 90
Balance cash on hand March 31, 1918	$23,383 49

The Committe audited the books of the Trustees for the quarter ending March 31, 1918, and report as follows:

EMERGENCY FUND

Balance Emergency Fund, Jan. 1, 1918	$1,017,127 55
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	400 00
Net Income from Investments	7,184 50
Total Emergency Fund March 31, 1918	$1,024,712 05

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
Finance Committee.

REPORT OF THE HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE

BOSTON, March 11, 1918.

To the Delegates to the Thirty-ninth Annual Session of the High Court.

Sister and Brother Foresters:

In compliance with vote adopted at the Thirty-eighth Annual Session of the High Court held in Worcester, May 23, 1917, whereby all matters pertaining to the establishment of a memorial dedicated to the honor and in memory of the First High Chief Ranger of the Order, Dennis F. O'Sullivan, the first High Secretary, Florence A. Lawler, and to the Founders of the Order, were referred to the High Standing Committee, with instructions to report to this Convention, your Committee begs leave to report that for the purpose of obtaining advice and suggestions on the matter, public meetings have been held in various centers and expressions of opinion have been requested from many members of our Order, as to what would be considered the best or most advisable form to adopt, and in response to the requests the most general opinion expressed was, that in view of the conditions which now prevail and the outlook for the future in National affairs, it would be deemed inadvisable at this time to adopt any of the forms which were proposed at the last Convention. Your Committee does feel, however, that the great work which was inaugurated by Brothers O'Sullivan, Lawler and the other founders of the Order, should not be allowed to pass without at least some permanent form of recognition, and in consequence would recommend that the now so-called "M. C. O. F. Delinquent Fund" be changed in title, so that for the future it shall be termed THE O'SULLIVAN-LAWLER FUND, in aid of delinquent children, thus serving as a perpetual memorial to those good and distinguished men whose names and memories would be ever retained in the minds and hearts of the membership of the Organization, and which could be continued by the annual contributions of the Subordinate Courts of the Order, the same as has prevailed for many years past, and thus without entailing any extra burdens upon any member or Court of the Order, the great work of caring for the wayward or delinquent children, inaugurated in 1912, would be continued.

Respectfully submitted for the High Standing Committee,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE, *High Secretary-Treasurer.*
JAMES H. BENSON, *High Chief Ranger.*

On motion of Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court No. 184, seconded by Brother Timothy J. Cronin of Worcester Court No. 59, it was voted the report of the High Standing Committee be accepted and recommendations adopted.

The High Chief Ranger in the Chair announced appointment of the following Committees of the Convention:

THE VARIOUS COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR THE CONVENTION

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK

James Dignam, John Boyle O'Reilly Court No 79
Charles S. O'Connor, St Augustine Court No. 46
James T. Reilly, Constantine Court No. 49
John B. McCarthy, George Washington Court No. 85
Catherine T. Leonard, St. Valerian Court No. 111
Mrs. Jane Wren, St. Josephine Court No. 138
Margaret R. Murphy, Ave Maria Court No. 160

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER

Cornelius M. Duggan, Neponset Court No. 180
Thomas F. Murphy, SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15
Dennis J. Lynch, Essex Court No. 16
Joseph T. Brennan, Americus Court No. 34
Walter T. Beestings, Worcester Court No. 59
David F. Roche, Merrimack Court No. 72
Annie E. McCarthy, St. Victorian Court No. 106

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

James J. Lanigan, Cathedral Court No. 1
Joseph H. Bonner, Leo Court No. 5
Maurice F. Foley, St. Anne Court No. 47
John Matthis, Holy Trinity Court No. 51
William J. Sullivan, St. Catherine Court No. 62
James F. Kenely, Taunton Court No. 73
John McGrath, St. Jarlath Court No. 75

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Charles E. Bonning, Lepanto Court No. 142
Thomas J. Brennan, St. Raphael Court No. 26
John F. Sheehan, Brockton Court No. 82
Mrs. Josephine Lovett, St. Lea Court No. 190
Katherine Griffin, Isabella Court No. 112
Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan, Martha Washington Court No. 116
Frank Ayers, St. Matthew Court No. 122

COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

James H. Benson, Ex Officio, Chairman
Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1
Daniel A. Cronin, St. Joseph Court No. 11
Joseph T. Brennan, Americus Court No. 34
Jeremiah G. Fennessey, St. James Court No. 54
John F. Harrigan, McCafferty Court No. 100
Timothy J. Collins, McDermott Court No. 186

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Katheryn G. Fitzgerald, St. Valerian Court No. 111
Patrick J. Hartigan, Fenwick Court No. 3
Daniel O'Connell, Springfield Court No. 104
Mrs. Anna O'Hare, Notre Dame Court No. 107
Eugene M. Cashman, Bay State Court No. 129
Margaret Flanagan, Magdalen Court No. 155
Edward O'Connell, P. A. Collins Court No. 230

COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE AND COUNT BALLOTS

Richard Lyons, Middlesex Court No. 60
Peter Welsh, St. Francis Court No. 4
John McLaughlin, Leo Court No. 5
Jeremiah Kelliher, Sherwood Court No. 8
James F. Brady, SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15
William H. Donlon, St. Peter Court No. 18
John H. O'Hara, Essex Court No. 16
James C. O'Shea, Williams Court No. 19
William Cassell, Erin Court No. 28
Francis J. Boylan, St. Thomas Court No. 29
James T. Barnes, Charles River Court No. 55
John T. Brady, Worcester Court No. 59
Patrick J. Driscoll, Shields Court No. 63
John H. Moran, St. Columbkille Court No. 65
Charles M. Ryan, Merrimack Court No. 72
Edward J. Mulligan, John Henry Newman Court No. 83
John F. Mahoney, George Washington Court No. 85
Arthur M. Clavin, Union Court No. 89
Mary A. McGovern, St. Clare Court No. 106
Mrs. Mary O'Brien, Notre Dame Court No. 107
James J. Mockler, Bunker Hill Court No. 126
John T. Marks, Bay State Court No. 129
Mary Kelly, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143
John F. Collins, McDermott Court No. 186
John A. Newcomb, Holy Cross Court No. 192
Mrs. Bridie M. Burke, Wiseman Court No. 231
Joseph A. Serafino, John J. Leonard Court No. 238
John B. Cadigan, Edward Everett Court No. 255

PRESS COMMITTEE.

Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, *Chairman*, and
List of Tellers for each of the Six (6) Divisions in the Hall.

A resolution was presented to the Convention by Hon. William J. Sullivan, High Junior Conductor, pledging the loyalty and devotion of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters to the President and Congress of the United States of America, in the conflict now being waged between our country and the German Empire.

Whereas, the Congress of the United States of America in April, 1917, authorized our President to declare a state of war to exist between our beloved Country and the German Empire, and whereas, because of such declaration the youth of womanhood and manhood of this Country has been called to the service and to the support of the aims and principles of our beloved Country in the defense of pure democracy, be it

Resolved, That we, the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Annual Convention assembled do hereby for ourselves and the membership of this great Organization again pledge ourselves with all our power, strength, ability, and resources of whatever nature to uphold the principles of this Our Government to the successful prosecution of this war, to the end that Justice shall prevail and that Government of the People, by the People, and for the People shall not perish on this earth.

On motion of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, seconded by Brother William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, it was voted the foregoing resolution be adopted, and the High Secretary-Treasurer directed to send telegram of the same to His Excellency, President Wilson.

The High Secretary-Treasurer read communications from His Grace, Rt. Rev. Bishop Beaven of Springfield, Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, Director of Charities, Archdiocese of Boston; Hon. Samuel W. McCall, Governor, and Hon. David I. Walsh, former Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, expressing their regrets at inability to be present at this Annual Convention of the Order. On motion of Brother Thomas H. Lovett of McDermott Court No. 186, seconded by Brother James L. McCarthy of Cambridge Court No. 222, it was voted the foregoing communications be received and placed on file.

COMMUNICATIONS

The High Secretary-Treasurer read the following communications and proposed resolutions:

That an appeal be issued to all Subordinate Courts of the Order that they accept voluntarily the levy of a proportionate part of a sum of money that shall be assessed monthly, to be collected and held in trust by the High Secretary-Treasurer, who will forward to the Financial Secretary of each Court the required amount for the payment of assessments of members of our Order who have enlisted or been drafted into the Military or Naval service of the United States since the declaration of war with Germany.

This voluntary assessment to cease at the time of the Annual Convention or at the end of the war, should war cease prior to the Convention. At such time if a surplus exists it shall be refunded to the Subordinate Courts in the same proportion as collected.

Enlisted or drafted members are entitled to the foregoing relief only on application to the Secretary and Chief Ranger of the Court of which they are members. The Recording Secretary will then forward, with the Court seal stamped thereon, the application of such member to the High Standing Committee.

On motion it was voted that the resolution be received and referred to the Committee on Petitions.

Resolution presented by Mystic Court No. 77. Resolved, That the Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, herein assembled, realizing the demands made upon the local courts caused by the war, do believe that it would be advisable to discontinue the Annual Convention of delegates for the duration of the war and that the High Standing Committee be empowered to arrange for the transaction of such business as may arise for consideration at the Fortieth Annual Convention.

Resolution presented by Brother William H. O'Brien, Edward Everett Court No. 255.

In order to adjust the number of delegates to the High Court to a reasonable working basis and to annually conserve to the various Courts many thousands of dollars which are so much needed for the various activities of the local Courts:

It is moved that the High Chief Ranger shall appoint from the membership of this convention a committee of six, consisting of three men and three women, who shall prepare an amendment to the Constitution providing for a reduction in the number of delegates to the High Court, and shall submit the same to the High Secretary-Treasurer on or before October 15, 1918. The amendment as presented shall be printed and sent to all Courts of the order on or before November 15, 1918, for full discussion and action by the local Courts at notified meetings. The amendment shall also be submitted to the Committee on Constitutional Amendments for the High Court of 1919, as required by the Constitution.

Resolution presented by Brother James J. Mockler, Bunker Hill Court No. 126, and Brother John J. Parziale, Bay State Court No. 129,—Whereas, applicants seeking admission into our Order under present conditions are obliged to sign a waiver which forfeits their rights as members entering their Country's service.

Resolved therefore that this Convention, here assembled on this 22nd day of May, in the year 1918, do hereby declare that said members joining this Order and forfeiting said rights because of such service that immediately those rights are forfeited their financial obligations to this Order cease; provided, however, said member is in good standing in his or her Court.

Be it further resolved that immediately said service is completed and said member mustered out of service the financial and other obligations of said member are resumed.

Resolved also that the standing of such a member during the interim be that of an honorary member.

Resolution presented by Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court No. 34.

Resolved, That the High Standing Committee be and is hereby authorized and directed to employ a competent person as assistant in the office of the High Secretary-Treasurer, who shall have full power and authority to examine and audit the books, documents and papers of the treasurers and financial secretaries of all Subordinate Courts; shall investigate applications and claims; shall assist the High Secretary-Treasurer in performing the duties of his office; and in general shall perform such other work and render such service as may reasonably be required of him by the High Standing Committee.

For the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this resolution, the High Standing Committee may expend a sum of money not in excess of three thousand dollars during the ensuing year.

On motion it was voted the foregoing communications and resolutions be received and referred to the Committee on Petitions and Committee on State of the Order.

NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

On motion of Brother William P. Hayes of Fr. Sherry Court No. 251, seconded by Brother William J. Goslin of Constantine Court No. 49, it was voted that nominating speeches be limited to three minutes, and, where there is no contest, but one speech in seconding be permitted.

For High Chief Ranger, Brother James J. Byrne of St. Peter Court No. 18 presented the name of Brother John W. Connelly of St. Peter Court No. 18, seconded by Brother David A. Roche of Essex Court No. 16. On motion of Brother James W. Scanlan of St. Philip Court No. 184, seconded by Brother John F. McKernan of Columbia Court No. 95, it was voted that nominations for High Chief Ranger be closed.

For High Vice-Chief Ranger, Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court No. 60 presented the name of Brother William H. Thomas of Middlesex Court No. 60, seconded by Brother James M. Cannon of Middlesex Court No. 60.

Brother Bernard J. Brogan of St. Finbar Court No. 150 presented the name of Sister Susan B. Mahoney of St. Gertrude Court No. 141, seconded by Brother Patrick B. Carr of Bunker Hill Court No. 126. On motion of Brother John P. Sullivan of Malden Court No. 259, seconded by Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that nominations for High Vice-Chief Ranger be closed.

For High-Secretary Treasurer, Brother David F. Roche of Merrimack Court No. 72, presented the name of Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimack Court No. 72, seconded by Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court No. 106. Brother John B. McKernan of Columbia Court No. 95 presented the name of John J. Shea, Jr., of Columbia Court No. 95, seconded by James D. Grant of St. John Court No. 23 and Frank B. Bean of Columbia Court No. 95. On motion of John T. Callan of Leo Court No. 5 it was voted that nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer be closed.

For High Senior Conductor, Sister Margaret L. Curry of St. Clare Court No. 106 presented the name of William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, seconded by Sister Katherine G. McMahan of Ave Maria Court No. 160. On motion of James W. Scanlan of St. Philip Court No. 184 it was voted that nominations for High Senior Conductor be closed.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother Peter A. Welsh of St. Francis Court No. 4 presented the name of Brother Thomas F. Haley of St. Francis Court No. 4, seconded by Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106. On motion of Brother John W. Brown of Americus Court No. 34 it was voted that nominations for High Junior Conductor be closed.

For Inside Sentinel, Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court No. 100 presented the name of Brother James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59, seconded by Brother Timothy J. Cronin of Worcester Court No. 59. Brother William H. O'Brien of Edward Everett Court No. 255 presented the name of Sister Frances V. Hindenlang of Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143, seconded by Sister Helen M. Galvin of St. Victorian Court No. 206 and Brother Frank P. Cooper of St. Benedict Court No. 39. On motion of Brother John W. Brown of Americus Court No. 34 it was voted that nominations for High Inside Sentinel be closed.

For High Outside Sentinel, Brother Thomas H. Lovett of McDermott Court No. 186 presented the name of Brother John J. Collins of John J. Leonard Court No. 238, seconded by Brother Thomas E. Tracy of Iona Court No. 10, and Sister Kathryn G. Fitzgerald of St. Valerian Court No. 111. Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court No. 23 presented the name of Sister Mary A. Costello of Notre Dame Court No. 107, seconded by Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19 and Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106. Brother John H. O'Hara, Jr., of Essex Court No. 16 presented the name of Brother John J. Parziale of Bay State Court No. 129. On motion of Brother Roger M. Leahy of St. Augustine Court No. 46 it was voted that nominations for High Outside Sentinel be closed.

For High Medical Examiner, Past High Chief Ranger, Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 presented the name of Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court No. 89. On motion of Brother Thomas F. Haley of St. Francis Court No. 4 it was voted that nominations for High Medical Examiner be closed.

For High Chaplain, Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court No. 5, seconded by Sister Margaret E. Leahy of Alma Mater Court No. 114 and Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19. On motion of Brother John F. McKernan of Columbia Court No. 95 it was voted that nominations for High Chaplain be closed.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1 presented the name of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, seconded by Sister Della K. McGeever of St. Josephine Court No. 138. On motion of Brother William H. O'Brien of Edward Everett Court No. 255, it was voted that nominations for Corporation Counsel close.

For Member of Finance Committee for Three Years, Brother Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court No. 34 presented the name of Brother Joseph J. Forrester of Americus Court No. 34, seconded by Brother John W. Brown and Brother Edward Doherty of Americus Court No. 34. On motion of Brother Dennis J. Lynch of Essex Court No. 16 it was voted that nominations for Member of Finance Committee close.

For Trustee for Three Years, Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11 presented the name of Brother George Wirth of Holy Trinity Court No. 51, seconded by Brother Louis J. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court No. 51. On motion of Brother Jeremiah J. McLaughlin of Cheverus Court No. 6 it was voted that nominations for Member of Trustees be closed.

On motion of Sister Margaret L. Curry of St. Clare Court No. 106, seconded by Brother John I. Fitzgerald of Fenwick Court No. 3, it was voted that a recess be taken until 2.30 o'clock P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session was called to order at 3.15 o'clock by High Chief Ranger James H. Benson. Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Chairman of Committee on Credentials, reported there were 781 delegates present, representing 225 Courts. On motion of Brother Michael J. Kelly of St. Lawrence Court No. 61, duly seconded, it was voted the report of Committee on Credentials be accepted.

The Election of Officers being the next order of business the Committee to Receive and Count Ballots assumed their stations and the polls were declared open. After all who wished had voted, at 4.05 o'clock the polls were declared closed.

The High Chief Ranger at this time presented to the Convention Rev. Daniel F. Tully, Director of Charities of the Diocese of Springfield, Mass., who then addressed the Convention.

ADDRESS OF REV. DANIEL F. TULLY,

Director of Charities of the Diocese of Springfield

I come here today to extend to you the greetings of our Right Reverend Bishop. Because of previous engagements he had to be out of the city today and, therefore, could not come himself, but he wished me to tell you how interested he is in the work of the Foresters and how especially interested he is and has been in the work of the care of delinquent children. From the very beginning, when that work was brought to our attention, he became very much interested and at the conference of priests he called the attention of the priests to the work that the M. C. O. F. was taking up and urged them, not only at one conference, but at several, that they would co-operate with the M. C. O. F. and with the Diocesan Charitable Bureau in trying to save the delinquent children. And therefore, you want to feel that thought he is not here today, he is with you in spirit and his sympathy is with you.

I have also come to give you a report on the Delinquent Child Movement. It has pleased me to learn that you have taken up as a special work of the M. C. O. F. the Delinquent Child Movement under the name of the O'Sullivan-Lawler Fund. I think it is a very good idea to have one motive outside of your regular insurance work. There are a great many charitable works that, of course, appeal to this or that one, but we cannot reach them all. It is a very good idea to specialize on one work and make that work a success.

I have received $300 and have spent it as follows:

Traveling expenses	$72 46
Postage	17 01
Printing	12 24
Telephone Calls	7 24
Transfers of Boys to Orphanages	13 59
Transfers of Girls to Orphanages	27 46
Clerical Hire	150 00
Total	$300 00

During the past year we have had 481 boys coming into the Juvenile Courts. As I have explained to you before, I will not go into detail today other than to say that all the Juvenile Courts are supervised by the priests. One is in attendance at every court. His duty is to get the history of that child, to notify the pastor and also the Diocesan Charitable Bureau, which in turn gives a monthly and quarterly report for a year. If the child must be taken out of the community he is placed in one of our orphanages. We have had during the past year 59 boys taken to our orphanages, 59 boys who, otherwise, would have gone to the Lyman School. We take them into the Orphanage because we feel that they are neglected rather than vicious and in nearly every case we have found the home influence is at fault. Bad companionship of the neighborhood sometimes is such that it is impossible for the child to remain at home and, therefore, we give him a trial at one of our orphanages. You might say it is taking a chance, but the boys who come have not corrupted the other boys, but rather the good boys of the orphanages have been a help to the delinquent child. I am inclined to be optimistic about boys. In fact, my friends say there is a brand of Tully-optimism which is founded on boys, not on facts. I had a case recently of a boy whom really I had had lost hope in. A Brightside boy, who if you had asked me who was the greatest failure turned out from Brightside, I would immediately have thought of. Yet recently he was decorated with the Cross of War in France which shows that boy had a great deal of good in him. I can say with pride that, although it is a small school, we have had two of our boys decorated with the Croix de Guerre in France.

I mentioned also the transferring of girls to the House of the Good Shepherd, that is particularly about the girls from Worcester. There is no fund in the Court to pay the travelling expenses and that is one of the ways we are using the M. C. O. F. Fund.

I wish to thank the M. C. O. F. for the splendid work they have done, and especially your High Chief Ranger who has been a splendid help in five years, and I feel a great deal of encouragement in the work he has done for me and his co-operation; I hope he will continue to give me the co-operation that he has given in the past. I hope and trust that the High Standing Committee will measure up to the high standard in the matter of taking up the work of the Delinquent Children that they have done in the past.

In closing I want to mention about a movement that is going to take form in this state. It is a movement among the Catholic women. I am a little premature in announcing it, but there will be a meeting next Sunday in Boston with delegates from the Springfield and Fall River Dioceses and the Boston Diocese, who will form an organization called the Catholic Women's War Service Council of Massachusetts. Their work will be to form Chapters in every city of Massachusetts. These sub-chapters will be formed of representatives from the different parishes and from the different Catholic societies who are engaged in War Relief Work. I hope and trust that every woman's Court of Foresters will affiliate itself with this work. This work is approved by the Cardinal, by Bishop Beaven and Bishop Feehan, and it is going to be far-reaching. We wish to co-operate with the government and help them as we perhaps have not helped them in the past because we have not had an organization. Now we are going to go to its Council of National Defense and the other state workers and committees and tell them that we have an organized body of Catholic women who are willing to co-operate and glad to help in the War Reliefs, or emergency work, and if they wish volunteer visitors in the Civilian Relief or the Red Cross, that the Catholic women of the parish will be glad to do that volunteer visiting. That is very great importance because there is a great deal being done today in the way of war work that we Catholics must be in touch with, that when this matter is brought to your attention in the different towns that every Massachusetts Court will affiliate itself with the city Chapter of the Council and do its share, as they have done of their own accord, in helping the government to win the war.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS.

The High Chief Ranger called upon Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 to report for the Committee on Amendments proposed for action at the Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the High Court.

TO THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS:

The Committee on Constitution, appointed by the High Chief Ranger to consider and report upon Constitutional Amendments, proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the several amendments herein presented, and submits the recommendations thereto appended.

James H. Benson, High Chief Ranger
Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1
Daniel A. Cronin, St. Joseph Court No. 11
Jeremiah G. Fennessey, St. James Court No. 54
Joseph T. Brennan, Americus Court No. 34
John F. Harrigan, McCafferty Court No. 100
Timothy J. Collins, McDermott Court No. 186

Boston, Mass., April 10, 1918.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

Proposed for action at the Thirty-ninth Annual Session of the High Court, Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, May 22, 1918.

1. Amend Article IX, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 20, line 11, by inserting after the word "thereof" the words "At interest not less than the current market rate at the time of placing said mortgage." Also by striking out on lines fifteen

(15) and sixteen (16) in same Section, the words "High Chief Ranger," "High Secretary-Treasurer," so that the Article as amended shall read:

Article IX, Section 2, "The Trustees shall have the custody and control of the Emergency Fund, and shall hold the bonds of all High Court Officers who are required to give bonds, and shall have such bonds approved by the Corporation Counsel. They shall deposit all funds received by them in some bank or banks selected by them, in the name of the Order, which funds shall be subject to withdrawal only by an order signed by a majority of the Trustees, and approved by the High Chief Ranger. They shall have power to invest any portion of the Emergency Fund in first mortgages on real estate, not exceeding sixty (60) per cent of the assessed value thereof, at interest not less than the current market rate at the time of placing said mortgage; or in bonds of the United States of America; or in bonds of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or of any city, town or county within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; or in the bonds of any State or City in the United States that are approved as legal investments for Savings Banks in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, subject to approval by the members of the High Standing Committee and Corporation Counsel, or a majority thereof."

Presented by Daniel J. Kinnaly, SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15.

Recommended for rejection:

2. Amend Article X, Section 2, High Court Constitution, by striking out all of Section 2 as printed on pages 22 and 23 and inserting in place thereof the following:

"The High Chief Ranger with the consent of the High Standing Committee shall divide the Order in districts which shall consist of three or more Subordinate Courts and shall appoint a District Auditor for each District who shall in the months of January, April, July and October and at such times as may be necessary examine the books and documents of the Financial Secretary and Treasurer and insist that they be kept in good order and that separate accounts of the funds be kept as provided in the Constitution and shall forward a report of each auditing to the High Standing Committee. All expense incurred in the performance of their duty shall be paid by the Court in their respective District."

Presented by Susan B. Mahoney, St. Gertrude Court No. 141

Recommended for rejection:

3. Amend Article XIII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 27, by adding after the table of figures 45 to 50 and $150 in the 29th line of said Section, the following added amendment:

"When a member reaches the age of 65 and has been a member of the Order in good standing for twenty-five (25) consecutive years preceding that date of age, the assessment of the member may be paid on application, by the High Secretary of the Order, and the amount so paid be deducted from the member's beneficiary," so the Article as amended shall read as follows:

There shall be established and controlled by the High Court a fund, to be known as the Mortuary Fund, which shall be maintained for the purpose of paying to the widows, children, relatives or dependents of deceased members of the Or... the sum of One Thousand Dollars. This amount shall be payable upon the death of any member in good financial standing to the beneficiary or beneficiaries designated by the member, or to any other person or persons legally entitled to receive it. In order to insure the payment thereof, the members of the Order shall pay assessments to the Mortuary Fund, according as such assessment may be levied by the High Standing Committee. Each member shall pay such assessments at a rate which shall be fixed according to age at initiation, and shall continue to be the same in amount and shall be in accordance with the following table:

From 18 to 25 years of age,	$ .90
From 25 to 30 years of age,	1.00
From 30 to 35 years of age,	1.10
From 35 to 40 years of age,	1.20
From 40 to 45 years of age,	1.30
From 45 to 50 years of age,	1.50

When a member reaches the age of 65 and has been a member of the Order in good standing for twenty-five (25) consecutive years preceding that date of age, the assessment may be paid on application, by the High Secretary of the Order, and the amount so paid be deducted from the member's beneficiary.

Presented by Bernard J. Brogan of St. Finbar Court No. 150

Recommended for rejection:

4. Amend Article IV, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out the word "December" for election of officers, and inserting in place thereof the word "September" so the Article as amended shall read as follows:

The elective officers of a Subordinate Court shall be a Chief Ranger, Vice-Chief Ranger, Recording Secretary, Financial Secretary, Treasurer, Senior Conductor, Junior Conductor, Inside Sentinel, Outside Sentinel, and three Trustees. They shall be elected annually at the last regular meeting in September at which time there shall be elected also the prescribed number of Representatives and Alternates, as provided in Article XI, Section 2, High Court Constitution.

Presented by Annie M. McGovern, Alma Mater Court No. 114

Recommended for rejection:

5. Amend Article IV, Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out the word "January" and inserting in place thereof the word "October," so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

All elections shall be by ballot and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except for Representatives and Alternates. All candidates for office shall be members in good financial standing. Vacancies in the above offices shall be filled for the remainder of the term by election at a regular meeting. The installation of officers shall take place annually at the first regular meeting in October.

Presented by Annie M. McGovern, Alma Mater Court No. 114

Recommended for rejection:

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, seconded by Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court No. 89, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and that each of the amendments be acted upon separately.

AMENDMENT No. 1.

Amend Article IX, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 20, line 11, by inserting after the word "thereof" the words "At interest not less than the current market rate at the time of placing said mortgage." Also by striking out on lines fifteen (15) and sixteen (16) in same Section, the words "High Chief Ranger," "High Secretary-Treasurer," so that the Article as amended shall read:

Article IX, Section 2, "The Trustees shall have the custody and control of the Emergency Fund, and shall hold the bonds of all High Court Officers who are required to give bonds, and shall have such bonds approved by the Corporation Counsel. They shall deposit all funds received by them in some bank or banks selected by them, in the name of the Order which funds shall be subject to withdrawal only by an order signed by a majority of the Trustees, and approved by the High Chief Ranger. They shall have power to invest any portion of the Emergency Fund in first mortgages on real estate, not exceeding sixty (60) per cent of the assessed value thereof, at interest not less than the current market rate at the time of placing said mortgage; or in bonds of the United States of America; or in bonds of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or of any city, town or county within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; or in the bonds of any State or City in the United States that are approved as legal investments for Savings Banks in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, subject to approval by the members of the High Standing Committee and Corporation Counsel, or a majority thereof."

On motion of Brother Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, seconded by Brother Hanley of Union Court No. 89, after being discussed by Brothers Kinnally of SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15, Cooper of Benedict Court No. 39, and Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, it was voted the report of the Committee and its recommendations for rejection be adopted.

AMENDMENT No. 2.

Amend Article X, Section 2, High Court Constitution, by striking out all of Section 2 as printed on pages 22 and 23 and inserting in place thereof the following:

"The High Chief Ranger with the consent of the High Standing Committee shall divide the Order in districts which shall consist of three or more Subordinate Courts and shall appoint a District Auditor for each District who shall in the months of

January, April, July and October and at such times as may be necessary examine the books and documents of the Financial Secretary and Treasurer and insist that they be kept in good order and that separate accounts of the funds be kept as provided in the Constitution and shall forward a report of each auditing to the High Standing Committee. All expense incurred in the performance of their duty shall be paid by the Court in their respective District."

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, seconded by Brother Delaney of Fulton Court No. 12, after being discussed by Sister Susan B. Mahoney of St. Gertrude Court No. 141, Brothers Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, Sullivan of Malden Court No. 239 and Cronin of Sherwood Court No. 8 it was voted the report of the Committee and its recommendations for rejection be adopted.

AMENDMENT No. 3.

Amend Article XIII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 27, by adding after the table of figures 45 to 50 and $1.50 in the 29th line of said Section, the following added amendment:

"When a member reaches the age of 65 and has been a member of the Order in good standing for twenty-five (25) consecutive years preceding that date of age, the assessment of the member may be paid on application, by the High Secretary of the Order, and the amount so paid be deducted from the member's beneficiary," so the Article as amended shall read as follows:

There shall be established and controlled by the High Court a fund, to be known as the Mortuary Fund, which shall be maintained for the purpose of paying to the widows, children, relatives or dependents of deceased members of the Order, the sum of One Thousand Dollars. This amount shall be payable upon the death of any member in good financial standing to the beneficiary or beneficiaries designated by the member, or to any other person or persons legally entitled to receive it. In order to insure the payment thereof, the members of the Order shall pay Assessments to the Mortuary Fund, according as such assessment may be levied by the High Standing Committee. Each member shall pay such assessments at a rate which shall be fixed according to age at initiation, and shall continue to be the same in amount and shall be in accordance with the following table:

From 18 to 25 years of age,	$ .90
From 25 to 30 years of age,	1.00
From 30 to 35 years of age,	1.10
From 35 to 40 years of age,	1.20
From 40 to 45 years of age,	1.30
From 45 to 50 years of age,	1.50

When a member reaches the age of 65 and has been a member of the Order in good standing for twenty-five (25) consecutive years preceding that date of age, the assessment of the member may be paid on application, by the High Secretary of the Order, and the amount so paid be deducted from the member's beneficiary.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, seconded by Brother Hanley of Union Court No. 89, after being discussed by Brothers Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, Doherty of Americus Court No. 34, Brogan of St. Finbar Court No. 150, and Sullivan of St. Francis Court No. 4, it was voted the report of the Committee and its recommendations for rejection be adopted.

AMENDMENTS No. 4 AND No. 5.

Amend Article IV, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out the word "December" for election of officers, and inserting in place thereof the word "September," so the Article as amended shall read as follows:

The elective officers of a Subordinate Court shall be a Chief Ranger, Vice-Chief Ranger, Recording Secretary, Financial Secretary, Treasurer, Senior Conductor, Junior Conductor, Inside Sentinel, Outside Sentinel, and three Trustees. They shall be elected annually at the last regular meeting in September, at which time there shall be elected also the prescribed number of Representatives and Alternates, as provided in Article XI, Section 2, High Court Constitution.

Amend Article IV, Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out the word "January" and inserting in place thereof the word "October," so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

All elections shall be by ballot and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except for Representatives and Alternates. All candidates for office shall be members in good financial standing. Vacancies in the above offices shall be filled for the remainder of the term by election at a regular meeting. The installation of officers shall take place annually at the first regular meeting in October.

On motion of Brother Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, seconded by Brother Murphy of St. Francis Court No. 4, after being discussed by Sister McGovern of Alma Mater Court No. 114, it was voted the report of the Committee and its recommendations for rejection be adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

Sister Kathryn G. Fitzgerald of St. Valerian Court No. 111 for the Committee on Petitions, reported on Petition containing resolutions presented by Hon. William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15. The Committee recommended adoption of the resolution, and on motion duly made and seconded, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

Petition presented by Brother James J. Mockler of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 and Brother John J. Parziale of Bay State Court No. 129.

The Committee recommends rejection of the resolution, as it is amply taken up by the law of the Country. After being discussed by Brothers Doherty of Americus Court No. 34, Sullivan of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, and Mockler of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

Petition presented by Brother William H. O'Brien of Edward Everett Court No. 255.

The Committee recommends adoption of the resolution, and on motion duly made and seconded, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

Petition presented by Iona Court No. 10.

The Committee recommends no action being taken and that the petition be placed on file, and on motion duly made and seconded it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

Petition presented by Mystic Court No. 77.

The Committee reports that the suggestions as contained therein involve matters which would call for amendment to the Constitution and in consequence recommends no action be taken upon the resolution by this Convention. On motion duly made and seconded it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

Past High Chief Ranger Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court No. 34 for the Committee on State of the Order, reported upon the address of the High Chief Ranger, and recommendations as contained therein.

The Committee recommends that the address of the High Chief Ranger be accepted and spread upon the

records of this Convention. On motion duly made and seconded, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

Recommendations No. 1 and No. 2.

The Committee reports that those suggestions involve the consideration of matters which seem to require amendments to the Constitution, and until such amendments are presented, the Committee refrains from expressing an opinion.

Recommendation No. 3.

The Committee reports the substance of the matter is before the Convention today in various forms, and in consequence the Committee refrains from expressing any opinion, and have no recommendations to make on any of the foregoing matters presented by the High Chief Ranger.

On motion duly made and seconded it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and action upon the matters be indefinitely postponed.

The Committee recommends the adoption of that portion of the address of the High Chief Ranger recommending the appointment of a Committee at this Convention to prepare appropriate resolutions upon the death of Past High Chief Ranger Edward N. Clancy. On motion of Brother William P. Hayes of Fr. Sherry Court No. 251, seconded by Past High Chief Ranger, Brother Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted. The High Chief Ranger appointed the following Committee:

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court No. 5, P.H.C.R. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, Corporation Counsel Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Hon. William P. Hayes of Fr. Sherry Court No. 251, P.H.V.C.R. P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court No. 60, Brother James T. Barnes of Charles River Court No. 55.

The Committee recommends that the report of the Trustees be accepted and spread upon the records of this Convention. On motion duly made and seconded, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and recommendations adopted.

The Committee recommends that the report of the High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. Hanley, be accepted and spread upon the records of this Convention. On motion duly made and seconded, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

1. The Committee recommends that the report of the Finance Committee be accepted and recommendation of Per Capita Tax of 75 cents per member be levied for the year 1918-1919 be adopted. On motion duly made and seconded, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be Thirty-six Hundred ($3600) Dollars for the year 1918-1919.

The Committee recommends adoption of the recommendation of the Finance Committee, and on motion duly made and seconded, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

3. That the High Secretary-Treasurer be allowed Four Thousand Seven Hundred ($4700) Dollars for clerical hire for the year 1918-1919 under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

The Committee recommends adoption of the recommendation, and on motion duly made and seconded, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

4. That the Finance Committee be empowered to employ an expert accountant, if in their judgment the best interests of the Order require it, under their supervision.

The Committee recommends adoption of the recommendation, and on motion duly made and seconded, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

Petition as presented by Past High Chief Ranger Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court No. 34, the Committee recommends adoption of the resolution. On motion duly made and seconded that the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted, after being discussed by Brothers Sullivan of St. Francis Court No. 4, Crowley of St. Columbkille Court No. 65, O'Brien of Edward Everett Court No. 255, Humphrey of Cheverus Court No. 6, Brennan of Americus Court No. 34, Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 and Hayes of Fr. Sherry Court No. 251, a division being called for and made in the motion, it was voted that the report of the Committee be accepted, and on motion being duly made and seconded, it was voted that debate upon the rest of the question be indefinitely postponed.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

P. H. C. R. James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, Chairman of Committee on Secret Work, being called upon, reported that the Committee had no recommendations to make, and on motion duly made and seconded, it was voted the report of the Committee be accepted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE, SORT AND COUNT BALLOTS

Brother John F. Collins of McDermott Court No. 186, Chairman of Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots reported as follows:

Total number of votes cast, 741.

Total number of votes necessary for choice, 371.

For High Chief Ranger, John W. Connelly of St. Peter Court No. 18, 669.

For High Vice-Chief Ranger, William H. Thomas, Middlesex Court No. 60, 587; Susan B. Mahoney, St. Gertrude Court No. 141, 127.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire, Merrimack Court No. 72, 503; John J. Shea, Jr., Columbia Court No. 95, 217.

For High Senior Conductor, William J. Sullivan, SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, 634; Frank H. Walters, St. Augustine Court No. 46, 6.

For High Junior Conductor, Thomas F. Haley, St. Francis Court No. 4, 660.

For High Inside Sentinel, James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59, 505; Mrs. Frances V. Hindenlang of Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143, 219.

For High Outside Sentinel, John J. Collins of John J. Leonard Court No. 238, 128; Mrs. Mary A. Costello of Notre Dame Court No. 107, 217; John J. Parziale, Bay State Court No. 129, 74.

For High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. Hanley, Union Court No. 89, 646.

For High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Leo Court No. 5, 632.

For Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1, 627.

Member of Finance Committee for Three Years, Joseph J. Forrester, Americus Court No. 34, 645.

Trustee of the High Court for Three Years, George Wirth, Holy Trinity Court No. 51, 625.

In accordance with the foregoing report the following officers were declared elected for the ensuing year:

High Chief Ranger, John W. Connelly, St. Peter Court No. 18.

High Vice-Chief Ranger, William H. Thomas, Middlesex Court No. 60.

High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire, Merrimack Court No. 72.

High Senior Conductor, William J. Sullivan, SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15.

High Junior Conductor, Thomas F. Haley, St. Francis Court No. 4.

High Inside Sentinel, James E. O'Leary, Worcester Court No. 59.

High Outside Sentinel, John J. Collins, John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M.D., Union Court No. 89.

High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Leo Court No. 5.

Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1.

Committee on Finance for Three Years, Joseph J. Forrester, Americus Court No. 34.

Trustee of the High Court for Three Years, George Wirth, of Holy Trinity Court No. 51.

On motion of Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106 it was voted the election of John J. Collins as High Outside Sentinel be made unanimous.

On motion of Sister Frances V. Hindenlang of Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143 it was voted the election of James E. O'Leary as High Inside Sentinel be made unanimous.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 duly made and seconded, it was voted that the thanks of this Convention and of the Order be extended to the City of Springfield, the Past Chief Rangers' Association, the Chamber of Commerce, and the citizens and press of Springfield, Mass., for the many courtesies and kindnesses extended to this Convention.

On motion of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1 it was voted that a rising vote of thanks be extended to Past High Chief Ranger James H. Benson for his ability and impartiality in conducting this Convention and the affairs of the Order during his term of office, and that the gavel used by him at this Convention be suitably inscribed and presented to him. Upon motion being put before the Convention by Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey it was unanimously carried.

On motion of Brother David F. Roche of Merrimack Court No. 72 duly made and seconded, it was voted to be the sense of this Convention that the next convention be held in Boston.

The High Chief Ranger, Brother James H. Benson, in a few well chosen words expressed to the Convention and to the members of the Order, his sincere appreciation for the many kindnesses which had been extended to him while serving as a member of the High Standing Committee, and the hearty co-operation which had always been manifested to him in response to every appeal which he had made upon the Order, and requested a continuance of the same spirit to his successor, and with the assurance that he would in the future continue to maintain the same interest in the growth and promotion of the best interest of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

The High Chief Ranger then presented Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, whom he invited to conduct the exercises of installation.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey in assuming the position gave expression to his deep appreciation for the many honors which had been conferred upon him by the Organization, paying special tribute to the retiring High Chief Ranger for his activities while a member of the High Standing Committee, and predicted for the incoming High Chief Ranger the same spirit of loyalty on the part of all the members of the Organization that has in years gone by been accorded to all High Chief Rangers of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Brother Fennessey then called upon Past High Chief Ranger Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court No. 34 and Brother William H. O'Brien of Edward Everett Court No. 255 to act as High Conductors.

The following officers were then impressively obligated and installed into their positions.

High Chief Ranger, John W. Connelly, St. Peter Court No. 18.

High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire, Merrimack Court No. 72.

High Senior Conductor, William J. Sullivan, SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15.

High Junior Conductor, Thomas F. Haley, St. Francis Court No. 4.

High Inside Sentinel, James E. O'Leary, Worcester Court No. 59.

High Outside Sentinel, John J. Collins, John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M.D., Union Court No. 89.

High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Leo Court No. 5.

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows:

BOSTON, MASS., May 22, 1918.

SUFFOLK, ss.

Personally appeared before me Daniel H. Maguire, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor be installed.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,
Justice of the Peace.

At the conclusion of the installation of officers, the newly-installed High Chief Ranger, John W. Connelly, addressed the Convention as follows:

As the installing officer has well said, it is an honor that any one may well be proud to have come to him, the head of this, the grandest fraternity of all, the oldest and best, the staunchest and truest of all organizations. This year, Sister and Brother Foresters, this organization will be sorely tried. This year, on account of the terrible conditions of the world's affairs, this organization like all other fraternities will surely go through a crisis. I have been a member of the governing body for five years, a member of the organization for some years past. During the years I have been a member I have come to know the rank and file of its membership. I not only know them in the Courts near Boston, but I have personally become acquainted with them all over this great Commonwealth, and so tonight as I accept the position of head of this great fraternity I know the rank and file of the membership. Knowing that they love this great organization for what it has done in the past I could well rely on the fact that during this year to come they will support me and my Committee and rally to the support of this great organization as they have always rallied in the past. And so I want to thank the members of this Convention, the Convention that for the sixth consecutive time has honored me, and you can be assured that anything I may be able to do for this organization I will do this year with renewed effort, and I know the men on my Committee, the men I have been with year after year, the most manly men with whom I ever had the pleasure of associating, will do everything for this great organization. I have confidence in the officers of the Subordinate Courts and I also have confidence in each and every member of the 44,000 of our membership. I know that while it may be a little hard to get in new members, I know and believe that this organization will accomplish during this terrible year to come what it has always done in the past, that is along the all-important lines, and will be able to increase the membership more than any other fraternity.

In conclusion, I know I do not have to ask for it even, but I want to say to the delegates present the Convention is over, go back to your Subordinate Courts and make a report of the doings of the Convention, and you, Past Chief Rangers, attend your Subordinate Courts and interest them in this great organization. You will be called upon time and time again this year. First comes the call for assistance, help for God and Country. Each and every member will respond to the full limit and after that I realize that you will have some time besides which you can utilize in no better way than to help this great Organization.

The High Secretary-Treasurer then proceeded to read the minutes of the Convention. Upon motion of Past High Chief Ranger Brother Fennessey, duly made and seconded, it was voted that the records of the Convention as they have been taken by the High Secretary-Treasurer be accepted as written, without being read at this meeting.

On motion of Brother Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1, duly made and seconded, it was voted at 6.45 that the Convention do now adjourn.

Number of Courts and Membership of the Order by Cities and Towns; Arranged According to Numerical Strength

JANUARY 1, 1918

With Gain and Loss for 1917—Deaths and Mortuary Payments From Each Locality

Prepared by DANIEL H. MAGUIRE, High Secretary-Treasurer

Location	No. of Courts	Membership Jan. 1, 1918	Membership Jan. 1, 1917	Gain	Loss	Deaths	Amount of Mortuary Payment to High Court
Allston	1	67	51	16		1	$ 746.90
Ashmont	2	166	164	13	11	3	2,022.40
Boston	24	3,949	3,948	157	156	78	47,706.30
Brighton	4	1,050	1,030	69	49	10	12,443.75
Charlestown	5	1,473	1,479	50	56	31	18,069.25
Dorchester	9	1,475	1,481	79	85	18	18,074.60
East Boston	4	1,406	1,385	98	77	20	16,900.50
Hyde Park	2	627	622	20	15	6	7,622.10
Jamaica Plain	3	617	607	27	17	5	7,302.30
Mattapan	2	116	109	10	3		1,443.50
Milton	2	391	373	24	6		4,505.30
Neponset	2	474	463	24	13	4	5,508.20
Roslindale	2	286	288	10	12	2	3,486.70
Roxbury	12	2,285	2,303	111	129	39	27,435.40
South Boston	7	1,515	1,510	78	73	19	18,469.80
	81	15,897	15,813	786	702	236	$191,737.00
Springfield	8	2,218	2,183	131	96	19	$26,490.00
Lynn	7	1,755	1,674	142	61	26	21,282.55
Brockton	7	1,642	1,652	35	45	18	19,554.30
Worcester	5	1,474	1,430	102	58	14	17,913.70
Malden	4	1,163	1,156	51	44	10	13,848.90
Salem	2	1,041	1,030	145	134	9	12,309.30
Cambridge	8	957	971	41	55	15	11,830.20
Newton	3	981	978	28	25	6	11,726.40
Holyoke	3	785	775	38	28	7	9,374.60
Brookline	3	738	737	29	28	10	8,722.00
Peabody	2	583	589	16	22	11	7,537.00
Somerville	3	575	534	61	20	3	7,386.80
Haverhill	1	578	584	19	25	8	7,127.60
Taunton	2	590	575	32	17	11	7,073.65
Quincy	4	559	559	22	22	9	6,846.50
Dedham	3	542	522	36	16	5	6,342.10
Norwood	2	556	481	81	7	4	6,120.50
Beverly	3	473	460	33	20	11	5,590.40
Chelsea	2	494	471	39	16	1	5,534.10
Medford	2	411	398	32	19	6	5,093.50
New Bedford	4	390	387	13	10	6	4,815.85
Watertown	2	393	395	12	14	7	4,764.00
Newburyport	1	390	398	13	21	4	4,734.40
Everett	2	358	353	22	17	6	4,302.50
Stoughton	1	351	328	27	4		3,962.30
Canton	2	313	321	4	12	6	3,888.30
Danvers	2	320	305	27	12	7	3,879.20
Woburn	1	298	302	10	14	6	3,869.50
Franklin	1	332	308	29	5	5	3,843.70
Gloucester	2	301	302	5	6	2	3,660.10
Plymouth	3	266	261	11	6	3	3,284.50
North Attleboro	1	277	276	5	4	4	3,269.60
Framingham	2	252	255	7	10		3,010.30
Medway	1	219	219	6	6	2	2,464.35
Natick	1	210	209	8	7	3	2,673.60
Whitman	2	205	209	3	7		2,502.60
Bridgewater	2	183	182	5	4	3	2,200.35
Randolph	1	167	169	1	3	1	2,070.20
Arlington	1	160	150	12	2	2	2,063.80
Rockland	2	156	157		1		1,973.00
Amesbury	1	155	157	1	3	3	1,907.00
No. Chelmsford	1	143	144	2	3		1,649.70
Walpole	1	141	144	2	5	1	1,696.10
Fall River	2	141	131	15	5	2	1,684.80
Winchester	1	136	137	1	2		1,778.90
Attleboro	1	135	140	5	10	1	1,694.20
West Springfield	1	134	142	6	14	1	1,574.20
Milford	1	133	139	3	9	1	1,789.10
Avon	1	130	128	3	1		1,446.40
Waltham	1	123	119	8	4	3	1,555.60
Middleboro	1	116	112	6	2		1,405.60
No. Easton	1	113	118	1	6	3	1,365.50
E. Bridgewater	1	112	107	8	3		1,296.90
Marlboro	1	111	101	12	2		1,388.80
Graniteville	1	105	108		3	1	1,256.90
Revere	1	105	94	18	7		1,273.35
Marblehead	1	98	103		5		1,221.90
Stoneham	1	96	90	8	2	1	1,070.10
Monson	1	90	94	2	6	1	1,168.80
Wakefield	1	89	89	4	4	1	1,158.95
Melrose	1	86	74	15	3	1	1,006.20
Lawrence	1	76	78		2	2	942.90
Holliston	1	68	63	5			757.30
Leominster	1	64	64	1	1	1	847.60
Abington	1	64	66		2	1	824.00
Manchester	1	64	64	2	2		778.80
Hingham	1	62	62	1	1		783.10
Swampscott	1	62	55	10	3	1	752.95
Chicopee	1	62	65	1	4	1	839.70
Clinton	1	57	57				737.00
Providence, R. I.	1	53	52	1			603.90
Northampton	1	53	55		2	1	687.65
Holbrook	1	52	56	1	5		612.60
Amherst	1	51	54		3		619.40
Lowell	1	51	52	1	2		600.30
Sandwich	1	48	45	3			646.50
Pittsfield	1	47	50		3	1	624.50
Ware	1	45	46	1	2	1	587.40
Fitchburg	1	42	43		1	1	571.60
Sharon	1	39	40	1	2		503.80
Orange	1	37	39		2		483.80
No. Brookfield	1	35	36	1	2	1	473.80
W. Newbury	1	30	34		4	1	417.40
Wayland	1	30	31		1		365.59
Foxboro	1	29	30	1	2		335.30
Nahant	1	27	29		2		334.50
Mansfield	1	26	24	3	1		308.80
Westfield	1	22	22				285.60
Greenfield	1	17	17				228.80
Thorndike	1	14	14	1	1		153.00
Adams	1	10	10				132.00
	242	43,435	42,936	2,274	1,775	538	$524,590.85

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS FOR THE TERM ENDING 1919

1 Cathedral, Boston—Maurice Browne, 143 Sanderson Ave., Dedham.

3 Fenwick, Boston—Joseph P. McCabe, 139 W. Squantum St., Atlantic.

4 St. Francis, Roxbury—Johu J. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.

5 Leo, East Boston—James J. Mockler, 451 Broadway, Chelsea.

6 Cheverus, Boston—Joseph S. Ward, 11 Ramsey St., Dorchester.

7 St. Patrick, So. Boston—Bernard J. Brogan, 188 Hampshire St., Cambridge.

8 Sherwood, Boston—Charles S. O'Connor, 158 Dorchester St., South Boston.

9 Columbus, Bostou—Frank B. Bean, 33 Gay Head St., Roxbury.

10 Iona, Malden—Charles F. Hilly, 40 Court St., Boston.

11 St. Joseph, Boston—Lancis S. J. Crocker, 19 Church St., Somerville.

12 Fulton, Bostou—John F. McKeruan, 3136 Washiugtou St.. Jamaica Plain.

13 Fitzpatrick, East Bostou—Johu J. Croucher, 55 Grant St., Somerville.

14 Lafayette, Lynn—David A. Roche, 10 Bristol St., Salem.

15 SS. Peter & Paul, So. Boston—James W. Scanlon, 265 E St., So. Boston.

16 Essex, Salem—John H. McManus, 5 Elm St., Peabody.

17 Hamilton, Charlestown—James J. Manning, 76 Calumet St., Roxbury.

18 St. Peter, Dorchester—Thomas W. O'Rourke, 14 Windermere Rd., Dorchester.

19 Williams, East Boston—John P. Sullivan, 12 Shawmut St., Malden.

20 Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury—Thomas F. Murphy, 241 L St., So. Boston.

21 St. Alphonsus, Roxbury—Thomas J. Fitzgerald, 757 Columbia Rd., Dorchester.

23 St. John, Hyde Park—James E. Phelan, 41 Childs St., Jamaica Plain.

24 St. Gregory, Milton—Hugh O'Counor, 511 Third St., So. Bostou.

25 St. Fraucis, West Quincy—Joseph P. Sullivan, 103 Union St., Watertown.

26 St. Raphael, Dedham—Dennis Coholau, 73 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester.

28 Erin, Boston—William F. Irwin, 216 Harve St., East Boston.

29 St. Thomas, Brockton—Thomas E. Kennedy, 62 Armandine St., Dorchester.

30 Bass River, Beverly—John J. Murphy, 72 Highland Ave., Salem.

32 Qualey, Woburn—Joseph H. Bonner, 77 St. Andrew Rd., East Boston.

33 St. John, Cambridge—William N. Bonner, 237 Bennington St., East Boston.

34 Americus, Boston—Daniel J. Kinnally, 24 Ticknor St., South Boston.

37 Friendship, Boston—Arthur S. Griffin, 83 Lamartine St., Jamaica Plain.

38 St. Joseph, Roxbury—Patrick J. Crowley, 46 Munroe St., Roxbury.

39 Benedict, Somerville—James H. Quigley, 2 Victoria St., Dorchester.

43 St. Mary, Randolph—Mrs. Mary A. Higgins, 145 Winthrop St., Brockton.

44 St. Bernard, West Newton—Peter H. Duffy, 33 Hunt St., Newton.

45 Unity, Bridgewater—William McGlinchey, 446 Main St., Brockton.

46 St. Augustine, South Boston—Michael J. Shannon, 28 Maverick St., East Boston.

47 St. Anne, Gloucester.

48 Sarsfield, North Attleboro—

49 Constantine, Boston—William H. Donlou, 1003 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester.

51 Holy Trinity, Boston—Frauk Epple, 11 Arcola St., Jamaica Plain.

52 Highland, Roxbury—John A. McGonigle, 53 Falcon St., East Boston.

53 Emerald, Peabody—Michael J. O'Connor, 2 Otis St., Danvers.

54 St. James, Boston—Peter H. Bradley, 97 Quincy St., Roxbury.

55 Charles River, Watertown—James J. Casey, 133 Fresh Pond Pkwy., Cambridge.

57 Carroll, Jamaica Plain—Albert E. Grant, 58 Dundee St., Boston.

58 Prospect, Waltham—James Ryan, 30 School St., Newton.

59 Worcester, Worcester—James H. Lyons, 102 Essex St., Marlboro.

60 Middlesex, Newton—Patrick J. McArdle, 91 Chelsea St., Charlestown.

61 St. Lawrence, Brookline—James T. Barnes, 113 Dustin St., Brighton.

62 St. Catherine, Norwood—Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien, 1366 River St., Hyde Park.

63 Shields, Holyoke—Jos. Keane, 12 Genesee St., Springfield.

64 Gallagher, Springfield—Daniel J. O'Connell, 16 Webster St., Springfield.

65 St. Columbkille, Brighton—Bernard J. Heaney, 5 Thane St., Dorchester.

66 Griffin, Franklin—Frank B. Coughliu, 153 Pleasant St., Norwood.

67 Canton, Canton—Jeremiah O'Leary, Chestnut St., Sharon.

68 St. Margaret, Beverly Farms—Richard S. Heaphy, 22 Webber Ave., Beverly.

69 Stoughton, Stoughton—Frank Boylan, 17 Everett St., Brockton.

70 St. Michael, South Boston—Harry Humphrey, 158 Middlesex Ave., Wellington.

71 Phil Sheridan, Newburyport—Johu McGrath, 63 Powow St., Amesbury.

72 Merrimac, Haverhill—John J. Healy, 44 Washington St., Newburyport.

73 Taunton, Tauntou—Timothy J. Dorgan, 5 Tilton St., New Bedford.

74 Hendrickeu, North Easton—Michael P. Dorgan, 12 Leonard St., Brocktou.

75 St. Jarlath, Amesbury—John J. O'Brieu, 180 Merrimac St., Newburyport.

76 Quincy, Quincy—John J. Hartin, 72 Greenwich St., Dorchester.

77 Mystic, Medford—William F. Riley, 37 Walter St., Somerville.

78 St. Monica, Lawrence—John J. Murphy, 275 River St., Haverhill.

79 John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford—James F. Kenely, 11 Bryant St., Taunton.

80 Gen. Sherman, Plymouth—Nicholas Stephan, 18 Hamilton St., Plymouth.

81 St. Malachi, Arlington—James C. O'Shea, 276 Sumner St., East Boston.

82 Brockton, Brockton—Michael F. Clark, High St., Avon.

83 John H. Newman, Everett—Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkeley St., Boston.

84 Danvers, Danvers—Peter J. Kieran, 21 Briggs St., Salem.

85 George Washington, Lynn—William H. Sullivan, 12 Wait St., Roxbury.

86 Avon, Avon—John E. Murphy, 9 Mulberry St., Brockton.

87 Robert Emmet, Walpole—Mrs. Sarah E. Rye, 89 Cottage St., Norwood.

88 Enterprise, West Newbury—John J. Cummings, 29 Blossom St., Bradford.

89 Union, Whitman—John J. Spillane, 11 Kimball Ct., Brockton.

90 Roekland, Roekland—Daniel C. Donovan, 32 Central St., Whitman.

91 St. Vineent, Holliston—Jeremiah T. Murphy, 10 Hollis St., Milford.

92 Harmony, East Bridgewater—Joseph J. Dobby, 22 Kingman Ave., Brockton.

93 Germania, Roxbury—Archiller J. Hilbrenner, 198 Highland St., Roxbury.

95 Columbia, Roxbury—John P. Manning, Jr., 33 Winthrop St., Roxbury.

96 Sacred Heart, Middleboro—Mary A. Riley, 1207 Pleasant St., New Bedford.

97 St. Anthony, Medway—Mary F. MeNary, 37 Summer St., Milford.

98 Onota, Pittsfield—John J. Sweeney, 16 Worcester St., West Springfield.

99 St. Ignatius, Roslindale—John P. Kelley, 27 Neponset Ave., Roslindale.

100 McCafferty, Woreester—Walter T. Beestings, 2 A Kingsbury St., Woreester.

101 Greylock, Adams—Jeremiah J. MeCarthy, 30 Hamlin St., Pittsfield.

102 St. Rose, Broekton—Alice Beatty, Birch St., Bridgewater.

103 St. Elizabeth, Taunton—Mrs. Johannah Therrien, 312 Warren Ave., Brockton.

104 Springfield, Springfield—James J. McKeon, 263 Eastern Ave., Springfield.

105 St. Cecilia, Boston—John M. Schell, 3 Harold Place, Roxbury.

106 St. Clare, Boston—Margaret E. Leahy, 158 Princeton St., East Boston.

107 Notre Dame, South Boston—Mrs. Bridget G. Moynihan, 162 Bennington St., East Boston.

108 St. Agnes, Hyde Park—Mrs. Margaret E. Lyneh, 58 Franeis St., Roxbury.

109 St. Teresa, Peabody—Mary A. Daley, 82 Arthur St., Beverly.

110 St. Veronica, Plymouth—Mrs. Mary E. Rice, 5 North St., Middleboro.

111 St. Valerian, Springfield—Margaret C. Clark, 733 High St., Holyoke.

112 Isabella, Holyoke—Mrs. Catherine C. Grady, 57 Oak St., Springfield.

113 St. Jerome, Boston—George McColgan, 19 Harvard St., Charlestown.

114 Alma Mater, East Boston—Mary A. McGovern, 85 Cedar St., Roxbury.

115 Joan of Arc, Rockland—Nora Minnehan, 65 Richmond St., Brockton.

116 Martha Washington, Lynn—Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll, 110 Wayland St., Dorchester.

117 St. Bridget, Wayland—Charles L. Reade, 19 Fiske St., Waltham.

118 St. Othilia, Roxbury—Leo Schroth, 135 Marcella St., Roxbury.

119 St. Boniface, Roxbury—George E. Kern, 100 Rockland St., West Roxbury.

120 University, Cambridge—A. F. R. Novelline, 338 Main St., Medford.

121 St. Beatrice, Bridgewater—John S. Conaty, 21 Grant St., Taunton.

122 St. Matthew, Natick—Charles D. Driscoll, 35 Henshaw St., Brighton.

123 St. Ursula, New Bedford—Mrs. Susan F. Ryan, 13 Williams Place, Brockton.

124 St. Loretta, Worcester—Mrs. Mary A. Morse, 32 Bartlett St., Worcester.

125 St. Aloysius, Boston—Adolph J. Kohler, 206 Heath St., Roxbury.

126 Bunker Hill, Charlestown—Thomas E. Tracey, 312 Charles St., Malden.

127 St. Paul, West Roxbury—William J. Sullivan, 19 Phillips Ave., Norwood.

128 Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester—Mrs. Mary J. O'Callaghan, 8 Cheever St., Danversport.

129 Bay State, Chelsea—William F. Fleming, 735 Third St., So. Boston.

130 Annunciation, Danvers—Mrs. Kate Patrick, 8½ Allen St., Salem.

131 St. Stephen, Boston—John E. Murray, 501 E. Sixth St., South Boston.

132 St. Nieholas, Plymouth—John N. Berlo, 66 Sagamore Ave., Atlantic.

133 Windhorst, New Bedford—Joseph G. Mees, 26 Pratt St., Mansfield.

134 Hugh O'Brien, Somerville—Charles W. Nicholson, 727 Parker St., Roxbury.

135 St. Genevieve, Brighton—Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan, 18 Hood St., Lynn.

136 Fr. Conway, Salem—John Driseoll, 24 Cottage St., West Lynn.

137 Commonwealth, Canton—

138 St. Josephine, Dorehester—Mrs. Mary A. Costello, 720 Scollay Bldg., Boston.

139 Fr. Denvir, Beverly—Mrs. Katherine L. McManus, Elm St., Peabody.

140 Angelus, Milton—Nora E. Morrissey, 70 Neponset Ave., Hyde Park.

141 St. Gertrude, Charlestown—Rose C. Brooks, Florence St., Roslindale.

142 Lepanto, Malden—James H. McAuley, 13 Wrentham St., Dorehester.

143 Lady of Lourdes, Jamaiea Plain—Mrs. Helen M. Galvin, 244 Winthrop St., Quiney.

144 Bethlehem, Roslindale—John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy St., Dorchester.

145 Norfolk, Dorchester—Mrs. Bridget Mallanaphy, 21 Cypress Rd., Brighton.

146 St. Wilhelm, Providenee, R. I.—Owen J. MeLaughlin, 406 Codman St., Dorchester.

147 St. Helena, Lynn—Mrs. Ellen L. Power, 441 Meridian St., East Boston.

148 Mt. Carmel, Brockton—Mrs. M. Elizabeth Parker, 10 Hill St., Taunton.

149 Gen. Montgomery, Lynn—John Kenney, 69 Mason St., Salem.

150 St. Finbar, Cambridge—John J. Shea, Jr., 142 School St., Roxbury.

151 Perpetual Help, Roxbury—Mrs. Catherine Van Ettan, 53 Mapleton St., Brighton.

152 Gen. F. A. Walker, North Brookfield—John F. Grady, 91 Vernon St., Worcester.

153 Fr. Thayer, Boston—Katherine M. Donovan, 26 Hood St., West Lynn.

154 Hughes, Boston—Jeremiah F. Kelleher, 140 Harrison Ave., Boston.

155 Magdalen, Dedham—Elizabeth J. Conner, 47 Keyes St., Jamaica Plain.

156 Marquette, South Framingham—Frank Ayers, 8 Elm St., Natick.

157 Assumption, Malden—Joseph L. Daisy, 334 Cornell St., Roslindale.

158 St. Paula, Roxbury—Margaret L. Flanagan, 7 Milton Pl., East Dedham.

159 Immaculate Conception, Marlboro—John J. Keating, 100 Chatham St., Worcester.

160 Ave Maria, Brookline—Annie M. McGovern, 65 St. Andrew Road, East Boston.

161 Wakefield, Wakefield—Timothy J. Mahoney, 157 Pearl St., Malden.

162 Fr. Stack, Watertown—Mary C. Nash, 212 Market St., Brighton.

163 Sancta Maria, Everett—Katherine G. McMahon, 103 Walnut St., Brookline.

164 St. Eulalia, New Bedford—Teresa A. Connolly, 82 Snell St., Fall River.

165 Lady of Victory, Fall River—Mrs. Helen E. Hutchinson, East Fairhaven.

166 St. Agatha, Sandwich—Patrick Fitzgerald, East Canton St., Boston.

167 Pinehurst, Fitchburg—Richard E. Flynn, 481 Cambridge St., Worcester.

168 Wachusett, Leominster—Catherine M. Cronin, 66 Belmont St., Worcester.

169 Charity, Milford—John D. Cardinal, 32 Hudson St., Worcester.

170 Westford, Graniteville—Charles M. Ryan, 10 Dudley St., Haverhill.

171 Wannalancet, No. Chelmsford—Mrs. Agnes L. Higgins, 200 Bailey St., Lawrence.

172 St. Ambrose, West Quincy—Catherine Berlo, 222 Bowdoin St., Dorchester.

173 Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown—Daniel P. Murray, 4 Linden Ave., Roxbury.

174 St. Winnifred, Chelsea—Annie J. Kennedy, 117 No. Common St., Lynn.

175 Star of the Sea, Marblehead—Mrs. Hannah Shea, 37 Ocean Ave., Salem.

178 Fallon, Attleboro—Charles F. Morrison, 17 Perkins Ave., Hyde Park.

179 Fr. McNulty, Montello—Daniel C. Doherty, West Main St., Avon.

180 Neponset, Neponset—James J. Byrne, 14 Longfellow St., Dorchester.

181 St. Louise, Neponset—Mrs. Mary A. Gould, 3 Richfield Park, Dorchester.

182 Hingham, Hingham—John E. Barry, 22 North St., Hingham.

183 St. Mariam, Whitman—Mrs. Elizabeth A. Flood, 37 Packard St., Brockton.

184 St. Philip, Roxbury—J. Frank Doherty, 413A Geneva Ave., Dorchester.

185 St. Stanislaus Kostka, South Boston—Killian Hoehner, 1957 Columbus Ave., Roxbury.

186 McDermott, Springfield—Medric Beloin, 115 Brown Ave., Holyoke.

187 Blessed Sacrament, Jamaica Plain—Margaret R. Murphy, 63 Walter Ave., Brookline.

188 Howard, Holyoke—Mrs. Bridget C. Sweeney, 16 Worcester St., West Springfield.

190 St. Lea, Springfield—Mrs. Rose M. Curley, 61 Gates St., Holyoke.

191 Fr. Roche, Abington—Susan McParlin, 16 Bunker Ave., Brockton.

192 Holy Cross, Worcester—J. Joseph Flynn, 117½ Concord St., Framingham.

193 Fr. Keyes, Somerville—James T. Riley, 9 Pearl Street Place, Somerville.

194 De La Salle, Lynn—John H. O'Hara, Jr., 119 Mason St., Salem.

195 Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn—Edward H. Powers, Post Office. Newton.

196 St. Rita, Lynn—Mrs. Mary E. Green, 362 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown.

197 Campello, Campello—Robert A. Owens, 737 Montello St., Brockton.

198 Dorchester, Dorchester—P. J. Gorman, 153 Hemenway St., Boston.

199 Lowell, Lowell—Henry O. Miner, No. Chelmsford, Box 253

200 Fr. Fitton, Worcester—Frank R. Hickey, 13 Pattison St., Worcester.

201 Fr. Thomas J. Lee, Newton—Cornelius H. Keefe, 91 Main St., Watertown.

202 Fr. O'Connor, Boston—P. E. Murray, Jr., 14 Auburn St., Roxbury.

203 Jubilee, South Framingham—Robert J. Black, 39 Canterbury St., Worcester.

204 Fraternity, Boston—Isabella G. Farrell, 144 Chelsea St., Charlestown.

205 Fr. Scully, Cambridge—Thomas E. Shea, Jr., 22 Rosemary St., Jamaica Plain.

206 St. Victorian, Roxbury—Mrs. Francis V. Hindenlang, 47 Walkhill St., Forest Hills.

208 Brookline, Brookline—Mary E. Blake, 4 Middle St., Newton.

209 Lady of Mercy, Orange—Anna C. Duffey, P. O. Box 508, Amherst.

210 Fr. Strain, Nahant—Ralph A. McGongan, 141 Paradise Road, Swampscott.

211 St. Luke, Mattapan—John H. Mullen, Jr., 33 Montrose St., Roxbury.

212 St. Aquinas, Holbrook—Arthur B. Murphy, 313 Copeland St., West Quincy.

214 St. Isadore, Stoneham—John N. Turner, 20 Sturgis St., Woburn.

215 McQueeney, Brockton—Edward Lawton, 230 Winter St., Brockton.

216 St. Mark, Dorchester—Robert J. Powers, 38 Dearborn St., Roxbury.

217 Clinton, Clinton—Catherine J. Foley, 114 June St., Worcester.

218Fr. Barry, Boston—Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey, 588 Broadway, Chelsea.

219 St. Expedit, Swampscott—Mrs. Maria McElroy, 31 Aborn St., Peabody.

220 Fr. Shahan, Manchester—Lewis Gillis, 5 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester.

221 Pentecost, Dorchester—Mrs. Lucy McDonald, 88 Draper St., Dorchester.

222 Cambridge, Cambridge—Jos. F. Bonner, 19 Hosmer St., Everett.

223 Salve Regina, Dorchester—Mrs. Jane Jacobs, 28 Oriole St., West Roxbury.

224 St. John of the Cross, West Medford—Mrs. Nora M. Crowley, 82 Dana St., Cambridge.

225 Winchester, Winchester—Dennis J. Sullivan, 125 Lebanon St., Melrose.

226 Father Gavin, Amherst—Timothy J. McCarthy, 18 Crane St., Springfield.

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

NOTICE OF THE

RESIGNATION OF A MEMBER

OF

.....**Court, No.**.....

.....19.....

Name.....

Residence .....

Date of Initiation.....

Age at Initiation.....

Occupation.....

Date of transfer to —
American Experience Legal Reserve Class .....

Certificate Number.....

Date of Resignation.....19.....

.....*Chief Ranger*

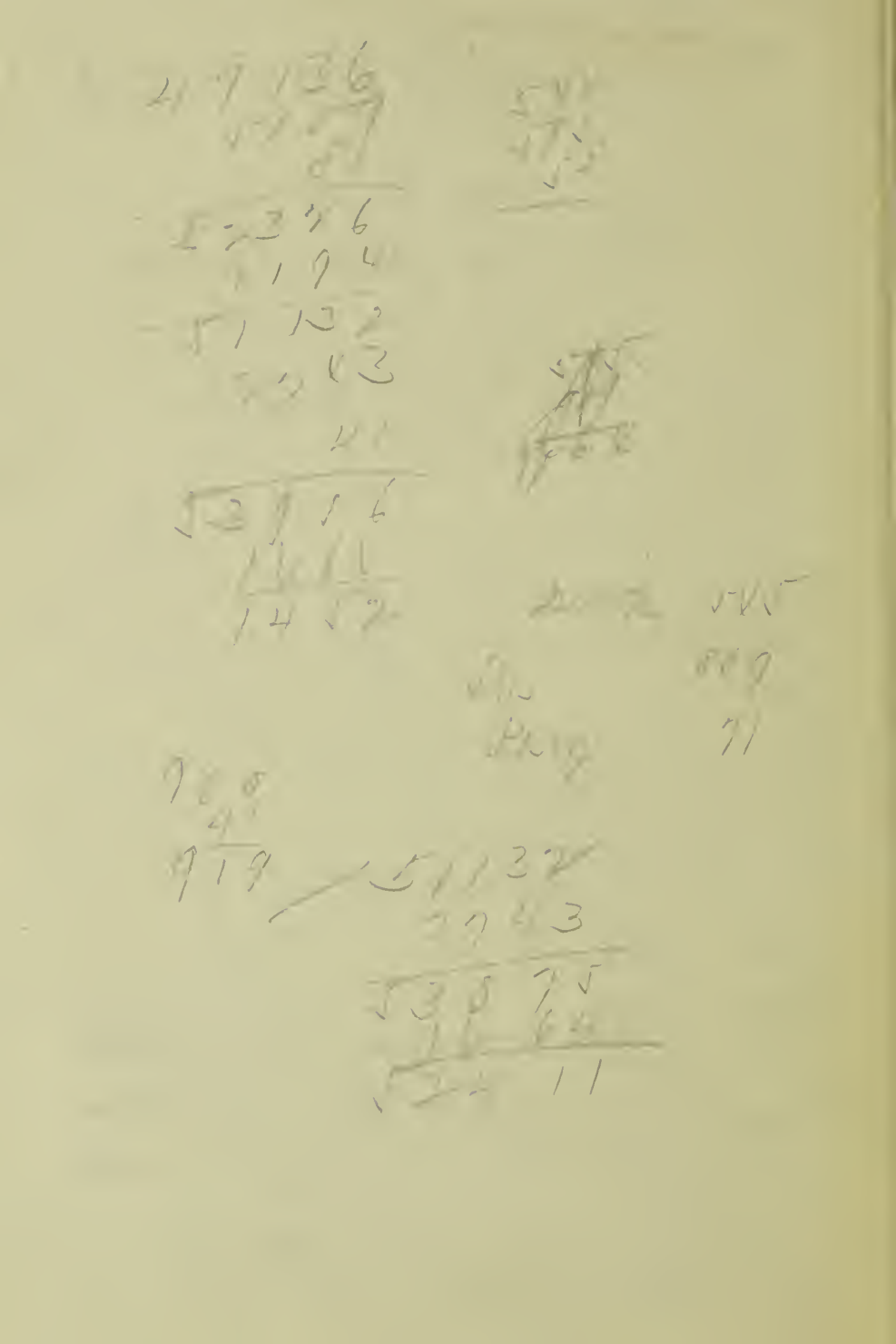
[SEAL]

.....*Rec. Secretary*

Recording Secretaries:—

If the member resigning has transferred to the American Experience Legal Reserve Class the Certificate issued to the member shall be forwarded with this document to the High Secretary-Treasurer, 17 Worcester Street, Boston, Mass., without delay.

2M 3-20-41



FORTIETH

Annual Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

TO THE HIGH COURT

May Twenty-eighth, Nineteen Hundred and Nineteen

WITH A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES AND COURT DIRECTORY

REPORT OF THE HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

For the Year Ending December 31, 1918

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE HIGH COURT:

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII, Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, I take pleasure in presenting for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1918:

FINANCIAL CONDITION

Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1917		$1,100,438 48
Income during the year 1918:		
Mortuary Assessments	$571,994 16	
Emergency Assessments	87,433 00	
Per Capita Tax	32,576 55	
Medical Fees	315 00	
Interest Account	44,600 04	
All other sources:		
Supplies	1,798 81	
Bonds of Financial Officers	454 20	
Postage	10	
Advertising	200 00	
M. C. O. F. Herald	4,668 64	
Profit on Bonds Matured	33 10	
Total Income		744,073 60
Total Income with Balance		$1,844,512 08

DISBURSEMENTS

Mortuary Benefits paid	$682,169 10	
General Fund Expenses	29,447 85	
Emergency Fund Expenses	228 65	
Total Disbursements		711,845 60
Balance December 31, 1918		$1,132,666 48

LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgages on Real Estate	$243,722 50
Municipal Bonds, cost price	847,194 70
Cash on Deposit:	
Exchange Trust Co	13,042 18
Federal Trust Co	11,840 28
Essex National Bank of Haverhill	10,075 39
Commercial Trust Co., Springfield	25 57
Columbia Trust Co	90
Charlestown Trust Co	50
Prudential Trust Co	14 80
South Boston Trust Co	5,175 16
Union Institution for Savings	$768 58
Old Colony Trust Co	481 19
Old South Trust Co	212 53
Cash on hand	112 20
Total Ledger Assets	$1,132,666 48
The Ledger Assets are divided as follows:	
Emergency Fund	$1,092,179 17
Mortuary Fund	13,083 95
General Fund	27,403 36
	$1,132,666 48
Non-Ledger Assets:	
Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$3,263 29
Interest accrued on bonds	8,979 07
Assessments collected but not yet transmitted	44,623 00
Furniture and fixtures	3,184 00
Supplies	1,200 00
Bills receivable	1,125 86
Gross Assets	$1,195,041 70

LIABILITIES

Mortuary Claims	$204,517 84	
Expense Account	1,154 05	
Total Liabilities		$205,671 89
		$989,369 81
The balance in the Mortuary Fund, Dec. 31, 1917, was		$57,267 20
The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was twelve.		
The Assessments were Nos. 337-348 inclusive, and the amount collected was		571,994 16
The interest on daily balance amounted to		1,491 69
Transferred from Emergency Fund		64,500 00
Total Receipts with Balance		695,253 05
The total payments from the Mortuary Fund were		682,169 10
Balance in the Mortuary Fund		$13,083 95
The Mortuary Benefits due Dec. 31, 1917, were forty-six and the parts of eight others		$49,686 92
The Mortuary Benefits becoming due in 1918 resulting in 838 deaths		838,000 00
		$887,686 92
The total Mortuary payments during the year amounted to		682,169 10
The Mortuary Benefits due Dec. 31, 1918, were one hundred and ninety-nine and the parts of sixteen others		$205,517 82

DEATHS

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was 838, as against 538 in 1917; 531 in 1916; 458 in 1915; 447 in 1914; 408 in 1913; 370 in 1912; 375 in 1911; 333 in 1910; 304 in 1909; 261 in 1908; and 277 in 1907.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1918 was 19.4, as against 12 in 1917; 12 in 1916; 11.0 in 1915; 11.2 in 1914; 10.73 in 1913; 10.33 in 1912; 11.1 in 1911; 10.63 in 1910; 10.45 in 1909; 9.63 in 1908; and 10.88 in 1907.

Five hundred ninety-one men and two hundred forty-seven women died during the year.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1918 was fourteen years; the average age at death was forty-seven years and two months.

The total amount paid in Death Claims from the date of organization to January 1, 1919, was $7,434,830.18.

MEMBERSHIP

The number of members in the Order Dec. 31, 1917, was 43,435.

The number of members initiated during the year 1918 was 1,047. Total, 44,482.

The losses during the year were: deaths 838; withdrawals, etc., 571; total, 1,409.

The number of applications received during the year was 1,363, and of this number 1,135 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted during the year 1918 was 28.5 years.

The average age of applicants rejected during the year 1918 was 34.2 years.

The number of women admitted during the year was 549.

The number of men admitted during the year was 498.

The number of women in the Order Dec. 31, 1918, was 17,591.

The number of men in the Order Dec. 31, 1918, was 25,482.

The following facts relative to our Order's progress will be found to contain much valuable and interesting information and constitutes a ready reference as to its growth from year to year.

STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1918

Year.	Membership at Close of Year.	Net Gain During Year.	Mortuary Benefit Paid.	Increase in Emergency Fund.	Management Expenses.	Number of Mortuary Assessments*
1887	3,180	600	$33,784 20		$3,315 75	10
1888	3,644	464	45,000 00		3,370 99	11
1889	4,270	626	57,839 00	$2,056 49	4,673 52	12
1890	4,556	286	54,000 00	2,392 31	4,166 87	12
1891	4,777	221	52,000 00	2,355 70	5,257 44	9
1892	5,572	795	59,000 00	3,325 79	5,677 21	10
1893	6,548	976	76,000 00	4,022 25	6,338 06	11
1894	7,186	638	48,000 00	4,346 12	7,120 47	10
1895	8,504	1,318	99,000 00	5,169 28	8,765 21	10
1896	10,067	1,563	93,250 70	6,950 22	11,988 05	9
1897	11,476	1,409	98,000 00	6,988 70	12,375 03	8
1898	12,876	1,400	131,000 00	19,096 57	11,786 38	9
1899	13,839	963	125,859 26	2,564 39	13,295 23	8
1900	14,943	1,104	151,732 12	17,616 27	14,288 52	10
1901	16,296	1,353	173,250 00	12,268 34	14,123 28	10
1902	17,789	1,493	160,708 34	13,569 86	15,394 53	9
1903	19,634	1,845	160,866 66	15,215 20	18,837 52	8
1904	20,938	1,304	220,716 68	16,279 71	16,436 57	9
1905	22,812	1,874	225,916 67	19,795 52	18,467 86	9
1906	24,445	1,633	221,111 06	32,298 81	20,510 98	9
1907	26,458	2,013	270,493 93	36,467 24	21,565 15	9
1908	27,757	1,299	267,909 30	38,645 48	22,981 60	10
1909	29,849	2,092	294,419 92	42,202 13	22,632 92	10
1910	31,886	2,037	328,107 41	46,517 76	23,921 84	10
1911	33,683	1,797	362,659 55	49,408 37	24,040 99	10
1912	35,817	2,134	375,126 19	60,004 26	23,538 51	10
1913	38,201	2,384	402,157 14	63,755 47	23,672 66	10
1914	39,856	1,655	444,384 84	108,820 72	24,253 72	10
1915	41,450	1,594	464,282 15	120,857 28	24,845 63	10
1916	42,936	1,486	510,024 68	128,906 48	24,880 94	11
1917	43,435	499	543,188 08	135,251 72	24,866 96	11
1918	43,473	38	682,169 10	75,051 62	29,447 85	12

*The present graded plan of assessment to the Mortuary Fund was adopted at the Annual Session of the High Court in April, 1884, and went into operation June 1, 1884. Six assessments were issued in that year. Thirteen in 1885 and 1886. The total number of assessments levied to January 1, 1919, was 348, covering a period of 415 months.

From 1885 to 1895, inclusive, the number of assessments was 121, covering a period of eleven years, or an average each year of eleven. From 1896 to 1918, inclusive, the number of assessments was 221, covering a period of twenty-two years, or an average each year of 9.6.

SCHEDULE OF MEMBERSHIP, AMOUNT OF INSURANCE, MORTUARY RECEIPTS, NUMBER OF DEATHS AND LOSSES INCURRED AT ATTAINED AGE

Attained Age	Number of Members	Amount of Insurance	Mortuary Assessments Received During Year	Deaths During Year	Death Losses During Year
18	49	$49,000	$98 10		
19	142	142,000	589 80		
20	276	276,000	2,318 20	1	$1,000
21	346	346,000	3,046 90	5	5,000
22	415	415,000	4,348 80	6	6,000
23	430	430,000	4,704 40	7	7,000
24	620	620,000	6,018 80	14	14,000
25	642	642,000	7,186 20	16	16,000
26	755	755,000	8,214 60	17	17,000
27	732	732,000	8,345 80	20	20,000
28	790	790,000	9,263 20	15	15,000
29	939	939,000	9,769 70	17	17,000
30	878	878,000	10,129 60	30	30,000
31	931	931,000	11,426 20	14	14,000
32	904	904,000	11,239 90	22	22,000
33	1000	1,000,000	12,039 80	25	25,000
34	1107	1,107,000	13,045 05	8	8,000
35	1058	1,058,000	13,247 10	11	11,000
36	1019	1,019,000	12,867 25	18	18,000
37	1053	1,053,000	12,823 30	14	14,000
38	1108	1,108,000	14,883 70	19	19,000
39	1185	1,185,000	15,083 30	15	15,000
40	1220	1,220,000	15,732 90	18	18,000
41	1172	1,172,000	14,810 20	15	15,000
42	1233	1,233,000	16,366 90	24	24,000
43	1368	1,368,000	17,348 50	14	14,000
44	1321	1,321,000	17,152 30	15	15,000
45	1348	1,348,000	18,089 80	12	12,000
46	1311	1,311,000	18,063 70	19	19,000
47	1252	1,252,000	17,952 85	15	15,000
48	1255	1,255,000	17,188 80	17	17,000
49	1267	1,267,000	17,589 10	18	18,000
50	1214	1,214,000	17,176 65	15	15,000
51	1238	1,238,000	17,531 20	19	19,000
52	1168	1,168,000	16,819 00	11	11,000
53	1117	1,117,000	16,729 30	20	20,000
54	1102	1,102,000	16,377 55	17	17,000
55	1028	1,028,000	15,814 65	16	16,000
56	947	947,000	14,379 10	23	23,000
57	856	856,000	13,233 40	18	18,000
58	819	819,000	12,300 95	13	13,000
59	642	642,000	9,875 10	19	19,000
60	562	562,000	8,752 30	16	16,000
61	468	468,000	7,269 70	19	19,000
62	457	457,000	6,900 45	16	16,000
63	371	371,000	5,892 45	18	18,000
64	328	328,000	5,073 10	13	13,000
65	247	247,000	3,985 95	15	15,000
66	240	240,000	3,763 70	14	14,000
67	206	206,000	3,326 30	17	17,000
68	183	183,000	2,995 60	11	11,000
69	135	135,000	2,258 90	10	10,000
70	156	156,000	2,606 11	11	11,000
71	103	103,000	1,691 00	7	7,000
72	102	102,000	1,681 80	4	4,000
73	65	65,000	1,088 90	4	4,000
74	51	51,000	831 70	3	3,000
75	43	43,000	591 50	1	1,000
76	26	26,000	533 20	6	6,000
77	20	20,000	391 05	4	4,000
78	16	16,000	302 75	6	6,000
79	20	20,000	383 90	6	6,000
80	3	3,000	147 60		
81	6	6,000	71 25		
82	2	2,000	46 80	2	2,000
83	4	4,000	93 00	1	1,000
84	1	1,000	36 00		
85	1	1,000	37 50		
And over			18 00	2	2,000
	43073	$43,073,000	$571,952 16	838	$838,000

QUARTERLY REPORTS

While the term ending December 31st, 1918, shows 91 Courts, as against 131 of the preceding year, whose officers have failed to forward completed records to the High Standing Committee, a more decided improvement in this matter should be brought about. This condition should not exist, and I strongly recommend that the matter be reported to the subordinate courts by the delegates in order that the necessary efficiency in this matter may be attained. Attention to auditing conditions will undoubtedly relieve this situation. There is nothing of more importance in the life of a subordinate court than an efficient and zealous auditing committee, and chief rangers should see to it that this important matter receives the attention it deserves, thereby preventing the recurrence of many complicated situations such as have arisen in the past.

REPORTS OF OFFICERS

Again I feel constrained to call attention to the fact that some recording secretaries are lax in the matter of forwarding to Headquarters official notices of Initiations, Suspensions, Reinstatements, Designations of Beneficiary and Acceptances or Withdrawal Cards.

Failure on the part of Recording Secretaries to fulfil their duties in this regard may cause serious difficulties to follow in the matter of the rights of our members and I take this occasion to impress upon the delegates the necessity of carrying this message back to the subordinate courts in order that any existing defects in this connection may be remedied.

TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND

On October 1st a transfer of $10,000 from the General to the Reserve Fund was ordered by vote of the High Standing Committee and this amount was placed to the credit of the Trustees of the Order in the Old Colony Trust Company.

WAR CONDITIONS

It is a matter of common knowledge that the World War produced an upheaval along all lines of human activity.

In our organization, as in others, it became necessary to impose restrictions upon such applicants for admission as might be within the age of military service. The result was that no headway could be made in the matter of increase of membership.

Since the war has ended with the consequent removal of restrictions, the present indications are that the current year will be one of the most successful in the history of our Order in point of membership, and every member is strongly urged to unite in a vigorous effort to bring into reality the present indications of success.

Renewed and sustained activity in the Order in developing its membership is essential, to the end that the present low rates, upon which the organization has lived and prospered in the past, may be maintained in the future, thereby enabling the Order to sustain its proud reputation of providing safe, sound and secure insurance at a minimum of cost.

INFLUENZA AND THE DEATH RATE

The devastating influenza epidemic caused an extraordinary and unusual increase in our death rate.

From the epidemic itself and its attendant consequences, 332 deaths resulted, making it necessary to pay $332,000 more than would have been required but for this terrible scourge.

The membership was saved the burden of additional assessments in this most trying situation by the transfer from the emergency fund to the mortuary fund of a sum sufficient to meet the emergency created by the epidemic which caused a loss in human lives in our country alone more extensive than anything recorded in medical annals.

TRUSTEES

The trustees have held regular meetings during the year and have discharged their duties with the same painstaking care and constant devotion to duty which has characterized them in the past.

They have zealously and ably managed the Emergency Fund, which is committed to their care, and in the course of the stress of the Influenza emergency, they were most faithful in devoting their time and their services in the discharge of the duties which arose in connection with such transfer as was necessary from the Emergency Fund to the Mortuary Fund.

A full and detailed statement of the Trustees will be found in this report.

THE HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE

The High Standing Committee has held 47 meetings during the year, with an average attendance of 76 per cent. In addition they have made 359 visits to subordinate courts.

Our High Chief Ranger, Brother John W. Connelly, has been active and energetic in promoting the welfare and growth of the Order in a most trying year. He has rendered the same faithful and efficient service that has been the standard of those who have preceded him.

Fraternally yours,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT
January 2, 1919

	Emergency	General	Mortuary	Total
Bal. Dec. 31, 1917...		$57,267 20	$26,043 73	$83,310 93
RECEIPTS				
January	$110 00	47,091 01	871 74	48,072 75
February	164 00	46,589 21	589 17	47,342 38
March	126 00	49,572 39	1,310 75	51,009 14
April	1,987 00	46,509 17	386 06	48,882 23
May	37,867 00	45,703 20	502 50	84,072 70
June	2,948 00	50,387 20	513 43	53,848 63
July	873 00	46,945 66	1,756 73	49,575 39
August	50 90	46,033 53	29,181 93	75,266 36
September	41 00	48,756 94	2,113 23	50,911 17
October	2,447 00	48,761 29	1,096 75	52,305 04
November	37,535 10	100,559 93	1,195 94	139,290 97
December	3,284 00	61,076 32	1,289 25	65,649 57
Total Receipts.....	$87,433 00	$637,985 85	$40,807 48	$766,226 33
Total Receipts with Balance	87,433 00	695,253 05	66,851 21	849,537 26
PAYMENTS				
January	$110 00	$41,250 00	$1,923 76	$43,283 76
February	164 00	49,023 81	1,887 88	51,075 69
March	126 00	76,600 01	1,620 26	78,346 27
April	1,987 00	42,833 32	3,461 07	48,281 39
May	37,867 00	52,666 66	5,205 42	95,739 08
June	2,948 00	50,166 68	2,959 59	56,074 27
July	873 00	33,848 83	1,245 34	35,967 17
August	50 90	28,675 00	3,417 61	32,143 51
September	41 00	38,438 11	1,699 96	40,179 07
October	2,447 00	93,000 00	12,289 94	107,736 94
November	37,535 10	116,833 34	1,498 07	155,866 51
December	3,284 00	58,833 34	2,238 95	64,356 29
Total Payments.....	$87,433 00	$682,169 10	$39,447 85	$809,049 95
Bal. Dec. 31, 1918...		13,083 95	27,403 36	40,487 31
	$87,433 00	$695,253 05	$66,851 21	$849,537 26

IN BANKS AND IN OFFICE:

Old South Trust Company.....	$212 53
Essex National Bank	10,075 39
South Boston Trust Company.....	5,175 16
Federal Trust Company	11,840 28
Columbia Trust Company	90
Charlestown Trust Company	50
Prudential Trust Company	14 80
Commercial Trust Company	25 57
Exchange Trust Company	13,042 18
In office	100 00
	$40,487 31

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOS. F. KELLEY,
Finance Committee.

GENERAL FUND

Balance December 31, 1917....		$26,043 73
Receipts		
Bonds	$454 20	
High Medical Fees	315 00	
Interest	794 18	
Per Capita Tax	32,576 55	
Supplies, Books, Postals, Regalia, etc.	1,798 81	
Other Sources	10	
M. C. O. F. Herald	4,668 64	
Advertising	200 00	
Total Receipts		40,807 48
Total Receipts with Balance...		$66,851 21
Expenditures		
Annual Session of the High Court	$2,796 05	
Class Initiations	184 56	
Expenses of Deputies	622 06	
M. C. O. F. Herald	4,411 50	
Miscellaneous	9,173 98	
New Courts	16 40	
Printing and Binding	1,717 44	
Salaries	8,179 50	
Stationery and Postage	1,003 92	
Supplies	1,342 44	
Total Expenditures	$29,447 85	
Transfer to Emergency Fund.	10,000 00	
		$39,447 85
Balance on hand December 31, 1918		$27,403 36

Expenses as follows:

ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT

Auditorium	$100 00	
Carey, Thomas E., printing	25 00	
Cleary, P. E.	1 50	
Commall Badge Company	17 88	
Dinners and Suppers for Representatives	1,128 00	
Door-keepers	20 00	
Expenses of Clerks	36 65	
Finance Committee Expenses.	90 00	
Harrigan Press, printing	710 75	
High Standing Committee, expenses	604 02	
Stenographer	25 00	
Trustees, expenses	20 50	
Washington Press, printing	16 75	
		$2,796 05

CLASS INITIATIONS

East Boston	$57 00	
Hyde Park	8 16	
Salem	69 65	
Springfield	49 75	
		$184 56

TRAVELING AND OTHER EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES

John N. Berlo, $24.32; R. J. Black, $7.36; Joseph H. Bonner, $4.60; Peter H. Bradley, $10.00; James J. Burdick, $9.40; Mary A. Burke, $3.80; Dennis Buckley, $4.55; Annie Campbell, $4.08; John D. Cardinal, $5.30; Margaret E. Clark, $37.28; Dennis Cohalan, $5.50; Thomas M. Collins, $11.45; John S. Conaty, $4.00; Daniel Cooney, $7.68; Teresa A. Connell, $11.50; Jeremiah P. Cronin, $4.75; Margaret E. Cornin, $17.68; Catherine M. Cronin, $1.10; John J. Cummings, $4.58; Joseph T. Daisy, $3.00; Mary A. Daly, $3.40; Margaret L. Delaney, $6.02; Timothy J. Dorgan, $9.18; Catherine McDonovan, $3.60; D. C. Donovan, $3.00; Cecelia V. Dorsey, $2.00; Patrick J. Driscoll, $4.50; Ellen F. Driscoll, $8.85; Isabella G. Farrell, $6.10; Catherine L. Feeney, $1.79; Thomas G. Fenton. $3.75; C. K. Fitzgerald, $7.20; Kathryn G. Fitzgerald, $4.20; John G. Flynn, $8.00; Richard E. Flynn, $2.65; Katherine F. Galvin, $6.00; Catherine C. Grady, $4.80; Charles S. Green, $4.00; Arthur S. Griffin, $1.50; Katherine Griffin, $10.00; P. J. Gorman, $2.30; Cornelius S. Healy, $9.06; Richard S. Heaphy, $7.00; Agnes L. Higgins, $9.83, Harry Humphrey, $8.00; Helen E. Hutchinson, $7.00; Ellen R. Ivers, $7.64; Joseph D. Irvine, $5.00; Charles J. Jefferson, $13.30; Adolph J. Kohler, $2.40; Alice A. Kieran, $1.86; Peter J. Kieran, $3.08; Thomas W. Kennedy, $4.86; John J. Keating, $28.13; Margaret E. Lynch, $3.85; Dennis J. Lynch, $3.24; Margaret Lowe, $9.40; Sarah E. Lundgren, $2.00; John J. Murphy, $6.44; Andrew McCabe, $9.15; Timothy J. McCarthy, $12.00; George McColgan, $5.00; Mary A. McGovern, $3.50; Elizabeth McGlinchey, $10.40; W. G. McGlinchey, $1.80; John McGrath, $11.90; John F. McKernan, $3.25; Margaret McKinnon, $3.27; Susan F. McParlin, $3.50; Anna I. McTearnen, $3.51; A. F. Novelline, $3.56; J. J. O'Neil, $2.40; Mary J. O'Callaghan, $8.27; Ellen L. Power, $10.00; Patrick Petit, $9.00; M. Elizabeth Parker, $2.57; Mary E. Rice, $10.00; Charles M. Ryan, $15.10; David Roche, $7.84; Mary A. Riley, $22.20; James Ryan, $6.00; Dennis J. Sullivan, $5.70; Nicholas Stephan, $5.55; Bridget Sweeney, $5.00; Juliette M. Sheehan, $12.29; Mary E. Taffe, $12.44. Total $622 06

MISCELLANEOUS

Bank & Office Equipment Co.	$4 95
Bonning, Charles E., insurance	72 60
Boston Badge Co., badges	17 50
Boston Poster Service	7 00
Bowden, K. C.	3 00
Browne, Howland Co., dictaphone	315 00
Brown, Nelson H., clock	56 00
Carfares for year	13 31
City and Town Clerks for birth and marriage certificates	33 80
Cleaning (offices)	104 00
Committee on Constitution	29 04
Connelly, John W., delegate to National Fraternal Congress	125 00
Donahue, P. L., insurance	10 00
Degree Staffs, installations	574 40
Dorrety, William C., emblems.	28 00
Expressage for year	16 61
Federal Towel & Apron Supply Co.	21 00
Federal Trust Company, safe deposit box	5 00
Finance Committee	375 00
Fraternal Monitor	21 40
Hanley, Francis J., M.D., high medical fees	255 25
Harris, J. C. C., engrossing resolutions	11 00
Knight, H. J., check writer	25 00
Knights of St. Rose Corporation, rent	1,125 00
L. L. Young Co., service flags	21 32
New England Publishing Co.	9 00
New England Telephone & Telegraph Company	140 86
Per Capita Tax returned:	
Cheverus Court No. 6	1 50
Williams Court No. 19	75
St. John Court No. 23	75
Gen. Sherman Court No. 80.	75
Robert Emmet Court No. 87	1 50
Notre Dame Court No. 107.	75
Bay State Court No. 129	9 25
Angelus Court No. 140	75
St. Gertrude Court No. 141.	75
St. Ambrose Court No. 172.	75
St. Winifred Court No. 174.	75
Brookline Court No. 208	75
Father Shahan Court No. 220	75
John J. Leonard Ct. No. 238	75
Purdy, J. E. & Co.	21 00

Security Safe Deposit & Trust Co., safe deposit box	50 00	
Sheehan, Jos. A., corp. counsel	1,745 26	
Special work on account Insurance Commissioner's Report	381 25	
Teel's Band of Boston	131 50	
The Post Publishing Co	32 20	
The Boston Regalia Co., badges	2 25	
The Edison Elec. Illum. Co	48 50	
The Globe Newspaper Co	22 25	
The Rosary Floral Co., flowers	30 00	
The W. W. Young Co	3 00	
Travelling and other expenses of High Standing Committee	2,584 23	
Trustees' expenses	18 55	
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co., bonds	628 45	
Walsh, Thos., newspaper work	25 00	$9,173 98
NEW COURTS		
Jamaica Plain Court No. 261	$16 40	$16 40
PRINTING		
Commercial Press	$23 69	
The Harrigan Press	1,289 50	
Washington Press	404 25	$1,717 44
SALARIES		
High Secretary-Treasurer	$3,600 00	
Clerks	4,579 50	$8,179 50
STATIONERY AND POSTAGE		
A. Storrs & Bement Co	$33 65	
Boston Post Office, postage	641 15	
Buckley, Neil, stationery	300 02	
Elliott Addressing Machine Co., stencils	7 53	
Neostyle Co.	19 70	
The Adder Machine Co	1 87	$1,003 92
SUPPLIES		
Boston Badge Co	$12 40	
Boston Regalia Co	4 54	
Buckley, Neil	971 95	
Commercial Press, due books	340 41	
Gray, D. J. & Co	13 14	$1,342 44

REPORT OF TRUSTEES

January 2, 1919

Balance in Emergency Fund, Dec. 31, 1917		$1,017,127 55
RECEIPTS		
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	$87,433 00	
Transfer from General Fund	10,000 00	
Income from Investments:		
Interest on Bonds	$31,342 45	
Interest on Mortgages	11,304 00	
Interest on Daily Balances	231 38	
	$42,877 83	
Add discount on Bond matured	33 10	
	$42,910 93	
Less:		
Accrued interest paid on bonds purchased	$563 66	
Premium paid on bond matured	74 00	
Taxes, insurance and repairs	154 65	$792 31
Net Income from Investments		$42,118 62
Total Receipts		$139,551 62
Total Income with Balance		$1,156,679 17
Transferred to Mortuary Fund		64,500 00
Balance in Emergency Fund, Dec. 31, 1918		$1,092,179 17
Invested as follows:		
First Mortgage Loans		$243,722 50
Mncpl., State and Gov't Bonds, cost price		847,194 70
Old Colony Trust Co. (on deposit)		481 19
Union Institution for Savings (on deposit)		768 58
Cash on hand		12 20
		$1,092,179 17

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOS. F. KELLEY,
Finance Committee.

P. F. BURKE,
GEORGE WIRTH,
JOHN J. LYNCH,
Trustees.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF TRUSTEES

January 2, 1919

Balance uninvested Dec. 31, 1917		$1,246 67
Receipts		
Interest on Bonds	$31,342 45	
Interest on Mortgages	11,304 00	
Interest on Daily Balances	231 38	
Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer	87,433 00	
Paid on Mortgages	11,022 50	
Bonds Matured	8,000 00	
Transferred from General Fund	10,000 00	
Total Receipts		159,333 33
		$160,580 00

Disbursements

	Par Value	Cost Price	Per cent Yield
City of Boston, 3½s	$1,000	$916 10	4.70
City of Boston, 4s	1,000	968 20	4.70
City of Boston, 3½s	5,000	4,364 50	4.70
City of Medford, 4s	3,000	2,907 90	4.70
City of New Bedford, 3½s	1,000	899 90	4.70
City of New Bedford, 4s	5,000	4,615 00	4.70
City of New Bedford, 4s	12,000	11,550 00	4.65
City of Revere, 3½s	10,000	9,755 00	4.80
City of Salem, 4s	2,000	1,909 00	4.55
City of Salem, 4s	2,000	1,915 90	4.55
City of Salem, 4s	2,000	1,938 70	4.55
United States Gov't, 4¼s	35,000	35,000 00	4.25
Town of Winchester, 3½s	10,000	9,279 52	4.70
Accrued interest paid on bonds purchased		563 66	
First mortgage loans		8,080 00	
Taxes, insurance and repairs, 24 Rosseter Street, Dorchester		154 65	
Transfer to Mortuary Fund		64,500 00	
Balance uninvested		1,261 97	
		$160,580 00	

GOVERNMENT, STATE AND MUNICIPAL BONDS

	Cost Price	Par Value
Beverly, 3½s, 1926	$1,934 60	$2,000
Beverly, 4s, 1924	991 80	1,000
Beverly, 4s, 1925	2,014 60	2,000
Boston, 4s, 1928	7,000 00	7,000
Boston, 3½s, 1919	966 20	1,000
Boston, 3½s, 1919	3,890 00	4,000
Boston, 3½s, 1936	5,317 50	6,000
Boston, 3½s, 1935	4,443 75	5,000
Boston, 3½s, 1932	9,298 00	10,000
Boston, 4s, 1927	1,000 00	1,000
Boston, 3½s, 1919	1,951 80	2,000
Boston, 3½s, 1932	9,363 00	10,000
Boston, 3½s, 1928	1,902 50	2,000
Boston, 4s, 1923	1,964 40	2,000
Boston, 3½s, 1939	20,384 90	23,000
Boston, 3½s, 1935	909 60	1,000
Boston, 3½s, 1945	896 25	1,000
Boston, 3½s, 1942	7,300 00	8,000
Boston, 4s, 1937	29,718 75	30,000
Boston, 3½s, 1935	3,680 00	4,000
Boston, 3½s, 1942	3,582 32	4,000
Boston, 3½s, 1928	916 10	1,000
Boston, 3½s, 1933	3,690 00	4,000
Boston, 4s, 1936	993 00	1,000
Boston, 3½s, 1936	923 90	1,000
Boston, 4s, 1937	992 80	1,000
Boston, 3½s, 1935	940 00	1,000
Boston, 4s, 1921	1,002 40	1,000
Boston, 3½s, 1933	9,458 00	10,000

	Cost Price	Par Value
Boston, 3½s, 1935	946 40	1,000
Boston, 4s, 1923	982 20	1,000
Boston, 3½s, 1932	885 00	1,000
Boston, 4s, 1923	968 20	1,000
Boston, 4s, 1932	4,364 50	5,000
Brockton, 4s, 1937	2,000 00	2,000
Brockton, 3½s, 1934	2,756 30	3,000
Brockton, 4s, 1923	3,986 00	4,000
Brockton, 3½s, 1924	2,842 20	3,000
Brockton, 3½s, 1925	942 70	1,000
Brockton, 4s, 1923	1,006 40	1,000
Brockton, 3½s, 1932	4,543 75	5,000
Cambridge, 3½s, 1939	903 75	1,000
Cambridge, 3½s, 1939	3,665 00	4,000
Cambridge, 3½s, 1939	916 90	1,000
Cambridge, 4s, 1924	2,015 00	2,000
Cambridge, 3½s, 1924	24,000 00	25,000
Cambridge, 3½s, 1942	4,537 50	5,000
Cambridge, 4s, 1919	1,007 50	1,000
Cambridge, 3½s, 1921	8,861 40	9,000
Chelsea, 4s, 1925	5,037 50	5,000
Chelsea, 4s, 1925	1,007 40	1,000
Chicopee, 3½s, 1919	963 30	1,000
Chicopee, 4s, 1919	1,988 00	2,000
Chicopee, 4s, 1921	1,004 50	1,000
Everett, 4s, 1931	2,985 00	3,000
Everett, 4s, 1933	1,975 00	2,000
Everett, 4s, 1933	1,005 90	1,000
Everett, 4s, 1931	1,989 20	2,000
Fall River, 4s, 1924	1,006 50	1,000
Fall River, 3½s, 1934	23,343 75	25,000
Fall River, 3½s, 1930	9,075 00	10,000
Fall River, 4s, 1928	3,000 00	3,000
Fall River, 3½s, 1929	23,957 50	25,000
Fall River, 4s, 1925	10,039 00	10,000
Fall River, 3½s, 1924	3,805 00	4,000
Fall River, 3½s, 1930	1,870 00	2,000
Fall River, 3½s, 1935	4,562 50	5,000
Fall River, 3½s, 1924	5,617 50	6,000
Fall River, 3½s, 1924	13,107 50	14,000
Fall River, 3½s, 1924	14,050 50	15,000
Fitchburg, 4s, 1925	5,970 00	6,000
Fitchburg, 4s, 1922	19,975 00	20,000
Gloucester, 4s, 1921-1926	5,000 00	5,000
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	1,003 75	1,000
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	10,000 00	10,000
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	2,992 50	3,000
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	2,011 40	2,000
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	1,990 00	2,000
Holyoke, 4s, 1927	995 30	1,000
Holyoke, 3½s, 1925	2,750 40	3,000
Lawrence, 4s, 1919	5,015 00	5,000
Lawrence, 4s, 1923	990 00	1,000
Lawrence, 4s, 1923	2,005 00	2,000
Lawrence, 4s, 1923	5,015 00	5,000
Lawrence, 4s, 1924	2,018 40	2,000
Lowell, 4½s, 1923-1927	25,337 50	25,000
Lowell, 4s, 1921	3,896 00	4,000
Lowell, 4s, 1920	1,003 60	1,000
Lowell, 4s, 1920	10,055 00	10,000
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	7,440 00	8,000
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	4,681 25	5,000
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	7,520 00	8,000
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	1,862 50	2,000
Lynn, 4s, 1920	5,000 00	5,000
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	8,302 50	9,000
Lynn, 4s, 1927	1,009 00	1,000
Lynn, 4s, 1923	2,012 20	2,000
Malden, 4s, 1924	3,030 00	3,000
Malden, 4s, 1924	4,040 00	4,000
Malden, 4s, 1926	3,982 40	4,000
Massachusetts, 3½s, 1945	4,406 25	5,000
Massachusetts, 3½s, 1934	951 40	1,000
Massachusetts, 3½s, 1933	3,775 00	4,000
Massachusetts, 4¾s, 1922	10,141 00	10,000
Massachusetts, 4¾s, 1919	5,027 00	5,000
Massachusetts, 3½s, 1936	2,782 50	3,000
Massachusetts, 3½s, 1942	7,430 00	8,000
Massachusetts, 3½s, 1944	1,767 50	2,000
Medford, 4s, 1923	2,907 90	3,000
Melrose, 4s, 1926	3,870 00	4,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928	906 50	1,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928	1,830 00	2,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928	915 00	1,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928	4,844 00	5,000
New Bedford, 4s, 1925	3.960 00	4,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922	1,915 00	2,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1923	1,921 20	2,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1920	6,746 25	7,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922	1,910 00	2,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922	952 50	1,000
New Bedford, 4s, 1922	5,000 00	5,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1923	3,735 00	4,000
New Bedford, 4s, 1927	3,018 75	3,000
New Bedford, 4s, 1933	4,615 00	5,000
New Bedford, 4s, 1925	11,550 00	12,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1930	899 90	1,000
Newburyport, 3½s, 1923	951 50	1,000
Newburyport, 3½s, 1925-1930	4,807 00	5,000
Newburyport, 3½s, 1930	7,649 60	8,000
Newburyport, 3½s, 1931	2,867 10	3,000
Newton, 3½s, 1926	975 00	1,000
Newton, 4s, 1935	2,000 00	2,000
Newton, 4s, 1939	6,000 00	6,000
Newton, 4s, 1937	2,037 50	2,000
Newton, 4s, 1928	2,000 00	2,000
Newton, 4s, 1937	1,006 90	1,000
Newton, 4s, 1927	3,975 00	4,000
Newton, 4s, 1920	998 75	1,000
Peabody, 4s, 1926-29	10,066 51	10,000
Quincy, 3½s, 1924-26	2,791 80	3,000
Quincy, 3½s, 1926	915 20	1,000
Quincy, 3½s, 1919-22	9,731 98	10,000
Quincy, 4s, 1922	1,005 30	1,000
Quincy, 3½s, 1930	963 75	1,000
Quincy, 3½s, 1922	956 50	1,000
Revere, 3½s, 1920	9,755 00	10,000
Salem, 4s, 1925, 1928, 1929	5,763 60	6,000
Salem, 4½s, 1926-27	7,369 44	7,000
Salem, 4½s, 1924	5,232 00	5,000
Salem, 3½s, 1934	2,835 00	3,000
Salem, 3½s, 1924	958 10	1,000
Springfield, 3s, 1930	896 25	1,000
Springfield, 3½s, 1925	4,755 50	5,000
Taunton, 4s, 1922	996 25	1,000
Taunton, 3½s, 1935	5,068 75	5,000
Taunton, 4s, 1930	4,853 00	5,000
Taunton, 3½s, 1930	2,730 00	3,000
Taunton, 3½s, 1932	2,859 00	3,000
Taunton, 3½s, 1930	1,840 00	2,000
Taunton, 3½s, 1930	911 60	1,000
Taunton, 3½s, 1932	36,661 13	39,000
Taunton, 3½s, 1932	959 40	1,000
U. S. Gov't Bonds, 3½s, 1932-47	5,000 00	5,000
U. S. Gov't Bonds, 4s, 1947	26,000 00	26,000
U. S. Gov't Bonds, 4¼s, 1928	29,000 00	29,000
U. S. Gov't Bonds, 4¼s	10,000 00	10,000
Waltham, 4s, 1922	3,000 00	3,000
Waltham, 3½s, 1922	1,955 00	2,000
Winchester, 3½s, 1924, 1925, 1926	9,279 52	10,000
Worcester, 3½s, 1919	2,970 00	3,000
Worcester, 3½s, 1932	3,650 00	4,000
Worcester, 3½s, 1932	4,568 00	5,000
	$847,194 70	$879,000

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER

Amounts Received by the High Secretary-Treasurer From Subordinate Courts for the Year Ending December 31, 1918.

No. of Court	Rec'd for Emergency Fund in 1918	Rec'd for Mortuary Fund in 1918	Rec'd for General Fund in 1918	Per Capita for High Court Rec'd in 1918	Rec'd for Fees in 1918	Total in 1918
1	$379 00	$2,449 30	$29 26	$140 25	$1 75	$2,999 56
3	471 00	2,988 00	43 20	174 75	3 00	3,679 95
4	772 00	4,942 50	56 01	288 00	1 25	6,059 76
5	975 00	6,380 40	66 91	365 25	2 00	7,789 56
6	888 00	5,766 30	72 59	327 75	3 25	7,057 89
7	312 00	1,978 90	27 89	115 50	3 00	2,437 29
8	844 00	5,123 30	69 93	314 25	.....	6,351 48
9	236 00	1,565 80	11 80	87 75	75	1,902 10
10	1,055 00	6,910 40	84 60	396 75	.....	8,446 75
11	402 00	2,611 70	29 22	149 25	2 75	3,194 92
12	126 00	795 05	12 02	47 25	.....	980 32
13	150 00	987 00	14 09	56 25	25	1,207 59
14	410 00	2,714 70	29 11	153 75	25	3,307 81
15	664 00	4,296 40	64 93	247 50	1 00	5,273 83
16	1,190 00	7,672 60	91 18	441 75	6 75	9,402 28
17	490 00	3,304 75	16 13	186 00	.....	3,996 88
18	922 00	5,971 10	77 08	345 00	.....	7,315 18
19	739 00	4,781 15	20 70	272 25	2 50	5,815 60
20	444 00	2,939 50	37 33	165 75	75	3,587 33
21	460 00	3,033 10	41 57	172 50	1 25	3,708 42
23	676 00	4,331 20	73 26	256 50	8 00	5,344 96
24	550 00	3,485 00	26 50	202 50	2 25	4,266 25
25	456 00	3,019 75	31 40	168 75	50	3,676 40
26	532 00	3,398 90	35 39	198 75	1 00	4,166 04
28	450 00	3,022 50	30 59	168 75	50	3,672 34
29	756 00	4,827 95	47 09	282 00	2 00	5,915 04
30	345 00	2,214 90	28 85	126 00	1 00	2,715 75
32	596 00	4,163 60	21 50	202 75	.....	4,983 85
33	564 00	3,803 95	47 40	210 75	50	4,626 60
34	516 00	3,276 80	43 72	192 00	2 00	4,030 52
37	88 00	564 40	7 33	33 75	.....	693 48
38	208 00	1,524 50	15 90	78 00	.....	1,826 40
39	561 00	3,710 90	45 93	205 50	9 25	4,532 58
43	331 00	2,226 40	28 90	123 75	.....	2,710 05
44	431 00	2,879 30	53 70	161 25	1 00	3,526 25
45	186 00	1,217 90	16 31	70 50	.....	1,490 71
46	1,040 00	6,713 30	96 23	387 00	1 25	8,237 78
47	317 00	2,031 20	27 19	117 75	2 00	2,495 14
48	574 00	3,631 30	49 75	215 25	4 25	4,474 55
49	296 00	1,939 60	27 76	110 25	75	2,374 36
51	570 00	3,761 40	58 49	210 00	2 25	4,602 14
52	392 00	2,491 00	56 60	141 75	1 75	3,083 10
53	618 00	4,159 75	52 63	229 50	1 00	5,060 88
54	258 00	1,679 75	12 50	96 75	5 50	2,052 50
55	468 00	3,054 40	38 31	174 75	1 25	3,736 71
57	572 00	3,361 20	5 90	211 50	1 50	4,152 10
58	259 00	1,765 20	21 05	96 75	75	2,142 75
59	981 00	6,435 80	82 34	363 75	2 75	7,865 64
60	1,294 00	7,603 70	109 58	485 25	6 50	9,499 03
61	869 00	5,747 80	36 73	324 00	2 75	6,980 28
62	919 00	5,798 60	5 10	345 75	1 75	7,070 20
63	647 00	4,196 50	70 75	240 00	2 75	5,157 00
64	344 00	2,323 30	23 86	129 00	1 25	2,821 41
65	1,003 00	6,514 40	8 75	375 75	2 75	7,904 65
66	657 00	4,229 00	70 51	246 00	1 75	5,204 26
67	435 00	2,772 00	38 05	165 75	.....	3,410 80
68	289 00	1,889 90	21 54	108 00	25	2,308 69
69	695 00	4,399 70	58 64	259 50	3 00	5,415 84
70	321 00	2,020 85	19 78	119 25	75	2,481 63
71	769 00	5,069 70	63 42	288 00	.....	6,190 12
72	1,192 00	7,763 30	93 70	444 00	6 25	9,499 25
73	616 00	3,977 05	47 83	232 50	.....	4,873 38
74	226 00	1,441 20	21 34	84 75	25	1,773 54
75	305 00	2,035 20	26 10	113 25	.....	2,479 55
76	254 00	1,690 40	25 70	96 75	25	2,067 10
77	704 00	4,726 90	64 78	263 25	2 00	5,760 93
78	151 00	996 60	15 41	56 25	.....	1,219 26
79	261 00	1,787 50	16 39	98 25	.....	2,163 14
80	168 00	1,075 10	19 47	62 25	25	1,325 07
81	357 00	2,416 80	27 01	127 50	3 75	2,932 06
82	424 00	2,701 30	43 12	159 75	50	3,328 67
83	468 00	3,002 60	13 00	174 00	1 75	3,659 35
84	313 00	2,013 20	28 93	117 75	50	2,473 38
85	1,021 00	6,606 90	80	380 25	1 75	8,010 70
86	259 00	1,588 00	16 50	96 75	50	1,960 75
87	284 00	1,814 40	5 15	105 75	.....	2,209 30
88	58 00	399 20	11 43	21 75	.....	490 38
89	251 00	1,632 10	22 63	93 00	50	1,999 23
90	138 00	958 30	13 81	51 75	.....	1,161 86
91	143 00	883 50	13 28	51 50	1 00	1,092 28
92	220 00	1,428 70	20 99	81 75	.....	1,751 44
93	300 00	1,943 70	16 69	111 75	50	2,372 64
95	587 00	3,940 10	54 18	220 50	2 25	4,804 03
96	231 00	1,525 20	13 46	86 25	.....	1,855 91
97	442 00	2,715 50	46 27	165 75	50	3,370 02
98	95 00	662 40	7 33	35 25	.....	799 98
99	241 00	1,517 00	5 79	90 00	50	1,854 29
100	855 60	5,790 80	55 64	327 75	1 75	7,031 54
101	20 00	156 00	8 98	7 50	.....	192 48
102	654 00	4,348 90	55 97	243 00	1 50	5,303 37
103	551 00	3,709 10	41 94	207 00	1 25	4,510 29
104	367 00	2,429 00	16 65	135 00	.....	2,947 65
105	384 00	2,601 90	27 15	143 25	1 00	3,157 30
106	715 00	4,667 80	59 84	265 50	3 50	5,711 64
107	538 00	3,562 00	54 47	201 75	1 75	4,357 97
108	591 00	4,336 20	50 67	219 00	1 25	5,198 12
109	592 00	4,076 10	45 94	219 00	6 75	4,939 79
110	181 00	1,190 20	15 50	66 75	2 00	1,455 45
111	1,232 00	8,112 10	84 09	459 00	3 50	9,890 69
112	735 00	4,856 30	45 54	275 25	1 25	5,913 34

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—Continued

113	279 00	1,828 20	27 41	105 00	.....	2,239 61
114	996 00	6,424 20	84 18	366 00	15 00	7,885 38
115	172 00	1,186 50	18 62	64 50	.....	1,441 62
116	723 00	4,806 30	78 08	268 50	2 00	4,877 88
117	60 00	466 75	8 50	22 50	.....	557 75
118	222 00	1,339 70	15 29	82 50	1 00	1,660 49
119	241 00	1,569 30	16 15	90 00	75	1,917 20
120	314 00	2,063 00	14 31	117 00	75	2,509 06
121	171 00	1,123 40	22 65	63 75	.....	1,380 80
122	419 00	2,929 65	29 05	158 25	2 00	3,537 95
123	106 00	743 40	10 55	39 75	50	900 20
124	640 00	4,351 65	58 40	235 50	4 75	5,290 30
125	193 00	1,113 40	12 74	72 00	75	1,391 89
126	761 00	5,005 50	36 53	284 25	.....	6,087 28
127	232 00	1,438 70	16 89	87 00	25	2,774 84
128	348 00	2,171 60	33 43	126 75	7 25	2,687 03
129	502 00	3,229 10	27 16	196 75	1 75	3,956 76
130	319 00	2,212 90	32 64	119 25	25	2,684 04
131	199 00	1,082 90	25 80	49 50	25	1,357 45
132	180 00	1,171 40	6 25	66 75	.....	1,424 40
133	100 00	737 10	13 00	37 50	25	887 85
134	413 00	2,792 60	37 58	154 50	1 00	3,398 68
135	746 00	4,818 90	78 92	277 50	3 00	5,924 32
136	892 00	6,131 90	75 87	332 25	4 25	7,436 27
137	185 00	1,236 40	20 00	69 00	50	1,510 90
138	503 00	3,376 00	46 69	189 00	1 50	4,116 19
139	325 00	2,175 00	21 64	122 25	4 25	2,648 14
140	249 00	1,591 60	23 35	94 50	1 50	1,959 95
141	577 00	3,812 40	48 01	214 50	2 50	4,654 41
142	711 00	4,619 20	60 28	266 25	.....	5,656 73
143	383 00	2,260 60	29 58	139 50	3 50	2,816 18
144	336 00	2,250 40	33 49	126 00	25	2,746 14
145	215 00	1,464 16	7 00	80 25	.....	1,766 41
146	104 00	718 00	8 36	39 00	.....	869 36
147	471 00	3,114 70	49 57	174 75	2 75	3,812 77
148	514 00	3,424 00	43 24	194 25	25	4,175 74
149	215 00	1,445 70	23 12	79 50	75	1,764 07
150	357 00	2,438 90	17 37	133 50	.....	2,946 77
151	589 00	3,911 80	65 72	217 50	3 25	4,787 27
152	68 00	529 00	1 10	25 50	.....	623 60
153	177 00	1,239 60	23 01	67 50	75	1,507 86
154	61 00	442 20	3 10	22 50	.....	528 80
155	321 00	2,151 85	29 03	118 50	1 00	2,621 38
156	457 00	2,651 75	28 57	165 00	7 25	3,309 57
157	241 00	1,573 00	20 70	90 75	50	1,925 95
158	301 00	2,101 50	27 84	113 25	.....	2,543 59
159	225 00	1,534 40	15 52	84 00	1 00	1,859 92
160	397 00	2,802 10	31 59	147 75	25	3,378 69
161	176 00	1,061 05	10 37	67 50	.....	1,314 92
162	315 00	2,062 20	30 09	117 75	75	2,525 79
163	259 00	1,714 50	24 07	96 75	.....	2,094 32
164	313 00	2,115 00	23 36	117 00	1 00	2,569 36
165	209 50	1,410 80	17 02	79 50	75	1,717 57
166	93 00	650 20	9 45	35 25	.....	787 90
167	84 00	598 45	.....	31 50	.....	713 95
168	124 00	896 20	12 50	46 50	.....	1,079 20
169	270 00	1,878 80	22 70	100 50	50	2,272 50
170	210 00	1,348 50	23 85	78 75	.....	1,661 10
171	298 00	1,837 80	19 70	109 50	75	2,265 75
172	220 00	1,527 65	19 87	82 50	25	1,850 27
173	260 00	1,517 00	6 75	94 50	75	1,879 00
174	490 00	3,090 50	32 87	183 00	75	3,797 12
175	194 00	1,306 80	23 08	72 75	50	1,597 13
176	274 00	1,814 05	24 80	102 00	25	2,215 10
179	563 00	3,657 70	31 50	213 00	25	4,465 45
180	641 00	3,977 60	59 87	236 25	3 50	4,918 22
181	319 00	2,109 60	36 52	118 50	2 00	2,585 62
182	125 00	861 60	6 86	47 25	25	1,040 96
183	159 00	1,049 90	16 23	59 25	50	1,284 88
184	483 00	3,226 00	33 02	180 75	2 00	3,924 77
185	63 00	431 50	8 82	23 25	75	527 32
186	991 00	6,324 00	25 57	372 75	3 00	7,716 32
187	323 00	1,970 80	34 48	119 25	2 00	2,449 53
188	177 00	1,083 90	17 45	67 50	.....	1,345 85
190	614 00	3,871 10	45 99	228 75	2 75	4,762 59
191	126 00	872 40	13 84	47 25	.....	1,059 49
192	372 00	2,350 75	28 94	135 75	2 25	2,889 69
193	229 00	1,527 80	24 90	86 25	75	1,868 70
194	420 00	2,822 45	33 16	156 75	1 25	3,433 61
195	202 00	1,392 50	21 05	75 00	.....	1,690 55
196	277 00	1,873 60	10 84	105 75	.....	2,267 19
197	207 00	1,439 10	16 17	80 25	.....	1,742 52
198	307 00	2,081 80	17 36	114 75	25	2,521 16
199	101 00	640 60	10 97	36 75	25	789 57
200	118 00	846 20	10 76	43 50	25	1,018 71
201	235 00	1,555 70	25 72	87 75	25	1,904 42
202	197 00	1,319 20	19 07	72 75	25	1,608 27
203	139 00	932 80	13 10	51 75	1 00	1,137 65
204	60 00	436 20	10 09	21 75	4 50	532 54
205	110 00	745 85	8 21	41 25	25	905 56
206	257 00	1,658 30	27 50	93 75	2 25	2,038 80
208	213 00	1,343 95	23 65	78 75	75	1,660 10
209	73 00	522 05	8 74	27 75	.....	631 54
210	56 00	364 30	6 26	21 00	.....	447 56
211	171 00	1,129 20	22 33	64 50	50	1,387 53
212	100 00	637 00	14 46	37 50	.....	788 96
214	191 00	1,389 40	23 53	71 25	25	1,675 43
215	141 00	923 30	13 67	53 25	.....	1,131 22
216	206 00	1,316 30	15 78	75 75	50	1,614 33
217	113 00	795 40	10 03	42 75	.....	961 18
218	137 00	914 60	10 71	51 75	.....	1,114 06
219	126 00	920 30	18 77	47 25	.....	1,112 32
220	126 00	851 30	9 78	48 00	50	1,035 58
221	118 00	789 90	14 87	42 00	25	965 02
222	113 00	711 60	10 06	41 25	1 25	877 16
223	334 00	2,191 20	29 43	123 00	2 50	2,680 13
224	118 00	745 70	2 25	43 50	.....	909 45
225	284 00	1,943 50	31 30	101 25	.....	2,360 05
226	98 00	631 00	12 97	36 75	.....	778 72
227	87 00	610 00	13 63	32 25	.....	742 88

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—Continued

No. of Court	Rec'd for Emergency Fund in 1918	Rec'd for Mortuary Fund in 1918	Rec'd for General Fund in 1918	Per Capita for High Court Rec'd in 1918	Rec'd for Fees in 1918	Total in 1918
228	132 00	890 30	16 29	49 50	25	1,088 34
229	138 00	900 60	15 10	51 00	50	1,105 20
230	200 00	1,264 30	.....	76 50	25	1,541 05
231	203 00	1,387 40	11 70	75 75	50	1,678 35
232	106 00	744 10	11 33	39 75	.....	901 18
233	35 00	260 00	4 88	14 25	50	314 63
234	183 00	1,150 40	13 80	67 50	1 50	1,416 20
235	258 00	1,668 15	17 18	99 00	1 00	2,043 33
236	72 00	480 60	9 88	27 75	25	590 48
237	212 00	1,376 20	19 92	78 75	50	1,687 37
238	298 00	1,862 50	26 41	111 75	.....	2,298 66
239	168 00	1,115 70	13 51	61 50	25	1,358 96
240	134 00	906 10	13 40	51 00	75	1,105 25
241	106 00	738 15	2 00	39 80	.....	885 95
243	74 00	512 40	8 03	27 75	.....	622 18
244	58 00	354 00	8 95	21 75	.....	442 70
245	22 00	306 40	6 60	16 50	.....	351 50
246	48 00	328 20	10 19	18 00	.....	404 39
247	121 00	807 10	11 96	45 00	.....	985 06
248	70 00	420 40	6 03	25 50	1 50	523 43
249	264 00	1,575 90	22 83	93 75	3 50	1,959 98
250	286 00	1,789 00	32 45	104 25	2 00	2,213 70
251	276 00	2,147 10	24 68	117 00	.....	2,564 78
252	120 00	845 10	21 21	45 00	50	1,031 81
253	185 00	1,153 30	16 95	68 25	1 75	1,425 25
254	115 00	673 50	5 11	43 50	50	837 61
255	171 00	1,212 30	25 67	63 75	25	1,472 97
256	92 00	626 20	8 96	33 75	.....	760 91
257	261 00	1,622 60	22 54	96 00	1 75	2,003 89
258	172 90	1,134 60	21 28	65 25	9 25	1,403 28
259	260 00	1,628 00	21 92	97 50	2 50	2,009 92
260	.....	29 60	33 00	.....	.....	62 60
261	86 00	273 40	21 17	24 00	9 00	413 57
	$87,433 00	$571,952 16	$6,921 75	$32,576 55	$315 00	$699,198 46
Other Sources		42 00	200 00			242 00
Interest		1,491 69	794 18			2,285 87
	$87,433 00	$573,485 85	$7,915 93	$32,576 55	$315 00	$701,726 33

MEMBERSHIP

No. of Court.	Name of Court.	Membership Dec. 31, 1917.	Gain in 1918.			Total.	Losses in 1918.					Membership Dec. 31, 1918.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Cards.	Total Losses.	
1	Cathedral	184	5	1	....	190	3	2	....	....	5	185
3	Fenwick	226	11	....	....	237	5	6	1	....	12	225
4	St. Francis	378	9	4	....	391	12	2	....	2	16	375
5	Leo	493	5	1	....	499	15	1	....	5	21	478
6	Cheverus	429	23	3	....	455	6	4	....	4	14	441
7	St. Patrick	149	11	1	3	164	5	9	....	....	14	150
8	Sherwood	425	2	1	6	434	8	9	....	3	20	414
9	Columbus	117	1	3	....	121	4	3	....	1	8	113
10	Iona	550	7	2	1	560	11	27	1	3	42	518
11	St. Joseph	200	3	....	....	203	6	1	....	1	8	195
12	Fulton	67	.....	....	....	67	5	3	....	....	8	59
13	Fitzpatrick	77	.....	....	....	77	3	2	....	....	5	72
14	Lafayette	209	1	....	....	210	5	8	....	....	13	197
15	SS. Peter and Paul	330	7	2	....	339	3	3	....	1	7	332
16	Essex	604	25	2	....	631	12	5	....	8	25	606
17	Hamilton	256	5	1	....	262	9	4	....	2	15	247
18	St. Peter	465	5	3	5	478	14	12	1	2	29	449
19	Williams	363	9	1	3	376	9	7	....	4	20	356
20	Mt. Pleasant	226	2	1	....	229	8	....	....	....	8	221
21	St. Alphonsus	234	3	1	....	238	4	5	....	1	10	228
23	St. John	335	8	2	2	347	10	6	....	1	17	330
24	St. Gregory	271	6	....	....	277	2	4	....	2	8	269
25	St. Francis	232	2	....	....	234	8	....	....	....	8	226
26	St. Raphael	266	5	....	....	271	8	4	....	2	14	257
28	Erin	230	1	1	....	232	6	2	....	....	8	224
29	St. Thomas	379	5	3	....	387	12	1	1	3	17	370
30	Bass River	173	3	1	....	177	5	....	....	4	9	168
32	Qualey	298	1	2	....	301	1	1	1	1	4	297
33	St. John	285	2	....	....	287	7	4	....	1	12	275
34	Americus	256	3	....	....	259	8	1	....	....	9	250
37	Friendship	46	....	....	....	46	3	....	....	....	3	43
38	St. Joseph	104	.....	2	....	106	4	1	....	....	5	101
39	Benedict	254	30	2	....	286	10	....	....	1	11	275
43	St. Mary	167	.....	1	....	168	3	....	....	3	6	162
44	St. Bernard	212	6	1	....	219	3	....	1	....	4	215
45	Unity	96	....	....	1	97	3	2	....	....	5	92
46	St. Augustine	530	6	3	19	558	17	31	....	2	50	508
47	St. Anne	156	4	....	....	160	5	....	....	....	5	155
48	Sarsfield	277	13	....	....	290	6	....	....	2	8	282
49	Constantine	151	3	....	1	155	6	5	....	1	12	143
51	Holy Trinity	280	7	....	....	287	3	....	....	....	3	284
52	Highland	188	9	2	....	199	2	5	....	....	7	192
53	Emerald	305	7	3	....	315	8	3	....	....	11	304
54	St. James	131	1	....	....	132	3	2	....	....	5	127
55	Charles River	232	6	1	....	239	4	5	....	1	10	229
57	Carroll	284	3	2	....	289	3	4	....	....	7	282
58	Prospect	123	4	6	....	133	7	....	....	....	7	126
59	Worcester	491	14	1	....	506	13	11	....	1	25	481
60	Middlesex	648	5	1	....	654	7	1	....	2	10	644
61	St. Lawrence	431	11	2	2	446	11	6	....	3	20	426
62	St. Catherine	461	6	2	....	469	10	5	1	2	18	451
63	Shields	326	8	....	5	339	7	13	....	1	21	318
64	Gallagher	175	3	....	2	180	7	6	....	....	13	167
65	St. Columbkille	495	7	4	....	506	8	5	....	1	14	492
66	Griffin	332	8	....	1	341	10	2	1	2	15	326
67	Canton	220	1	2	....	223	8	1	....	1	10	213
68	St. Margaret	142	4	1	....	147	1	1	....	....	2	145
69	Stoughton	351	5	1	....	357	6	2	....	7	15	342
70	St. Michael	161	3	....	....	164	3	4	....	....	7	157
71	Phil Sheridan	390	.....	1	....	391	7	4	1	....	12	379
72	Merrimack	575	21	3	8	607	9	6	....	3	18	589
73	Taunton	316	.....	....	....	316	10	2	....	....	12	304
74	Hendricken	113	1	....	....	114	2	....	....	1	3	111
75	St. Jarlath	155	.....	....	....	155	4	1	....	1	6	149
76	Quincy	129	1	1	....	131	3	....	....	....	3	128
77	Mystic	348	2	5	....	355	4	....	1	3	8	347
78	St. Monica	76	.....	....	....	76	1	....	....	....	1	75
79	John Boyle O'Reilly	132	.....	1	....	133	3	....	....	....	3	130
80	Gen. Sherman	86	1	....	....	87	....	3	....	1	4	83
81	St. Malachi	160	15	5	....	180	5	1	....	1	7	173
82	Brockton	213	.....	2	....	215	7	1	....	1	9	206
83	John H. Newman	227	6	4	....	237	2	3	1	1	7	230
84	Danvers	159	.....	1	....	160	5	1	....	1	7	153
85	George Washington	510	7	2	....	519	10	3	2	1	16	503
86	Avon	130	.....	....	....	130	1	1	....	2	4	126
87	Robert Emmet	141	.....	....	....	141	3	....	....	....	3	138
88	Enterprise	30	.....	....	....	30	1	....	....	....	1	29
89	Union	127	2	....	....	129	3	....	....	2	5	124
90	Rockland	70	.....	1	....	71	3	....	....	....	3	68
91	St. Vincent	68	4	....	....	72	2	....	....	....	2	70
92	Harmony	112	1	....	....	113	5	....	....	....	5	108
93	Germania	150	2	....	....	152	3	1	....	....	4	148
95	Columbia	294	3	2	....	299	3	6	....	2	11	288
96	Sacred Heart	116	.....	1	....	117	1	....	....	1	2	115
97	St. Anthony	219	1	1	....	221	3	....	....	2	5	216
98	Onota	47	.....	1	....	48	....	1	....	....	1	47
99	St. Ignatius	119	1	2	1	123	2	1	1	....	4	119
100	McCafferty	433	5	2	1	441	7	6	....	1	14	427
101	Greylock	10	.....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	10
102	St. Rose	323	7	....	....	330	6	1	....	1	8	322
103	St. Elizabeth	274	1	2	....	277	2	1	....	1	4	273
104	Springfield	181	7	3	2	193	4	6	....	....	10	183

MEMBERSHIP—Continued

No. of Court.	Name of Court.	Membership Dec. 31, 1917.	Gain in 1918.			Total.	Losses in 1918.					Membership Dec. 31, 1918.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Cards.	Total Losses.	
105	St. Cecilia	192	2	....	....	194	5	....	....	....	5	189
106	St. Clare	355	9	2	....	366	6	12	....	3	21	345
107	Notre Dame	270	6	1	....	277	7	3	....	....	10	267
108	St. Agnes	292	10	2	....	304	7	2	1	2	12	292
109	St. Teresa	278	23	1	....	302	7	2	1	....	10	292
110	St. Veronica	85	6	....	....	91	....	....	1	3	4	87
111	St. Valerian	618	11	2	....	631	9	9	2	2	22	609
112	Isabella	367	3	....	....	370	6	3	1	....	10	360
113	St. Jerome	143	....	....	....	143	2	1	....	2	5	138
114	Alma Mater	473	36	....	....	509	6	1	....	3	10	499
115	Joan of Arc	86	....	....	....	86	2	....	....	....	2	84
116	Martha Washington	357	13	....	....	370	2	4	....	....	6	364
117	St. Bridget	30	....	....	....	30	1	....	....	....	1	29
118	St. Othilia	112	3	....	....	115	3	1	....	....	4	111
119	St. Boniface	120	3	1	....	124	1	....	....	1	2	122
120	University	153	3	4	....	160	3	2	....	....	5	155
121	St. Beatrice	87	....	....	....	87	1	....	1	....	2	85
122	St. Matthew	210	2	....	....	212	2	2	1	1	6	206
123	St. Ursula	52	1	....	....	53	1	....	....	....	1	52
124	St. Loretta	309	6	1	....	316	4	....	....	....	4	312
125	St. Aloysius	96	2	....	....	98	1	....	....	....	1	97
126	Bunker Hill	381	4	1	....	386	3	3	....	5	11	375
127	St. Paul	116	1	....	....	117	....	1	....	....	1	116
128	Abraham Lincoln	145	26	....	....	171	2	2	....	....	4	167
129	Bay State	247	8	3	....	258	4	1	....	1	6	252
130	Annunciation	161	2	....	....	163	1	4	....	1	6	157
131	St. Stephen	67	....	....	....	67	1	1	....	....	2	65
132	St. Nicholas	95	....	....	....	95	....	4	2	1	7	88
133	Windhorst	50	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	50
134	Hugh O'Brien	208	3	....	3	214	2	8	....	....	10	204
135	St. Genevieve	366	16	2	....	384	4	4	1	3	12	372
136	Fr. Conway	437	10	2	....	449	5	2	....	....	7	442
137	Commonwealth	93	1	....	....	94	2	....	....	2	4	90
138	St. Josephine	249	4	3	....	256	5	2	....	....	7	249
139	Fr. Denvir	158	9	....	1	168	3	4	....	1	8	160
140	Angelus	120	6	1	....	127	3	....	....	....	3	124
141	St. Gertrude	282	11	3	....	296	2	6	....	1	9	287
142	Lepanto	362	4	1	....	367	12	6	....	....	18	349
143	Lady of Lourdes	180	15	....	....	195	3	1	....	1	5	190
144	Bethlehem	167	1	3	....	171	4	3	....	....	7	164
145	Norfolk	110	....	....	....	110	3	1	....	....	4	106
146	St. Wilhelm	53	....	....	....	53	....	1	....	....	1	52
147	St. Helena	225	10	....	....	235	2	....	....	....	2	233
148	Mt. Carmel	261	1	....	....	262	4	2	....	....	6	256
149	Gen. Montgomery	107	3	....	....	110	3	1	1	1	6	104
150	St. Finbar	180	5	1	....	186	4	2	....	1	7	179
151	Perpetual Help	295	14	....	5	314	6	27	....	2	35	279
152	Gen. F. A. Walker	35	....	....	....	35	1	....	1	....	2	33
153	Fr. Thayer	91	1	....	....	92	5	1	....	1	7	85
154	Hughes	31	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	1	1	30
155	Magdalen	160	4	....	....	164	4	....	3	1	8	156
156	Marquette	187	43	1	....	231	2	2	....	1	5	226
157	Assumption	125	2	....	....	127	2	5	....	....	7	120
158	St. Paula	152	1	....	....	153	2	1	....	....	3	150
159	Immaculate Conception	111	3	3	....	117	1	3	....	1	5	112
160	Ave Maria	200	1	1	....	202	4	6	....	....	10	192
161	Wakefield	89	3	1	....	93	4	2	....	....	6	87
162	Fr. Stack	161	2	1	....	164	1	1	....	4	6	158
163	Sancta Maria	130	2	....	1	133	1	1	....	1	3	130
164	St. Eulalia	156	1	....	....	157	2	....	....	....	2	155
165	Lady of Victory	105	5	1	....	111	1	....	....	2	3	108
166	St. Agatha	48	....	....	....	48	1	....	1	....	2	46
167	Pinehurst	42	....	....	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	42
168	Wachusett	64	....	....	....	64	1	1	....	....	2	62
169	Charity	136	2	....	3	141	2	5	....	3	10	131
170	Westford	105	....	....	....	105	1	....	....	....	1	104
171	Wannalancet	143	6	....	....	149	1	....	....	....	1	148
172	St. Ambrose	112	....	....	....	112	2	1	....	....	3	109
173	Owen A. Galvin	125	5	1	....	131	2	....	....	1	3	128
174	St. Winnifred	247	4	....	....	251	5	1	1	4	11	240
175	Star of the Sea	98	....	....	....	98	1	....	....	....	1	97
178	Fallon	135	1	3	....	139	2	....	....	....	2	137
179	Fr. McNulty	284	7	1	1	293	3	4	1	....	8	285
180	Neponset	318	5	4	....	327	12	2	....	....	14	313
181	St. Louise	156	6	1	....	163	2	1	1	2	6	157
182	Hingham	62	....	1	....	63	1	....	....	....	1	62
183	St. Miriam	78	2	....	....	80	1	1	....	....	2	78
184	St. Philip	240	5	1	1	247	4	8	....	2	14	233
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka	30	2	....	....	32	1	....	....	....	1	31
186	McDermott	503	8	....	....	511	9	15	....	....	24	487
187	Blessed Sacrament	153	12	....	....	165	1	1	....	....	2	163
188	Howard	92	1	....	....	93	3	1	1	....	5	88
190	St. Lea	305	7	3	2	317	2	9	....	....	11	306
191	Fr. Roche	64	....	....	....	64	....	1	....	....	1	63
192	Holy Cross	183	11	....	....	194	3	4	....	....	7	187
193	Fr. Keyes	113	2	2	....	117	3	2	....	1	6	111
194	De La Salle	209	5	3	....	217	4	3	....	1	8	209
195	Mt. Auburn	105	1	2	....	108	3	3	....	2	8	100
196	St. Rita	138	4	....	....	142	2	2	1	....	5	137
197	Campello	108	....	....	....	108	1	1	....	....	2	106
198	Dorchester	155	1	....	....	156	....	4	....	....	4	152
199	Lowell	51	....	1	....	52	2	....	....	....	2	50
200	Fr. Fitton	58	1	....	....	59	1	1	....	....	2	57
201	Fr. Thomas F. Lee	121	1	....	....	122	1	3	....	....	4	118
202	Fr. O'Connor	102	....	....	....	102	2	2	....	....	4	98
203	Jubilee	65	3	1	....	69	1	1	....	....	2	67

MEMBERSHIP—Continued

204	Fraternity	31				31				2	2	29
205	Fr. Scully	52	1	2		55						55
206	St. Victorian	125	9			134	2	1		2	5	129
208	Brookline	107	5			112	2	2			4	108
209	Our Lady of Mercy	37				37						37
210	Fr. Strain	27				27						27
211	St. Luke	84	4	2		90	2				2	88
212	St. Aquinas	52			1	53		1			1	52
214	St. Isadore	96	1			97		1		1	2	95
215	Francis J. McQueeney	74				74		3			3	71
216	St. Mark	101	3			104	1	1		1	3	101
217	Clinton	57	1			58	1	1			2	56
218	Fr. Barry	71		1		72	1			3	4	68
219	St. Expedit	62	2			64		2		1	3	61
220	Fr. Shahan	64	2			66	1			2	3	63
221	Pentecost	57	3			60	1	1		1	3	57
222	Cambridge	51	5	2		58						58
223	Salve Regina	161	7			168	3	3	1		7	161
224	St. John of the Cross	63				63		2		3	5	58
225	Winchester	136	11		3	150	2	8		1	11	139
226	Fr. Gavin	51				51	2	2			4	47
227	All Saints'	45	3			48	1			1	2	46
228	Ashmont	65	1			66		2			2	64
229	Allston	67	3			70		1			1	69
230	P. A. Collins	102	1		1	104	4	2		1	7	97
231	Wiseman	90	2	13		105	2			2	4	101
232	John Barnes	53				53	1			1	2	51
233	Green River	17	2			19		1			1	18
234	St. Gerard	95	1		1	97	1	7		1	9	88
235	St. Brendan	134	2			136	4	3	2		9	127
236	Bishop Stang	36		1		37	1				1	36
237	Fr. Cusick	105	1	1		107	2	1			3	104
238	John J. Leonard	155	2	1		158	2	8			10	148
239	St. Valentine	86	1			87	1	4	1		6	81
240	Sacred Heart	72	1			73	3			3	6	67
241	Fr. Jos. J. Lynch	53				53	2				2	51
243	Daniel O'Connell	39				39	1			1	2	37
244	St. Dominic	29				29						29
245	Woronoco	22				22						22
246	Mansfield	26				26		1		1	2	24
247	Fr. Stone	62				62		1	1	1	3	59
248	St. Bernadette	32	5			37	1				1	36
249	St. Marie	125	9	1		135	3	5		2	10	125
250	Mt. Ida	138	8	1		147	5	9	1		15	132
251	Fr. Sherry	156	1			157	2				2	155
252	Fr. Halloran	59	2	1		62			1	1	2	60
253	St. Kevin	87	5			92				1	1	91
254	Fr. McGoldrick	57	2	1		60	1	2			3	57
255	Edward Everett	83	2	2		87	2	3			5	82
256	South Boston	45	1	2		48		1			1	47
257	Lady of Grace	124	10	1	1	136	1	7		2	10	126
258	Presentation	87		1		88		1		1	2	86
259	Malden	126	2	4		132						132
260	Thorndike	14				14		1		13	14	
261	Jamaica Plain		31	5		36						36
		43435	1047	221	87	44790	838	615	43	221	1717	43073

Average age 43.8

HIGH COURT, 1919—REPRESENTATIVES

Cathedral Court No. 1
1 James Lanigan
2 Patrick J. Lally
3 Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan
4 John J. Sheehan

Fenwick Court No. 3
5 George Boylen
6 John Lee
7 Patrick Hartigan
8 John I. Fitzgerald
9 Patrick Higgins

St. Francis Court No. 4
10 Thomas F. Haley
11 Peter A. Welsh
12 James J. Manning
13 Frank J. Long
14 Ambrose J. Woods
15 George E. Mennig
16 William H. Sullivan
17 Richard Murphy

Leo Court No. 5
18 Joseph H. Bonner
19 William N. Bonner
20 John Brant
21 John T. Callan
22 Michael Cavanagh
23 Joseph A. Coyle
24 Thomas M. Fitzpatrick
25 Eugene A. Kelly
26 John A. McGonigle
27 John McLoughlin

Cheverus Court No. 6
28 George McColgan
29 Harry Humphrey
30 John J. McGaffigan
31 Jeremiah McLaughlin
32 Augustus Rasmusen
33 James J. White
34 Charles F. Smith
35 Stephen J. Fitzpatrick
36 Hugh J. Maraghy

St. Patrick Court No. 7
37 Hugh O'Connor
38 Jeremiah J. Sexton
39 Thomas J. Fitzgerald

Sherwood Court No. 8
40 William B. O'Brien
41 Jacob Lind
42 Albert E. Grant
43 John T. Kennedy
44 George Montague
45 Jeremiah F. Kelliher
46 Bernard F. Farrell
47 Hugh Montague

Columbus Court No. 9
48 Daniel J. Fitzpatrick
49 Isabella M. Spencer

Iona Court No. 10
50 Lawrence A. Murray
51 Timothy J. Mahoney
52 William J. Cullinane
53 Thomas E. Tracy
54 Richard R. Howard
55 Patrick H. Desmond
56 Edward D. Harrington
57 Frank A. Tracy
58 Frank Noonan
59 Mrs. Margaret Coakley

St. Joseph Court No. 11
60 Daniel A. Cronin
61 John B. McKenna
62 John F. Cronin
63 George F. Wentworth

Fulton Court No. 12
64 Henry J. Delaney

Fitzpatrick Court No. 13
65 James Cullinane
66 Monica Foley

Lafayette Court No. 14
67 Cornelius A. Ahearne
68 John Driscoll
69 Michael J. Malone
70 John Hayes

SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15
71 Hon. William J. Sullivan
72 Peter J. Curley
73 Thomas F. Murphy
74 James F. Grady
75 Daniel J. Kinally
76 Joseph T. Geary
77 Henry A. Brennick

Essex Court No. 16
78 James F. Burns
79 Patrick F. Collins
80 Michael A. Dodd
81 Michael A. Finnegan
82 John B. Harding
83 Peter J. Kieran
84 Daniel McAllister
85 Robert J. McArtney
86 James J. Murphy
87 John H. O'Hara
88 David A. Roche
89 Edward H. Shea

Hamilton Court No. 17
90 Samuel J. Cochran
91 Dennis J. Falvey
92 Timothy J. Murphy
93 Daniel J. Flanagan
94 James A,McGee

St. Peter Court No. 18
95 William H. Donlon
96 John W. Connelly
97 Joseph T. O'Callaghan
98 Henry C. Towle, M.D.
99 John J. Hartin
100 James J. Byrne
101 John F. Brooks
102 Thomas E. White
103 William P. Lyons

Williams Court No. 19
104 Michael J. Kelley
105 Michael J. Shannon
106 Edward J. Murphy
107 James C. O'Shea
108 Francis N. Kievenaar
109 William F. Irwin
110 Henry Morris

Mount Pleasant Court No. 20
111 Garrett H. Keefe
112 Edward A. Dever
113 Thomas J. Dunn
114 Daniel Anglin

St. Alphonsus Court No. 21
115 John J. Burns
116 Francis A. Mahan
117 Augustus Coppenwrath
118 Bernard Simms
119 Arthur S. Griffin

St. John's Court No. 23
120 James M. Curley
121 William H. Bodfish
122 John H. Cullen
123 John P. Norton
124 Andrew Stack
125 James D. Grant
126 Thomas Mulcahy

St. Gregory Court No. 24
127 John T. Finn
128 John J. Mahoney
129 Patrick F. Burke
130 James H. McGrath
131 Frank L. Dillon

St. Francis Court No. 25
132 John H. Ash, M.D.
133 Philip T. Egan
134 Joseph J. McNealy
135 Arthur B. Murphy
136 William P. Hughes

St. Raphael Court No. 26
137 Maurice Brown
138 Charles J. Hurley
139 Thomas J. Brennan
140 Michael McGowan
141 Lawrence W. Feeney

Erin Court No. 28
142 William Cassell
143 William H. Conroy
144 Thomas McLaughlin
145 Frank J. Suckfull

St. Thomas Court No. 29
146 Thomas O'Connell
147 Timothy F. Linehan
148 Roderick D. McNeil
149 William G. McGlinchey
150 Arthur A. Layden
151 Francis J. Boylan
152 Andrew F. McCabe
153 Angus McDonald

Bass River Court No. 30
154 Edwin A. Barry
155 Richard S. Heaphy
156 Alfred J. Durocher

Qualey Court No. 32
157 Dennis J. Foley
158 Mrs. Margaret E. Bonnin
159 John Maguire
160 Frank E. Tracey
161 Edward E. Lynch
162 John N. Turner

St. John Court No. 33
163 James F. Curry
164 Timothy F. White
165 James H. Newman
166 Michael J. O'Connell
167 Jeremiah J. Reagan
168 Edward L. Gleason

HIGH COURT, 1919—REPRESENTATIVES

Americus Court No. 34
169 Joseph J. Forrester
170 Thomas F. Tremble
171 Elizabeth A. O'Neill
172 Joseph S. Ward
173 Joseph T. Brennan

Friendship Court No. 37
174 Patrick J. Crowley

St. Joseph Court No. 38
175 Thomas S. O'Toole
176 James Casey

Benedict Court No. 39
177 James J. Muldoon
178 John J. McGonagle
179 Frank P. Cooper
180 William F. Kodad
181 Patrick J. O'Neil

St. Mary Court No. 43
182 Timothy J. Kelliher
183 Joseph J. Dench
184 Mrs. Evelyn F. Kelliher

St. Bernard Court No. 44
185 Bernard D. Farrell
186 David H. Kerr
187 Jeremiah Ford
188 William Cahill

Unity Court No. 45
189 Thomas E. Tinsley

St. Augustine Court No. 46
190 Francis M. McCarthy
191 James J. Hughes
192 Maurice J. Angland
193 Charles S. O'Connor
194 Daniel P. Murray
195 Peter Cronin
196 John E. Murray
197 Michael J. Dullea
198 Henry W. Walters
199 Patrick D. Coakley

St. Anne Court No. 47
200 Lewis Gillis
201 Frank S. Whitty
202 Daniel J. Galvin

Sarsfield Court No. 48
203 John McGinn
204 James Dowdall
205 Patrick Grady
206 Patrick Ryan
207 Thomas Welsh

Constantine Court No. 49
208 William F. Riley
209 Daniel W. Ferris
210 James T. Riley

Holy Trinity Court No. 51
211 Killian Hoehner
212 Frank J. Holderried
213 Louis P. Pfau
214 Joseph Mathis
215 Joseph Vey
216 Achille J. Hilbrunner

Highland Court No. 52
217 Hugh H. Collins
218 Patrick J. Gately
219 John M. Sullivan
220 William Lee

Emerald Court No. 53
221 John Flynn
222 Patrick Greehy
223 James J. Mahoney
224 James B. Carbrey
225 Bartholomew Roche
226 John M. Buckley

St. James Court No. 54
227 Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey
228 Thomas W. O'Rourke
229 Michael Smith

Charles River Court No. 55
230 James T. Barnes
231 Peter H. Duffy
232 Michael E. Conry
233 John A. Gallagher
234 Joseph P. Sullivan

Carroll Court No. 57
235 Daniel E. Shaw
236 Thomas Glennon
237 Thomas E. Shea, Jr.
238 John H. O'Brien
239 Patrick H. Flynn
240 Thomas J. Glancy

Prospect Court No. 58
241 William F. Rooney
242 Charles L. Reade
243 Patrick Devan

Worcester Court No. 59
244 James E. O'Leary
245 John F. Tierney
246 Timothy J. Cronin
247 John J. Monahan
248 Walter T. Beesting
249 John C. Farnon
250 John J. Keating
251 John T. Brady
252 Timothy H. Murphy
253 Frank R. Hickey

Middlesex Court No. 60
254 William H. Thomas
255 Mary E. Blake
256 James Ryan
257 Richard Lyons
258 James M. Cannon
259 Albert L. Moore
260 Thomas F. Delaney
261 John P. Tierney
262 James S. Cannon
263 P. Sarsfield Cunniff
264 Nellie Cunningham
265 John J. Hines
266 P. A. Murray

St. Lawrence Court No. 61
267 Charles E. Duffy
268 Dennis A. Towel
269 Patrick J. Tynan
270 Thomas H. Finan
271 Michael J. O'Day
272 John M. O'Connor
273 Peter Grace
274 Dr. Timothy C. Downes
275 Michael J. Kelly

St. Catherine Court No. 62
276 Mary E. Murphy
277 Frank B. Coughlin
278 William J. Mahoney
279 William J. Sullivan
280 James Flaherty
281 Patrick Gahagan

Shields Court No. 63
282 Thomas E. Gubbins
283 John F. Stapleton
284 George H. Clark, M.D.
285 Frederick Beloin
286 James A. Clark, Jr.
287 Daniel Cray

Gallagher Court No. 64
288 William P. Russell
289 John J. Bannon
290 Jeremiah E. Canty

St. Columbkille Court No. 65
291 Thomas Neville
292 Michael R. Murphy
293 John H. Moran
294 Joseph L. Muldoon
295 Francis B. McKinney
296 Andrew Egan
297 James Connolly
298 Patrick Kelley
299 William Ryan
300 William Van Ettan

Griffin Court No. 66
301 Robert A. Doherty
302 Philip P. Doherty
303 Mathew F. Conroy
304 Bernard F. Callahan
305 James E. McCarthy

Canton Court No. 67
306 Thomas J. Dockray
307 Philip J. McArdle
308 Cornelius S. Healy
309 Joseph H. Kelliher

St. Margaret Court No. 68
310 Dr. Cornelius J. Murray
311 Edward Grady
312 F. I. Lamasney

Stoughton Court No. 69
313 G. Austin Connell
314 Mrs. Charles McCarthy
315 Mrs. Catherine McDonald
316 John Doyle
317 Abbie Finn
318 Timothy F. Daly
319 Mary Lynch

St. Michael Court No. 70
320 David F. Sheehan
321 Michael Wallace
322 William J. Lane

Phil Sheridan Court No. 71
323 John J. O'Brien
324 John J. Dunn
325 John J. Collins
326 John J. Healey
327 John M. Holland

Merrimac Court No. 72
328 Daniel H. Maguire
329 John T. Desmond
330 David F. Roche
331 Thomas F. Bough
332 John J. Murphy
333 Timothy W. Murphy
334 John J. Cummings
335 Charles M. Ryan
336 John A. Burns
337 Thomas J. Murphy
338 Denis Murphy
339 George W. Flynn

HIGH COURT, 1919—REPRESENTATIVES

Taunton Court No. 73
340 John J. Mulligan
341 John S. Conaty
342 Patrick F. O'Donnell
343 James F. Kenely
344 Philip Reilly
345 John McKenna

Hendricken Court No. 74
346 Philip P. Wilde
347 James Downey

St. Jarlath Court No. 75
348 John McGrath
349 Bernard J. Manning
350 John J. Murphy

Quincy Court No. 76
351 J. Frank Goodhue
352 Michael Dorlay
353 John Heffernan

Mystic Court No. 77
354 Michael E. O'Brien
355 Patrick Phelan
356 John C. Gillis
357 William F. McNeil
358 Michael Piggott
359 William F. Ward
360 Ernest W. Crozier

St. Monica Court No. 78
361 Patrick Guerin
362 Mary A. Doyle

John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79
363 John T. Curry
364 Timothy J. Dorgan
365 James Dignam

Gen. Sherman Court No. 80
366 William M. O'Connell
367 James Downey

St. Malachi Court No. 81
368 Daniel W. Grannan
369 Edmund Reardon
370 Frank Callahan

Brockton Court No. 82
371 M. J. Reardon
372 John J. Spillane
373 John J. Kelliher
374 Michael E. Milan

John Henry Newman Court No. 83
375 Edward J. Mulligan
376 John F. Fay
377 Joseph F. Bonner
378 Stephen J. O'Brien
379 James J. Morse

Danvers Court No. 84
380 Timothy A. Neil
381 Michael H. Burns
382 David F. McCarthy

George Washington Court No. 85
383 John J. Scanlan
384 Patrick Comer
385 Michael Casey
386 John F. Mahoney
387 William H. Duffy
388 James J. Sullivan
389 John B. McCarthy
390 John W. Shanahan
391 John H. Welsh
392 John J. Cannon

Avon Court No. 86
393 Daniel C. Doherty
394 Robert H. Sheehan
395 John J. Collins

Robert Emmet Court No. 87
396 Bernard Spillane
397 Samuel B. Hannaford
398 Peter Moore

Enterprise Court No. 88
399 Daniel Cooney

Union Court No. 89
400 Francis J. Hanley, M.D.
401 Arthur M. Clavin
402 George Woodman

Rockland Court No. 90
403 Henry S. Healy

St. Vincent Court No. 91
404 Hector Fortin

Harmony Court No. 92
405 Peter J. Dorey
406 John J. Murphy

Germania Court No. 93
407 Adolph Kohler
408 Charles Brennion
409 John M. Schell

Columbia Court No. 95
410 Frank B. Bean
411 Peter H. Bradley
412 John F. Cass
413 Francis Donahue
414 Dennis P. Kennedy
415 John J. Shea, Jr.

Sacred Heart Court No. 96
416 Leon Howard
417 Mrs. Mary E. Rice

St. Anthony Court No. 97
418 Dennis J. Murphy
419 Robert M. O'Donnell
420 William A. Gormley, Sr.
421 Thomas E. O'Donnell

Onota Court No. 98
422 Mary P. Bligh

St. Ignatius Court No. 99
423 Joseph P. Kelley
424 Joseph H. Kelley

McCafferty Court No. 100
425 John F. Harrigan
426 Martin Kelley
427 Philip Drake
428 T. Harry Murphy
429 Thomas F. Boyle
430 Charles H. Wheeler
431 Patrick Petit
432 Daniel A. Moynihan
433 Edward R. Barker

Greylock Court No. 101
434

St. Rose Court No. 102
435 Mrs. Mary A. Higgins
436 Mrs. Mary A. Mayo
437 Mrs. Margaret Galligan
438 Mrs. Margaret McCann
439 Mrs. Julia A. Emery
440 Mrs. Johanna Cherrien
441 Mary A. Conley

St. Elizabeth Court No. 103
442 Mary Moran
443 Mary O'Keefe
444 Alice Reilly
445 Mrs. M. Elizabeth Parker
446 Katherine Galvin

Springfield Court No. 104
447 Michael J. Sexton
448 Daniel J. O'Connell

St. Cecelia Court No. 105
449 Mrs. Catherine Berlo
450 Mrs. Barbara Stuper
451 Mrs. Eva Vey
452 Carolina A. Hasenfuss

St. Clare Court No. 106
453 Annie F. Sullivan
454 Margaret L. Curry
455 Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson
456 Mary A. McGovern
457 Dr. Helen I. D. McGillicuddy
458 Dr. Mary A. Molloy
459 Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll

Notre Dame Court No. 107
460 Mrs. Anna O'Hare
461 Mrs. Sarah Mahoney
462 Mrs. Mary O'Brien
463 Mrs. Mary Costello
464 Mrs. Margaret Flynn

St. Agnes Court No. 108
465 Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien
466 Mrs. Emma J. Riley
467 Mrs. Helen A. Whalen
468 Mrs. Delia F. Stack
469 Mrs. Margaret L. Fahey
470 Mrs. Josephine G. Dolan

St. Theresa Court No. 109
471 Mrs. Norah Meade
472 Mrs. Maria McElroy
473 Mrs. Margaret Meade
474 Mrs. Catherine McManus
475 Mrs. Catherine Frame

St. Veronica Court No. 110
476 Mrs. Annie M. C. King
477 Mrs. Julia C. Murray

St. Valerian Court No. 111
478 Mrs. Lucy A. Murphy
479 Annie Collins
480 Mrs. Charlotte Gleason
481
482 Mrs. Margaret I. Quinlan
483 Mrs. Catherine C. Grady
484 Kathryn G. Fitzgerald
485 Margaret E. Cronin
486 Mrs. Bridget C. Sweeney
487 Nellie A. Touhill
488 Agnes E. Gorman
489 Helen Donoghue

Isabella Court No. 112
490 Mrs. Nellie McLean
491 Margaret C. Clark
492 Katherine Griffin
493 Mrs. Margaret Rockwood
494 Mrs. Margaret E. Clark
495 Mrs. Bridget Donoghue
496 Mrs. Rose M. Curley

St. Jerome Court No. 113
497 Michael Collins
498 Dr. P. W. Moriarty
499 Thomas F. Kelley

HIGH COURT, 1919—REPRESENTATIVES

Alma Mater Court No. 114
500 Anna W. Digan
501 Margaret E. Leahy
502 Mrs. Mary A. Boyan
503 Mary E. F. Digan
504 Mrs. Bridget Moynihan
505 Mrs. Nora M. Fenton
506 Mrs. Ellen A. Brant
507 Mrs. Ellen L. Power
508 Mrs. Mary A. Dolan
509 Mrs. Theresa M. Riley

Joan of Arc Court No. 115
510 Mary Lannin
511 Mary A. Spence

Martha Washington Court No. 116
512 Mrs. Mary V. Duggin
513 Annie J. Kennedy
514 Katherine Fitzgerald
515 Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan
516 Mrs. Margaret M. Casey
517 Mrs. Mary A. Cahill
518 Mrs. Nellie Kennedy

St. Bridget Court No. 117
519 Felix Noel

St. Othilia Court No. 118
520 Mrs. Margaret Uftring
521 Mrs. Monica Schroth

St. Boniface Court No. 119
522 Edward F. Schroth
523 Leo Schroth

University Court No. 120
524 Philip C. Galvin
525 Michael Donovan
526 Michael Fitzmaurice

St. Beatrice Court No. 121
527 Nellie Devine
528 Alice Beatty

St. Matthew Court No. 122
529 Lawrence Brannagan
530 William R. Gregg
531 Frank Ayers
532 John Wardell

St. Ursula Court No. 123
533 Mrs. Elizabeth F. Marshall

St. Loretta Court No. 124
534 Mrs. Georgianna Norton
535 Mary Fox
536 Mrs. Catherine Foley
537 Mrs. Catherine Cronin
538 Mrs. Carrie H. Long
539 Mrs. Margaret Engstrom

St. Aloysius Court No. 125
540 John N. Berlo
541 Jacob Hauck

Bunker Hill Court No. 126
542 George Barnes
543 Joseph L. Daisy
544 Daniel J. Donovan
545 John J. Lynch
546 James J. Mockler
547 Gerald J. McDonald
548 Maurice D. Tagney
549 Thomas J. Meehan

St. Paul Court No. 127
550 Edward Vogel

Abraham Lincoln Court No. 128
551 Mrs. Annie F. Silva
552 Mrs. Alice G. Kelly
553 Margaret L. Casey

Bay State Court No. 129
554 Eugene M. Cashman
555 Edward J. Thomas
556 John J. Parziale
557 Frederick J. Glennon
558 William A. Doering

Annunciation Court No. 130
559 Mrs. Catherine Finnegan
560 Mary Gallivan
561 Mrs. Mary O'Callaghan

St. Stephen Court No. 131
562 John T. Mahoney

St. Nicholas Court No. 132
563 Jacob H. Dries
564 Nicholas Stephan

Windhorst Court No. 133
565 Arnold Kuntz

Hugh O'Brien Court No. 134
566 Michael Donovan
567 Thomas J. O'Brien
568 Andrew Redmond
569 Timothy A. Donohue

St. Genevieve Court No. 135
570 Mrs. Bridget Mallanaphy
571 Mrs. Bridget E. Cross
572 Mrs. Josephine N. Mead
573 Mrs. Mary E. Moran
574 Mary E. Mead
575 Mrs. Bridget A. Benson
576 Mrs. Agnes F. Barnes

Father Conway Court No. 136
577 Mrs. Mary Taffe
578 Mrs. Mary Harden
579 Mrs. Sarah Lundgren
580 Mrs. Katie Patrick
581 Mrs. Hannah Shea
582 Mrs. Mary Terrill
583 Mrs. Mary Fitzpatrick
584 Mrs. Alice Kierans
585 Mrs. Susan Roche

Commonwealth Court No. 137
586 Mary E. Cronin
587 Helena A. Galligan

St. Josephine Court No. 138
588 Della K. McGeever
589 Mrs. Helen G. Garvey
590 Teresa M. Hayes
591 Mrs. Jane H. Wren
592 Ella M. Dolan

Father Denvir Court No. 139
593 Mrs. Elizabeth MacDonald
594 Mrs. Mary Fleming
595 Mrs. Lucy Box

Angelus Court No. 140
596 Mrs. Sarah Dana
597 Mrs. Mary C. Burns

St. Gertrude Court No. 141
598 Mrs. Rosa Frost
599 Mrs. Bridget Farrell
600 Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney
601 Mrs. Mary E. Green
602 Annie Callahan
603 Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy

Lepanto Court No. 142
604 Patrick J. Daley
605 Charles E. Bonning
606 Peter Hastings
607 Michael J. Smith
608 John A. Foley
609 Margaret E. McGlory
610 Robert Carroll

Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143
611 Mrs. Bridget Hufnagel
612 Mrs. Florence M. Abbott
613 Mrs. Frances V. Hindenlang
614 Mrs. Eliza Dolan

Bethlehem Court No. 144
615 Catherine T. Miley
616 Bessie McCugh
617 Mary B. Kirley

Norfolk Court No. 145
618 Thomas F. Desmond
619 Timothy T. Toomey

St. Wilhelm Court No. 146
620 George Christoph

St. Helena Court No. 147
621 Mrs. Catherine Flood
622 Mrs. Catherine McEntee
623 Mary A. Golden
624 Mrs. Julia A. Fitzpatrick
625 Mrs. Frances Murphy

Mount Carmel Court No. 148
626 Mrs. Rose Clark
627 Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey
628 Mrs. Elizabeth Flood
629 Mrs. Margaret Lynch
630 Mrs. Susan Ryan

Gen. Montgomery Court No. 149
631 John H. Winston
632 James E. Jackson

St. Finbar Court No. 150
633 James T. Barrett
634 Bernard J. Brogan
635 Patrick H Hyde
636 Thomas Ryan

Perpetual Help Court No. 151
637 Mrs. Mary A. Waul
638 Mrs. Mary A. Sheerin
639 M. Teresa Sheerin
640 Mrs. Jane F. Jacobs
641 Mary J. Conway
642

Gen. Francis A. Walker Court No. 152
643 John T. Howard

Father Thayer Court No. 153
644 Mary E. Whalen
645 Mrs. Mary Foley

Hughes Court No. 154
646 Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert

Magdalen Court No. 155
647 Mrs. Mary T. Mulkern
648 Margaret L. Flanagan
649 Mrs. Catherine Feeney

Marquette Court No. 156
650 John Ahearn
651 J. Joseph Flynn
652 James J. Egan
653 George W. Murphy
654 Francis Collins

HIGH COURT, 1919—REPRESENTATIVES

Assumption Court No. 157
655 Margaret L. Delaney
656 Mrs. Annie L. Powell

St. Paula Court No. 158
657 Mrs. Bridget A. Keane
658 Helen F. Keefe
659 Mrs. Mary G. McLaughlin

Immaculate Conception Court No. 159
660 Mrs. E. Mabel Doran
661 John F. Good

Ave Maria Court No. 160
662 Mrs. Margaret O'Brien
663 Margaret R. Murphy
664 Mrs. Mary O'Neil
665 Mrs. Katherine Bowen

Wakefield Court No. 161
666 Amos Gates
667 John Downes

Father Stack Court No. 162
668 Mary Hayes
669 Mary McCann
670 Elizabeth Hyde

Sancta Maria Court No. 163
671 Mary A. Lydon
672 Mrs. Mary A. Ryan
673 Mrs. Mary E. Seix

St. Eulalia Court No. 164
674 Agnes G. Downey
675 Mrs. Mary Eagan
676 Annie L. Hoye

Lady of Victory Court No. 165
677 Mrs. Sarah Fletcher
678 Mrs. Margaret Lowe

St, Agatha Court No. 166
679 Mrs. Margaret J. Kelliher

Pinehurst Court No. 167
680 Martin M. Sullivan

Wachusett Court No. 168
681 Alfred A. Caisse

Charity Court No. 169
682 Margaret H. McConnachie
683 John F. Connors
684 Mary McNary

Westford Court No. 170
685 Mrs. Julia B. Wall
686 Fanny McCarthy

Wannalancet Court No. 171
687 Gabriel Audoin
688 James B. McQuaid
689 John J. Daly

St. Ambrose Court No. 172
690 Mrs. Mabel Fennessey
691 Mrs. Catherine Martin

Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173
692 Charles A. Connor
693 James F. Farrell
694 Michael J. Gilfoyle

St. Winifred Court No. 174
695 H. Gertrude McCarthy
696 Mrs. Katherine T. Finn
697 Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey
698 Mrs. Julia Voke
699 Margaret McGlinchy

Star of the Sea Court No. 175
700 Annie McCluskey
701 Mrs. Mary Sullivan

Fallon Court No. 178
702 James A. Clarke
703 Patrick O'Keeffe

Father McNulty Court No. 179
704 Joseph J. Dobby
705 John E. Murphy
706 Joseph H. Eldridge
707 Nora O'Connor
708 Nora Minnehan
709 W. Charles Foley

Neponset Court No. 180
710 Peter McManus
711 Matthew Cummings
712 John T. Mullane
713 Cornelius M. Duggan
714 John H. Murphy
715 Dr. Joseph J. O'Brien

St. Louise Court No. 181
716 Mrs. Mary J. Noonan
717 Mrs. Catherine Brady
718 Catherine O'Brien

Hingham Court No. 182
719 Dennis E. Murphy

St. Mariam Court No. 183
720 Margaret Spellman
721 Mrs. Hannah Lyons

St. Philip Court No. 184
722 James W. Scanlon
723 William F. Breen
724 Thomas J. Hannon
725 P. Edward Murray
726 Martin J. Smith

St. Stanislaus Kostka Court No. 185
727 Frank Sokulski

McDermott Court No. 186
728 John B. O'Hare
729 Thomas H. Lovett
730 John F. Collins
731 Timothy J. Collins
732 Timothy J. McCarthy
733 Thomas J. Finton
734 William C. Looney
735 Thomas M. Collins, Jr.
736 John J. O'Neil
737 Charles J. Jefferson

Blessed Sacrament Court No. 187
738 Mrs. Annie V. Kelley
739 Mrs. Annie Wiseman
740 Mrs. Ellen D. Reynolds

Howard Court No. 188
741 Ethel McTearnen
742 Mrs. Johanna Ward

St. Lea Court No. 190
743 Mrs. Helen C. Garvey
744 Mrs. Anna Looney
745 Mrs. Josephine Lovett
746 Nonie Looney
747 Mrs. Katherine Cullinane
748 Genevieve Dowling

Father Roche Court No. 191
749 John Stack

Holy Cross Court No. 192
750 William J. Sebonef
751 John A. Newcomb
752 Robert J. Black
753 Richard Flynn

Father Keyes Court No. 193
754 James Finn
755 James S. Grady

De La Salle Court No. 194
756 John J. Cogan
757 John J. Donnelly
758 George F. Delay
759 John F. Clancy

Mount Auburn Court No. 195
760 Edward J. McGinty
761 Timothy Curran

St. Rita Court No. 196
762 Mrs. Bridget McGee

Campello Court No. 197
763 Margaret Desmond
764 Ellen B. Horrigan

Dorchester Court No. 198
765 Edward J. Foley
766 Daniel F. O'Brien
767 Patrick J. Kellard

Lowell Court No. 199
768 Timothy F. Rohan

Father Fitton Court No. 200
769 Mrs. Mary A. Morse

Father Thomas J. Lee Court No. 201
770
771

Father O'Connor Court No. 202
772 John T. Healy
773 Daniel Clifford

Jubilee Court No. 203
774 James J. Barry

Fraternity Court No. 204
775 Mrs. Sarah L. Cochrane

Father Scully Court No. 205
776 Joanna Fitzmaurice

St. Victorian Court No. 206
777 Mrs. Laura Metzger
778 Annie E. McCarthy
779 Mrs. Helen M. Galvin

Brookline Court No. 208
780 Mary E. Carroll
781 Mrs. Ellen McGuire

Our Lady of Mercy Court No. 209
782 Anastasia O'Connell

Father Strain Court No. 210
783 James J. Deveney

St. Luke Court No. 211
784 Frank T. Foley
785 Henry McHugo

St. Aquinas Court No. 212
786 Mrs. Kathryn Murphy

HIGH COURT, 1919—REPRESENTATIVES

St. Isadore Court No. 214
787 Mrs. Katherine MacDonald
788 Catherine Quinn

Dr. F. J. McQueeney Court No. 215
789 Mollie Fitzpatrick

St. Mark Court No. 216
790 James H. A. McAuley
791 Andrew F. Geddes

Clinton Court No. 217
792 Mrs. Minnie O'Connell

Father Barry Court No. 218
793 Mrs. Phoebe E. Hoar

St. Expedit Court No. 219
794 Joseph J. McManus

Father Shahan Court No. 220
795 James Gallagher

Pentecost Court No. 221
796 Mrs. Annie T. Coveney

Cambridge Court No. 222
797 James L. McCarthy

Salve Regina Court No. 223
798 Elizabeth A. Callahan
799 Mrs. Lucy A. McDonald
800 Mary Harrington

St. John of the Cross Court No. 224
801 Helen T. Maxwell

Winchester Court No. 225
802 David Miskell
803 Patrick J. Kenneally
804 Isabel McKenzie

Father Gavin Court No. 226
805 Anna Dufficy

All Saints' Court No. 227
806—Mary Dugan

Ashmont Court No. 228
807 Annie Murray

Allston Court No. 229
808

P. A. Collins Court No. 230
809 Thomas Ducey
810 Edward O'Connell

Wiseman Court No. 231
811 Mrs. Bridie M. Burke
812 Mrs. Mary C. Dalton

John Barnes Court No. 232
813 Patrick J. Curran

Green River Court No. 233
814 Mrs. Katherine O'Hara

St. Gerard Court No. 234
815 Mrs. Sarah Rye
816 Agnes Barrett

St. Brendan Court No. 235
817 John J. Lysaght
818 John J. Sweeney
819 Mary C. Fenton

Bishop Stang Court No. 236
820 Peter F. Connelly

Father Cusick Court No. 237
821 John S. O'Hare
822 Jeremiah Sullivan

John J. Leonard Court No. 238
823 Walter W. Conlin
824 John J. Collins
825 Joseph A. Serafino

St. Valentine Court No. 239
826 Edward L. Kelly

Sacred Heart Court No. 240
827 Daniel A. Walden

Father Joseph T. Lynch Court No. 241
828

Daniel O'Connell Court No. 243
829 Jeremiah O'Leary

St. Dominic Court No. 244
830 Katherine M. Welch

Woronoco Court No. 245
831 Cornelius Kelliher

Mansfield Court No. 246
832 George Davis

Father Stone Court No. 247
833 James Davies

St. Bernadette Court No. 248
834 Margaret E. Troy

St. Marie Court No. 249
835 Katherine Connors
836 Mrs. Mary A. Burke

Mount Ida Court No. 250
837 John A. Anderson
838 George W. Carroll
839 John J. Norton

Father Sherry Court No. 251
840 Mary McNulty
841 Hon. William P. Hayes
842 James J. McKeon

Father Halloran Court No. 252
843 Elizabeth A. Dolan

St. Kevin Court No. 253
844 Joseph P. McCabe
845 Richard A. Cole

Father McGoldrick Court No. 254
846 Edmund L. Dolan

Edward Everett Court No. 255
847 Frank M. Silva
848 John B. Cadigan

South Boston Court No. 256
849 Patrick F. Grant

Lady of Grace Court No. 257
850 Mrs. Margaret A. Harrington
851 Mrs. Margaret J. Gilmore
852 Mrs. M. Florence Murphy

Presentation Court No. 258
853 William B. Moran
854 Nicholas P. O'Sullivan

Malden Court No. 259
855 John P. Sullivan
856 Michael Kelliher
857 Patrick Reardon

Jamaica Plain Court No. 261
858

DIRECTORY

No. and Name of Court	Officers		Address	
1. Cathedral, Boston.	C. R.	Patrick J. Lally, Jr.	221 Walnut Ave.,	Roxbury
Inst. Sept., 1879.	R. S.	Patrick J. Fay	15 Whitney St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., St.	F. S.	John J. Sheehan	485 Quincy St.,	Dorchester
Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	T.	John W. Ring	10 Egleston St.,	Jamaica Pl.
3. Fenwick, Boston.	C. R.	George W. Boylan	4 No. Grove St.,	Boston
Inst. Nov. 14, 1879.	R. S.	Mary E. Reilly	61 W. Cedar St.,	Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Donovan Hall, 11a Green St.	F. S.	Mary A. Blakeman	12 Hancock St.,	Boston
	T.	Patrick J. Hartigan	60 Allen St.,	Boston
4. St. Francis, Roxbury.	C. R.	Henry J. Creutz	12 Oscar St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Dec. 18, 1879.	R. S.	Thomas F. Connell	1605 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., K. of C. Hall, 1334 Tremont St.	F. S.	Thomas F. Haley	65 St. Andrews Rd.,	E. Bos.
	T.	James J. Manning	76 Calumet St.,	Roxbury
5. Leo, East Boston.	C. R.	Joseph A. Coyle	323 Bennington St.,	E. Boston
Inst. Jan. 16, 1880.	R. S.	Thos. M. Fitzpatrick	62 Prescott St.,	E. Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Central Hall, Central Sq.	F. S.	Thos. H. Flaherty	82 Homer St.,	E. Boston
	T.	John Brant	47 Falcon St.,	E. Boston
6. Cheverus, Charlestown.	C. R.	Hugh J. Maraghy	37 Everett St.,	Charlestown
Inst. Feb. 11, 1880.	R. S.	John W. Green	183 Princeton St.,	E. Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Mishawam Hall, City Sq.	F. S.	John Farren	7 Oak St.,	Charlestown
	T.	S. J. Fitzpatrick	180 L St.,	So. Boston
7. St. Patrick, So. Boston.	C. R.	Jeremiah J. Sexton	373 W. Second St.,	So. Boston
Inst. Feb. 16, 1880.	R. S.	Helen V. Murphy	79 Pleasant St.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	F. S.	Mrs. Ellen C. Daley	15 Springer St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Mrs. Cath. Hayes	360 K St.,	So. Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston.	C. R.	Martin A. Morgan	78 E. Canton St.,	Boston
Inst. March 4, 1880.	R. S.	Albert E. Grant	58 Dundee St.,	Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Frl., St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Jere. F. Kelliher	140 Harrison Ave.,	Boston
	T.	Hugh Montague	17 Fayette St.,	Boston
9. Columbus, Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. M. A. Cloughcrty	10 Washburn St.,	Dorchester
Inst. March 9, 1880.	R. S.	Michael T. Milliken	11 Carmen St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St,	F. S.	John F. Cunnabell	250 Concord Ave.,	Cambridge
	T.	Thomas W. Gleason	28 Milton Ave.,	New Dor.
10. Iona, Malden.	C. R.	Richard R. Howard	398 Charles St.,	Malden
Inst. March 15, 1880.	R. S.	Dennis Kelleher	30 Eastern Ave.,	Malden
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Marcus Hall, Pleasant St.	F. S.	Anna Cronin	2 Emerald St.,	Medford
	T.	Richard J. Howard	25 Welsh St.,	Malden
11. St. Joseph, Boston.	C. R.	Joseph W. Wallace	9 Raymond St.	Allston
Inst. March 22, 1880.	R. S.	James B. McKenna	36 Hancock St.,	Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Odd Fell. Hall, 31 N. Russell St.	F. S.	John J. Kelley	1582 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
	T.	John F. Cronin	9 Doane St.,	Boston
12. Fulton, Boston.	C. R.	Hugh Nolan	37 Romsey St.,	Dorchester
Inst. March 18, 1880.	R. S.	Annie Larkin	76 Hillside St.,	Roxbury
Meets 3d Frl., St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Josephine R. Reardon	220 Bowen St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Jesso	27 Codman Pk.,	Roxbury
13. Fitzpatrick, E. Boston.	C. R.	Monica Foley	Rm. 307, State House,	Boston
Inst. May 5, 1880.	R. S.	Mary V. Meagher	801 Columbia Rd.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Walcott Hall, Central Sq.	F. S.	Edward J. Barron	97 Horace St.,	E. Boston
	T.	James Cullinane	34 Lexington St.,	E. Boston
14. Lafayette, Lynn.	C. R.	John J. McDonald	34 Menlo Ave.,	Lynn
Inst. June 8, 1880.	R. S.	John Hayes	16 Harwood St.,	Lynn
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Templars Hall, 36 Market St.	F. S.	John J. Dorgan	Box 51,	Lynn
	T.	Daniel L. McEntee	47 Collins St. Ter.,	E. Lynn
15. SS. Peter and Paul, So. Bos.	C. R.	John L. Devercaux	105 H. St.,	So. Boston
Inst. June 25, 1880.	R. S.	Thomas F. Murphy	241 L St.,	So. Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	F. S.	John A. Curran	435 Fourth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	William Jeffers	81 Farragut Rd.,	So. Boston
16. Essex, Salem.	C. R.	James M. Collier	41 Hancock St.,	Salem
Inst. June 23, 1880.	R. S.	Wm. L. Tivnan	4 Messervy St.,	Salem
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Odell Hall, Washington St.	F. S.	Patrick F. Collins	34 Salem St.,	Salem
	T.	Michael A. Dodd	10 Porter St. Ct.,	Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlestown.	C. R.	John Sullivan	59 Elm St.,	Charlestown
Inst. July 8, 1880.	R. S.	John Brougham	12 Lincoln St.,	Charlestown
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Roughan Hall, City Sq.	F. S.	Edward Callahan	34 Lawrence St.	Charlestown
	T.	Daniel J. Flanagan	43 School St.,	Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester.	C. R.	Thomas E. White	49 Lyon St.,	Dorchester
Inst. July 22, 1880.	R. S.	John J. Hartin	1352 Dorches. Ave.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Ellison En. Hall, Adams St.	F. S.	Wm. P. Lyons	25 Romsey St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Wm. H. Donlan	1003 Dorches. Ave.,	Dorchester
19. Williams, E. Boston.	C. R.	Thomas F. Green	81 Eutaw St.,	E. Boston
Inst. Sept. 16, 1880.	R. S.	John W. Welsh	777 Broadway,	Everett
Meets 1st Mon. and 3d Sun., Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.	F. S.	Henry Morris	25 Neptune Ave.,	E. Boston
	T.	Michael J. Kelley	146 Princeton St.,	E. Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.	C. R.	John P. Menton	174 Cabot St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Oct. 20, 1880.	R. S.	Garret H. Keefe	76 Mayfield St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Palladio Hall, 54 Warren St.	F. S.	Daniel F. O'Connor	69 Palmer St.,	Roxbury
	T.	David O'Brien	30 Mall St.,	Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury.	C. R.	George V. Akers	51 Chestnut Ave.,	Jamaica Pl.
Inst. Oct. 13, 1880.	R. S.	Francis A. Mahan	159 Calumet St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., K. of C. Hall, 1322 Tremont St.	F. S.	John J. Burns	4 Gore St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Arthur S. Griffin	83 Lamartine St.,	Jamaica Pl.
23. St. John, Hyde Park.	C. R.	James M. Curley	95 Business St.,	Hyde Park
Inst. Dec. 14, 1880.	R. S.	Edward J. Stepeck	26 Charles St.,	Hyde Park
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Neponset Hall, Everett Sq.	F. S.	Wm. J. McMahon	112 Wash'n St.,	Hyde Park
	T.	Chas. F. Morrison	17 Perkins Ave.	Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Milton.	C. R.	John T. Finn	70 Bailey St.,	Dorchester
Inst. Dec. 20, 1880.	R. S.	William T. Lockney	3 Van Winkle St.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Frat. Hall, Asso. Bldg., Adams St.	F. S.	James J. Murphy	307 Codman St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Thomas H. Fallon	141 Eliot St.,	Milton
25. St. Francis, West Quincy.	C. R.	Edward Finn	Wesson Ave.,	W. Quincy
Inst. Dec. 21, 1880.	R. S.	Napoleon B. Grignon	154 Willard St.,	W. Quincy
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Hibernian Hall, Copeland St.	F. S.	Wm. P. Hughes	Copeland St.,	W. Quincy
	T.	Wm. H. Callahan	Copeland St.,	W. Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham.	C. R.	Maurice Brown	135 Sanderson Ave.,	Dedham
Inst. Dec. 31, 1880.	R. S.	Thos. J. Brennan	571 Washington St.,	Dedham
Meets 1st and 3d Sun., A.O.H. Hall, High St., E. Dedham.	F. S.	Chas. W. Harris	49 School St.,	Dedham
	T.	James J. Brown	33 Ash St.,	Dedham
28. Erin, Boston.	C. R.	W. J. Drummond, Jr.	102 Saxton St.,	Dorchester
Inst. Feb. 3, 1881.	R. S.	John Keeffe	55 Storey St.,	So. Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Peter D. O'Mealley	5 Sharon St.,	Boston
	T.	Wm. J. Drummond	229 Minot St.,	Dorchester
29. St. Thomas, Brockton.	C. R.	Charles Sullivan	874 Warren Ave.,	Brockton
Inst. Feb. 17, 1881.	R. S.	Charles M. Stetson	Hotel Belmont,	Brockton
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., M. C. O. F. Hall, Main St.	F. S.	James F. Sullivan	28 Charles St.,	Brockton
	T.	Alexander Gillis	460 Hancock St.,	Abington
30. Bass River, Beverly.	C. R.	Wm. E. Hansbury	5 Charles St.,	Beverly
Inst. Feb. 24, 1881.	R. S.	Daniel O'Brien	37 School St.,	Beverly
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Commercial Hall, Cabot St.	F. S.	William M. Shay	4 Front St.,	Beverly
	T.	Peter M. Riordan	38 Stone St.,	Beverly
32. Qualey, Woburn.	C. R.	Dennis J. Foley	14 Stoddard St.,	Woburn
Inst. March 2, 1881.	R. S.	Nellie L. Sheehan	2 Buck Court,	Woburn
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., G. A. R. Hall, Main St.	F. S.	Frank E. Tracey	7 Glenwood St.,	Woburn
	T.	Mrs. M. E. Bonnin	50 Main St.,	Woburn
33. St. John, E. Cambridge.	C. R.	James F. Curry	1 Eustis St.,	Cambridge
Inst. March 3, 1881.	R. S.	Mrs. C. T. Coveney	34 Maple Ave.,	Cambridge
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Institute Hall, cor. Cambridge and Second Sts.	F. S.	Rose McGinley	235 Third St.,	Cambridge
	T.	James H. Newman	22 Hollis St.,	N. Cambridge
34. Americus, Boston.	C. R.	John J. Geoghegan	14 Quincy St.,	Roxbury
Inst. March 15, 1881.	R. S.	Edward J. Stanton	112 Berkeley St.,	Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Joseph J. Forrester	75 McLellan St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Michael J. Leonard	79 E. Canton St.,	Boston

DIRECTORY—Continued

No. and Name of Court	Officers		Address	
37. Friendship, Roxbury.	C. R.	Patrick J. Crowley	46 Munroe St.,	Roxbury
Inst. March 25, 1881.	R. S.	John Crowley	46 Munroe St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., St.	F. S.	Michael J. Curley	22 Anita Ter.	Roxbury
Francis de Sales Hall, St. Francis de Sales St.	T.	Martin Milmore	708 Columbus Ave.,	Roxbury
38. St. Joseph, Roxbury.	C. R.	Thomas S. O'Toole	311 Atlantic St.,	Atlantic
Inst. March 29, 1881.	R. S.	William J. Nixon	8 Elm St.,	Everett
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Sarsfield Hall, 184 Dudley St.	F. S.	Edward J. Hicks	240 Blue Hill Ave.,	Milton
	T.	James Gaffey	130 Stanwood St.,	Dorchester
39. Benedict, Somerville.	C. R.	Patrick J. O'Neil	40 Wyatt St.,	Somerville
Inst. March 31, 1881.	R. S.	Mrs. Kath. E. Burke	10a Central St.,	Somerville
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Fraternity Hall, 257 Wash'n St.	F. S.	Ella M. McNamara	32 R Bow St.,	Somerville
	T.	John J. McGonagle	14 Linden St.,	Somerville
43. St. Mary, Randolph.	C. R.	Samuel A. Foster	So. Main St.,	Randolph
Inst. Sept. 4, 1882.	R. S.	Catherine A. Clark	Warren St.,	Randolph
Meets last Mon.,	F. S.	Mary M. Hoye	North St.,	Randolph
A. O. H. Hall, North St.	T.	Patrick Brady	North St.,	Randolph
44. St. Bernard, West Newton.	C. R.	Timothy O'Connell	326 River St.,	W. Newton
Inst. Sept. 23, 1882.	R. S.	Agnes L. Greene	62 River St.,	W. Newton
Meets 2d and 4th Mon.,	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. O'Connell	326 River St.,	W. Newton
A. O. U. W. Hall.	T.	Jeremiah Ford	40 Alden Pl.,	W. Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater.	C. R.	Thomas E. Tinsley	123 Spring St.,	Bridgewater
Inst. Sept. 12, 1882.	R. S.	John J. Campbell	42 Church St.,	Bridgewater
Meets 2d. and 4th Tues., Foresters' Hall, Central Sq.	F. S.	David A. Garvey	Oak St.,	Bridgewater
	T.	Thomas E. Cagney	556 Main St.,	Bridgewater
46. St. Augustine, S. Boston.	C. R.	Henry W. Walters	20 Jenkins St.,	So. Boston
Inst. Nov. 14, 1882.	R. S.	Roger M. Leahy	701 E. Second St.,	So. Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Tues.,	F. S.	Maurice J. Angland	118 Kittredge St.,	Roslindale
Dahlgren Hall, 327 E St.	T.	James Day	129 N St.,	So. Boston
47. St. Anne, Gloucester.	C. R.	Frank S. Whitty	5 Millette St.,	Gloucester
Inst. Dec. 22, 1882.	R. S.	James C. Hanrahan	9 Oak St.,	Gloucester
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Safe	F. S.	Antone J. Silva	9 Davis St.,	Gloucester
Dep. & Tr. Co. Hall, Main St.	T.	Chas. P. McDonald	252 Main St.,	Gloucester
48. Sarsfield, No. Attleboro.	C. R.	James Lavery	Hope St.,	N. Attleboro
Inst. March 6, 1883.	R. S.	Susan McCretton	28 Comm'nw'th Ave.	Att. Fls.
Meets 1st and 3d Wed.,	F. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Murray	176 Broad St.,	N. Attleboro
K. of C. Hall, Wash'n St.	T.	Anastacia Joyce	11 Summer St.,	N. Attleboro
49. Constantine, Boston.	C. R.	William F. Riley	37 Walter St.,	Somerville
Inst. April 5, 1883.	R. S.	George B. Goslin	79 Mayfield St.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., St.	F. S.	Michael A. McGrath	210 Dorchester St.,	So. Boston
Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	T.	James T. Riley	9 Pearl St. Pl.,	Somerville
51. Holy Trinity, Boston.	C. R.	Alfred J. Thomas	84 Sheridan St.,	Jamaica Pl.
Inst. April 13, 1883.	R. S.	Frank Kimmel	20 Fulda St.,	Roxbury
Meets 2d Thur., Casino	F. S.	Joseph F. Ripp	10 Howell St.,	Dorchester
Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	T.	John Mathis	118 Clay St.,	N. Cambridge
52. Highland, Boston.	C. R.	Eugene S. Cronin	173 Sydney St.,	Dorchester
Inst. April 16 1883.	R. S.	James A. Farley	204 Highland St.,	Roxbury
Meets 2d Sun., Deacon Hall,	F. S.	Thos. H. Cummings	36 Humboldt Ave.,	Roxbury
1651 Washington St.	T.	Hugh H. Collins	23 Guild Row,	Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody.	C. R.	Jeremiah Shea	9 Basford's Ct.,	Peabody
Inst. July 2, 1883.	R. S.	James J. McCann	53 Franklin St.,	Peabody
Meets 2d and 4th Thur.,	F. S.	James B. Carbrey	48 Aborn St.,	Peabody
O'Shea Bldg., Main St.	T.	Patrick Greehy	7 Holly St.,	Peabody
54. St. James, Boston.	C. R.	John J. Linehan	3 Davis Pl.,	Roxbury
Inst. July 2, 1883.	R. S.	Michael J. Raftus	396 W. Fourth St.,	So. Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Russell Hall, Deacon Bldg., 1651 Washington St.	F. S.	Philip H. Shanley	35 Flagg St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Jere. G. Fennessey	25 Decatur St.,	Boston
55. Charles River, Watertown.	C. R.	William F. Oates	76 Dexter Ave.,	Watertown
Inst. Oct. 8, 1883.	R. S.	Joseph A. Hughes	41 Paul St.,	Watertown
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Eagle	F. S.	Daniel Clifford	22 Myrtle St.,	Watertown
Hall, 3 Mt. Auburn St.	T.	Michael Hamrock	46 Prescott St.,	Watertown

No. and Name of Court	Officers		Address	
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain.	C. R.	Thos. G. Glennon	16 St. Rose St.,	Jamaica Pl.
Inst. June 30, 1885.	R. S.	John H. O'Brien	9 Plainfield St.,	Jamaica Pl.
Meets 2d and 4th Mon.,	F. S.	Thomas E. Shea, Jr.	22 Rosemary St.,	Jamaica Pl.
Seaverns Hall, Centre St.	T.	John Hurley	61 Hampst'd Rd.,	Jamaica Pl.
58. Prospect, Waltham.	C. R.	John F. Devan	47 Vernon St.,	Waltham
Inst. Aug. 25, 1885.	R. S.	Frank M. Cullen	38 Common St.,	Waltham
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Hibernian Hall, 710 Main St.	F. S.	Thomas J. Coye	138 Bright St.,	Waltham
	T.	Charles L. Reade	19 Fiske St.,	Waltham
59. Worcester, Worcester.	C. R.	William F. Thompson	31 Ripley St.,	Worcester
Inst. Dec. 17, 1885.	R. S.	John T. Brady	96 Vernon St.,	Worcester
Meets 1st and 3d Wed.,	F. S.	Thomas Forde	2 Heardsleigh St.	Worcester
M. C. O. F. Hall, 112 Front St.	T.	John J. Monahan	187 Cambridge St.,	Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton.	C. R.	Elizabeth R. Dunne	90 Boyd St.,	Newton
Inst. Feb. 19, 1886.	R. S.	Kath. M. Murphy	58 Court St.,	Newtonville
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Dennison Hall, Newtonville.	F. S.	Thomas F. Bryson	61 Lincoln Rd.,	Newton
	T.	James Ryan	30 School St.,	Newton
61. St. Lawrence, Brookline.	C. R.	John H. King	Pearl St.,	Brookline
Inst. Oct. 20, 1886.	R. S.	Daniel Frawley	30 State St.,	Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Lyceum Hall, 107 Wash'n St.	F. S.	Thomas M. Daley	167 Wash'n St.,	Brookline
	T.	Michael J. Kelly	118 Franklin St.,	Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood.	C. R.	Mary E. Murphy	Off Railroad Ave.,	Norwood
Inst. Dec. 31, 1886.	R. S.	Frances Manning	110 Walnut Ave.,	Norwood
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Columbia Hall, Wash'n St.	F. S.	William J. Mahoney	Off Pleasant St.,	Norwood
	T.	Wm. J. Sullivan	19 Phillips Av.,	Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke.	C. R.	William E. Farrell	127 Sargent St.,	Holyoke
Inst. Jan. 14, 1887.	R. S.	Thomas F. Lynch	146 Sargent St.,	Holyoke
Meets 2d and 4th Wed.,	F. S.	John T. Freeman	7 Hampshire St.,	Holyoke
C. L. U. Hall, 474 High St.	T.	Arthur J. Brouillet	876 Chicopee St.,	Willimansett
64. Gallagher, Springfield.	C. R.	William P. Craig	58 Alderman St.,	Springfield
Inst. April 17, 1887.	R. S.	John J. Bannon	137 Lowell St.,	Springfield
Meets 1st and 3d Thur.,	F. S.	John J. Gleason	42 Linden St.,	Springfield
Hibernian Hall, 349 Worthington St.	T.	Wm. M. Sullivan	6 Sackett Pl.,	Springfield
65. St. Columbkille, Brighton.	C. R.	John McGillicuddy	64 Union St.,	Brighton
Inst. May 26, 1887.	R. S.	John H. Moran	79 Parsons St.,	Brighton
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Foresters Hall, 311 Wash'n St.	F. S.	Michael H. Mead	15 Monastery Rd.,	Brighton
	T.	Patrick Kelly	377 Market St.,	Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin.	C. R.	Mrs. Ellen Locklin	107 Fisher St.,	Franklin
Inst. Sept. 12, 1887.	R. S.	Daniel Shea	54 Arlington St.,	Franklin
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., St.	F. S.	Geo. L. Garripy, Sr.	12 McCarthy St.,	Franklin
Mary's Hall, Beaver St.	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Colgan	74 West St.,	Franklin
67. Canton, Canton.	C. R.	Ambrose W. Buckley	34 High St.,	Canton
Inst. Jan. 26, 1888.	R. S.	Dennis J. Buckley	34 High St.,	Canton
Meets 1st Thur.,	F. S.	Philip J. McArdle	115 Bolivar St.,	Canton
Odd Fellows Hall.	T.	James E. Grimes	25 Endicott St.,	Canton
68. St. Margaret, Beverly Fms.	C. R.	Mary Murray	19 Haskell St.,	Beverly Fms.
Inst. April 14, 1888.	R. S.	Julia C. Kelley	641 Hale St.,	Prides Crossing
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Marshall Hall, Hale & West Sts.	F. S.	Mrs. Nellie Cahill	Greenw'd Ave.,	Bev. Fms.
	T.	Nellie C. Donovan	18 High St.,	Beverly Fms.
69. Stoughton, Stoughton.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary Barry		Stoughton
Inst. June 7, 1888.	R. S.	Agnes Murphy	Canton St.,	W. Stoughton
Meets 1st and 3d Thur.,	F. S.	Mrs. Agnes Reilly	87 Crescent Ave.,	W. Stou'ton
Foresters Hall, Main St.	T.	John B. Buckley	Walnut Ave.,	Stoughton
70. St. Michael, So. Boston.	C. R.	Charles F. Bond	545 Fourth St.,	So. Boston
Inst. Sept. 14, 1888.	R. S.	James F. Gorman	35 Warner St.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Tues.,	F. S.	Patrick J. Ryan	16 Winfield St.,	So. Boston
Pilgrim Hall, 730 Broadway.	T.	Robert J. Elliott	35 Tuckerman St.,	So. Boston
71. Phil Sheridan, Newburyp't.	C. R.	John J. O'Brien	34 Olive St.,	Newburyp't
Inst. Sept. 18, 1888.	R. S.	Alice Callahan	9 Green St.,	Newbury
Meets 1st and 3d Tues.,	F. S.	John J. Dunn	19 Barton St.,	Newburyp't
G. A. R. Hall, State St.	T.	Margaret Quill	13 Summer St.,	Newburyp't

No. and Name of Court	Officers		Address	
72. Merrimac, Haverhill. Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Gratton Hall, 79 Winter St.	C. R.	David F. Roche	77 Cedar St.,	Haverhill
	R. S.	Timothy W. Murphy	53 Cedar St.,	Haverhill
	F. S.	Denis Murphy	126 Elm St.,	Bradford
	T.	John J. Cummings	29 Blossom St.,	Bradford
73. Taunton, Taunton. Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Sun., Foresters Hall, Broadway.	C. R.	John J. Mulligan	8 Oak Ave.,	Taunton
	R. S.	James H. Laughlin	18 Bay St.,	Taunton
	F. S.	James F. Kenely	11 Bryant St.,	Taunton
	T.	Frederick H. Driscoll	29 Grant St.,	Taunton
74. Hendricken, No. Easton. Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Thur., M. C. O. F. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Philip P. Wilde	Elm St.,	No. Easton
	R. S.	Chas. P. McMullen	Main St.,	No. Easton
	F. S.	Ellen N. Slattery	Sheridan St.,	No. Easton
	T.	William J. Twohig	Pond St.,	No. Easton
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury. Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Pythian Hall, Market Sq.	C. R.	Edward F. Conley	3 Lake St.,	Amesbury
	R. S.	Thomas F. O'Neil	16 Sparhawk St.,	Amesbury
	F. S.	Hannah V. Hanley	12 Carpenter St.,	Amesbury
	T.	John McGrath	63 Powow St.,	Amesbury
76. Quincy, Quincy. Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 1st and 3d Wed., G. A. Hall, 1602 Hancock St.	C. R.	Hugh P. Tracey	James St.,	Quincy
	R. S.	Anna J. Thompson	47 Main St.,	Quincy
	F. S.	Mary A. Sullivan	33 Payne St.,	Quincy
	T.	Mrs. Lucy G. Howard	271 Whitwell St.,	Quincy
77. Mystic, Medford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Wed., G. A. R. Hall, High St.	C. R.	Edward J. Shannon	327 Main St.,	Medford
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary O'Brien	36 Manning St.,	Medford
	F. S.	Joseph W. Myers	30 Manning St.,	Medford
	T.	Edward J. Gaffey	48 High St.,	Medford
78. St. Monica, Lawrence. Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Black Prince Hall, 288 Essex St.	C. R.	Mrs. A. L. Higgins	200 Bailey St.,	Lawrence
	R. S.	Annie A. Dillon	184 Saratoga St.,	Lawrence
	F. S.	Annie A. Dillon	184 Saratoga St.,	Lawrence
	T.	John J. Doody	68 Eutaw St.,	Lawrence
79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. [Bedford Meets 1st Wed., Weaver Hall, 746 Pleasant St.	C. R.	John B. Duffy	168 Arnold St.,	N. Bedford
	R. S.	George A. Thomson	198 Hudson St.,	N. Bedford
	F. S.	Anthony D. Peters	17 Columbia St.,	N. Bedford
	T.	Timothy J. Burns	231 Ash St.,	N. Bedford
80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth. Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Tues., A. O. H. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Wm. M. O'Connell	Water St. Ext.,	N. Plymouth
	R. S.	John McMahon	67 Newfield St.,	Plymouth
	F. S.	Arthur S. Poirier	15 Royal St.,	Plymouth
	T.	John Murray	16 South St.,	Plymouth
81. St. Malachi, Arlington. Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 2d and last Thur., Hi- bernian Hl., 25 Chestnut St.	C. R.	Frank E. Callahan	83 Medford St.,	Arlington
	R. S.	Mrs. M. M. Cadagan	19 Summer St.,	Arlington
	F. S.	Daniel Barry	169 Mystic St.,	Arlington
	.T	Mrs. Ellen A. Crowley	83 Medford St.,	Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton. Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Thur., For- esters Hall, 54 Main St.	C. R.	M. J. Reardon	Cohnar St. Ext.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Warren M. Hatch	49 Fairmont Ave.,	Brockton
	F. S.	John J. Sullivan	44 School St.,	Brockton
	T.	John F. Grant	124 Battle St.,	Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Ev- Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. [erett. Meets 2d and 4th Thur., For- esters Hall, 459 Broadway	C. R.	Charles F. McNeill	31 Tufts Ave.,	Everett
	R. S.	Patrick T. Shea	36 Reed Ave.,	Everett
	F. S.	Stephen J. O'Brien	30 Harvey St.,	Everett
	T.	Joseph F. Bonner	19 Hosmer St.,	Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers. Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Mon., Foresters Hall, Maple St.	C. R.	Irving E. Blanchard	Pickering St.,	Danvers
	R. S.	Frank P. Hennessey	18 Endicott St.,	Danvers
	F. S.	John E. Cain	29 Braman St.,	Danvers
	T.	Michael H. Burns	36 Otis St.,	Danvers
85. Geo. Washington, W. Lynn Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Thur., For- esters Hall, 726 West'n Ave.	C. R.	Frank P. Muckian	555 Western Ave.,	Lynn
	R. S.	John W. Lally	40 Hood St.,	Lynn
	F. S.	David H. Roach	36 Moulton St.,	Lynn
	T.	Patrick J. Donovan	26 Hood St.,	Lynn
86. Avon, Avon. Inst. March 16, 1892. Meets 2d Mon., N. E. O. P. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Daniel C. Doherty	Rock St.,	Avon
	R. S.	Jerome C. Hogan	East Spring St.,	Avon
	F. S.	Michael F. Clark	East High St.,	Avon
	T.	John J. Collins	East Main St.,	Avon

No. and Name of Court	Officers		Address	
87. Robert Emmet, Walpole. Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Odd Fellows' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	P. Terrence Dalton	Clapp St.,	Walpole
	R. S.	Helen F. Lowney	27 Stone St.,	Walpole
	F. S.	Mary Dee	Common St.,	Walpole
	T.	Samuel B. Hannaford	Neponset Ave.,	Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newbury. Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st Wed., W. Newbury Grange Hall, Main St.	C. R.	P. Wm. Sullivan	Main St.,	W. Newbury
	R. S.	Patrick Curley	Prospect St.,	W. Newbury
	F. S.	Fred E. Condon	19 Lafayette St.,	Newburyp't
	T.	James F. Steed	Main St.,	W. Newbury
89. Union, Whitman. Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Tues., K. of C. Hall, South Ave.	C. R.	George Woodman	Jenkins Ave.,	Whitman
	R. S.	Walter L. Murphy	418 Bedford St.,	Whitman
	F. S.	Dr. John T. Collins	36 Park Ave.,	Whitman
	T.	John J. Geogan	168 Temple St.,	Whitman
90. Rockland, Rockland. Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Bigelow Blk., Union St.	C. R.	Henry S. Healy	25 Belmont St.,	Rockland
	R. S.	Patrick Caplice	109 Reed St.,	Rockland
	F. S.	John J. McCarthy	593 N. Union St.,	Rockland
	T.	Thomas F. Kelly	67 Exchange St.,	Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston. Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Mon., For- esters Hall, Central St.	C. R.	Hector Fortin		Holliston
	R. S.	Thomas F. Holland	Norfolk St.,	Holliston
	F. S.	Michael J. Callahan	Winthrop St.,	Holliston
	T.	John J. Hamilton	Hollis St.,	Holliston
92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater. Inst. Feb. 20. 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Eastern Star Hall, Central and Union Sts.	C. R.	Peter J. Dorey		E.Bridgewater
	R. S.	Joseph Thomas	Allen St.,	E.Bridgewater
	F. S.	James Pendergast	Union St.,	E.Bridgewater
	T.	Thomas M. White		E.Bridgewater
93. Germania, Boston. Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 3d Thur., Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R.	Henry Brennion	260 Amory St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	George Mischler	8 Armstrong St.	Jamaica Pl.
	F. S.	Frank A. Bates	44 Speedwell St.,	Jamaica Pl.
	T.	Charles Vollmar	194 Highland St.,	Roxbury
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. March 28, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Needham Hall, 1488 Columbus Ave.	C. R.	Michael J. Ryan	983 Parker St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	William Norton	12 Arcola St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Michael J. Duffly	49 Atherton St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Frank B. Bean	33 Gay Head St.,	Roxbury
96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro. Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2d and 4th Tues., K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Luke F. Callan	Clifford St.,	Middleboro
	R. S.	Mrs. Jennie Plunkett	84 Oak St.,	Middleboro
	F. S.	M. Hortense Toole	14 North St.,	Middleboro
	T.	Elizabeth Doherty	2 Lincoln St.,	Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway. Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Foresters Hall, Broad St.	C. R.	Robert M. O'Donnell		Medway
	R. S.	Annie G. Maguire		Medway
	F. S.	Dennis J. Murphy		Millis
	T.	Michael E. Small		W. Medway
98. Onota, Pittsfield. Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 4th Fri.. Fr. Mathew Hall, Melville St.	C. R.	Mary P. Bligh	54 Howard St.,	Pittsfield
	R. S.	Mary Frawley	60 Winter St.,	Pittsfield
	F. S.	J. J. McCarthy	30 Hamlin St.,	Pittsfield
	T.	Margaret Dillon	76 So. Church St.,	Pittsfield
99. St. Ignatius, Roslindale. Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Fair- view Hall, 43 Poplar St.	C. R.	Joseph H. Kelley	578 Hyde Park Av.,	Roslindale
	R. S.	John H. Glover	80 Johnswood Rd.	Roslindale
	F. S.	J. H. Sullivan	745 South St.,	Roslindale
	T.	Lynden H. Sullivan	744 South St.,	Roslindale
100. McCafferty, Worcester. Inst. March 28, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Wed., M. C. O. F. Hall, Front St.	C. R.	John M. Fitzgerald	24½ Maxwell St.,	Worcester
	R. S.	John J. Walsh	120 Pilgrim Ave.,	Worcester
	F. S.	Charles H. Wheeler	15 Ashmont Ave.,	Worcester
	T.	Patrick J. Reynolds	18 Pattison St.,	Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams. Inst. April 16, 1894. Meets 3d Thur., 63 Summer St.	C. R.	Edward Riley	29 Park St.,	Adams
	R. S.	John H. Moran	1 River St	Adams
	F. S.	John H. Moran	1 River St.,	Adams
	T.	Edward McInerney	63 Summer St.,	Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton. Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Tues., For- esters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Mrs. Cath. Berton	411 Montello St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary J. Doherty	177 Harvard St.,	Brockton
	F. S.	Mary Hunt	198 Forest Ave.,	Brockton
	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Mayo	287 Belmont St.,	Brockton

No. and Name of Court	Officers		Address	
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.	C. R.	Mary Moran	47 Friend St.,	Taunton
Inst. June 29, 1894.	R. S.	Margaret O'Neil	11 Bryant St.,	Taunton
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Foresters' Hall, Broadway.	F. S.	Ellen G. Walsh	88 Tremont St.,	Taunton
	T.	Alice C. Walsh	88 Tremont St.,	Taunton
104. Springfield, Springfield.	C. R.	Michael Sexton	23 Prince St.,	Springfield
Inst. July 23, 1894.	R. S.	Herbert P. Thorley	346 Liberty St.,	Springfield
Meets 1st Mon. and 3d Sun.,	F. S.	William B. Cooney	26 Kensington Ave.,	Spr'gf'd
Hibernian Hall, 349 Worthington St.	T.	Thomas F. Kenney	268 Carew St.,	Springfield
105. St. Cecelia, Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. Catherine Berlo	222 Bowdoin St.,	Dorchester
Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.	R. S.	Caroline Hasenfuss	29 Billings St.,	W. Roxbury
Meets 1st Tues., Casino Hall,	F. S.	Agnes Kemp	1 Elder St.,	Dorchester
133 Shawmut Ave.	T.	Mrs. Helen Wessling	44 Iffley Rd.,	Jamaica Pl.
106. St. Clare, Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. M. C. Hasenfuss	74 East Newton St.,	Boston
Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. M. J. Patterson	2 Merton Pl.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., St.	F. S.	Annie F. Sullivan	7 Bradford St.,	Boston
Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	T.	Mary A. O'Keeffe	95 Union Park St.,	Boston
107. Notre Dame, S. Boston.	C. R.	Mary Woods	12 Brewster St.,	So. Boston
Inst. Sept. 24, 1894.	R. S.	Catherine E. Mea	53 Belfort St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., St.	F. S.	Mrs. C. F. Finnigan	512 E. Sixth St.,	So. Boston
Omer Hall, 376 Broadway	T.	Mrs. Mary L. Kane	50 Hiawatha Rd.,	Mattapan
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.	C. R.	Helen P. Jordan	35 Garfield Ave.,	Hyde Pk.
Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. Marg. L. Fahey	17 Linwood St.,	Hyde Pk.
Meets 1st and 3d Wed.	F. S.	Mrs. Eliz. F. O'Brien	1366 River St.,	Hyde Pk.
Liberty Hall, River St.	T.	Mary A. Rooney	127 Gordon Ave.,	Hyde Pk.
109. St. Teresa, Peabody.	C. R.	Mrs. Delia Linehan	28 Highland Park	Peabody
Inst. Dec. 6, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. Cath. Cassidy	11 Sutton St.,	Peabody
Meets 2d and 4th Tues.,	F. S.	May McElroy	31 Aborn St.,	Peabody
K. of C. Hall, Main St.	T.	Mrs. Eliz. Nolan	17 Wheeler St.,	Peabody
110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.	C. R.	Mrs. Annie M. C. Kling	5 Davis St.,	Plymouth
Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.	R. S.	Susan M. Quinn	147 Main St.,	Kingston
Meets 1st and 3d Wed.,	F. S.	Mrs. Julia Murray	16 South St.,	Plymouth
G. A. R. Hall, Middle St.	T.	Annie M. O'Fihelly	3 Birch Ave.,	Plymouth
111. St. Valerian, Sprigfield.	C. R.	Anna C. Sullivan	31 Hancock St.,	Springfield
Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.	R. S.	Anna T. Griffin	69 Morris St.,	Springfield
Meets 2d and 4th Frl., Odd	F. S.	Kath. G. Fitzgerald	Box 394,	Springfield
Fell. Hall, 27 Pynchon St.	T.	Annie Collins	427 Chestnut St.,	Springfield
112. Isabelle, Holyoke.	C. R.	Mrs. B. Donoghue	330 Maple St.,	Holyoke
Inst. Feb. 3, 1895.	R. S.	Mrs. Marg. E. Clark	233 Elm St.,	Holyoke
Meets 1st and 3d Tues.,	F. S.	Helen K. Fox	292 Locust St.,	Holyoke
Wakelin Hall, Maple St.	T.	Mrs. Rose M. Curley	560 South St.,	Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston.	C. R.	Michael Collins	12 Fairbury St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Feb. 21, 1895.	R. S.	Anna M. Lanigan	Franklin Sq. House,	Boston
Meets 2d Mon., St Rose	F. S.	Thos. F. Kelley	174 Norfolk St.,	Dorchester
Hall, 17 Worcester St.	T.	Dr. P. W. Moriarty	334 Mass. Ave.,	Boston
114. Alma Mater, E. Boston.	C. R.	Anna W. Digan	137 Webster St.,	E. Boston
Inst. March 22, 1895.	R. S.	Minnie O'Neil	183 Princeton St.,	E. Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Central Hall, Central Sq.	F. S.	Mrs. C. C. Finney	119 Salem St.,	Malden
	T.	Mrs. Marg. F. Greene	302 Saratoga St.,	E. Boston
115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.	C. R.	Mary E. Lannin	59 Bigelow Ave.,	Rockland
Inst. March 24, 1895.	R. S.	Kathryn Kane	198 Reed St.,	Rockland
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., Foresters Hall, Union St.	F. S.	Mrs. M. E. Higgins	198 Reed St.,	Rockland
	T.	Mary A. Spence	24 So. Union St.,	Rockland
116. Martha Washington, Lynn	C. R.	Mrs. Kath. J. Fogarty	45 Kirtland St.,	Lynn
Inst. April 7, 1895.	R. S.	Mrs. J. M. Sheehan	18 Hood St.,	W. Lynn
Meets every Tues., Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave.	F. S.	Mrs. Kath. Fitzgerald	64 Murray St.,	Lynn
	T.	Annie J. Kennedy	117 No. Common St.,	Lynn
117. St. Bridget, Wayland.	C. R.	Dennis J. Farrell		So. Sudbury
Inst. June 30, 1895.	R. S.	Forrest P. Gorman		Cochituate
Meets 4th Sun., basement of	F. S.	James H. Carroll		Cochituate
Wayland Catholic Church, State Road.	T.	Thomas L. Hynes		Wayland

No. and Name of Court	Officers		Address	
118. St. Othilia, Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. Marie Zepf	2 Stanmore Pl.,	Roxbury
Inst. June 30, 1895.	R. S.	Mrs. Anna Hampe	216 Bowdoin St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d Tues., Casino	F. S.	Mrs. Eliz. Schroth	42 Quincy St.,	Roxbury
Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	T.	Mrs. S. Kirchgassner	55 Mozart St.,	Jamaica Pl.
119. St. Boniface, Boston.	C. R.	Leo Schroth	135 Marcella St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Oct. 27, 1895.	R. S.	Leo Bieler	21 Lambert Ave.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st Sun., Casino	F. S.	Joseph A. Krim	6 Thwing St.,	Roxbury
Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	T.	Louis F. Harer	33 Ibbetson St.,	Somerville
120. University, Cambridge.	C. R.	Philip C. Galvin	52 Fayette St.,	Cambridge
Inst. Nov. 3, 1895.	R. S.	George W. Webb, Jr.	39 Hayes St.,	Cambridge
Meets 2d and 4th Fri.,	F. S.	Patrick Eagan	19 Vassal Lane,	Cambridge
Temple of Honor Hall, 595-597 Mass. Ave.	T.	Timothy M. Donovan	350 Wash'gt'n St.,	Cambridge
121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.	C. R.	Nellie Devine	98 Centre St.,	Bridgewater
Inst. Nov. 24, 1895.	R. S.	Alice Beatty	Birch St.,	Bridgewater
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., Foresters' Hall, Central Sq.	F. S.	Mrs. Johanna Donovan	Centre St.,	Bridgewater
	T.	Mrs. Johanna Donovan	Centre St.,	Bridgewater
122. St. Matthew, Natick.	C. R.	Lawrence Brannagan	Glen St.,	So. Natick
Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.	R. S.	Margaret Fair	62 Summer St.,	Natick
Meets 1st and 3d Tues.,	F. S.	Michael Morris	Curve St.,	Natick
Clark's Hall, Main St.	T.	Mrs. Jos. F. Simmons	14 East St.,	Natick
123. St. Ursula, New Bedford.	C. R.	Mrs. Eliz. F. Marshall	335 Purchase St.,	N. Bedford
Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary T. Coholan	180 W.French Ave.,	N. Bedford
Meets 1st Tues., Eagles'	F. S.	Mrs. Eliz. A. Ryan	73 Dudley St.,	N. Bedford
Hall, High St.	T.	Jennie E. Murphy	220 Summer St.,	N. Bedford
124. St. Loretta, Worcester.	C. R.	Mary F. Sullivan	65 Gates St.,	Worcester
Inst. Dec. 27, 1895.	R. S.	Katherine F. McGarr	19 Portland St.,	Worcester
Meets 2d and 4th Thur.,	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. Engstrom	13 Fulton St.,	Worcester
M. C. O. F. Hall, Front St.	T.	Mrs. Catherine Foley	114 June St.,	Worcester
125. St. Aloysius, Boston.	C. R.	John P. Ketterle	280 E. Ninth St.,	Atlantic
Inst. Jan. 1, 1896.	R. S.	Ernest J. B. Hampe	102 Dakota St.,	Dorchester
Meets 3d Wed., Casino	F. S.	Fred Koelsch	8 Dixfield St.,	So. Boston
Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	T.	Anthony Kunz	91 Edgewater Dr.,	Mattapan
126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown	C. R.	George Barnes	98 Bartlett St.,	Charlestown
Inst. Feb. 14, 1896.	R. S.	Henry N. Lesage	216 Bradford St.,	Everett
Meets 2d and 4th Mon.,	F. S.	Michael J. Russell	33 Rutherford Av.	Charlest'n
Mishawum Hall, Main St.	T.	James J. Mockler	451 Broadway,	Chelsea
127. St. Paul, Dedham.	C. R.	Edward Vogel	35 Norton St.,	Readville
Inst. Feb. 20, 1896.	R. S.	Mrs. Theresa Kien	376 Grove St.,	W. Roxbury
Meets 2d Sun. and 4th Thur.,	F. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Galvin	527 High St.,	Dedham
Hibernian Hall, High St.	T.	Thomas M. Stevens	Milton St.,	E. Dedham
128. Abraham Lincoln, Glou-	C. R.	Mrs. Annie F. Silva	29 Harrison Ave.,	Gloucester
Inst. March 20, 1896. [cester	R. S.	Margaret G. Fanning	4 Sheperd St.,	Gloucester
Meets 2d and 4th Thur.,	F. S.	Mrs. E. V. Downey	34 Hartz St.,	Gloucester
Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Hall, Main St.	T.	Mrs. Sarah M. Gillis	7 Mt. Vernon St.,	Gloucester
129. Bay State, Chelsea.	C. R.	Henry J. Nugent	96 Webster Ave.,	Chelsea
Inst. April 17, 1896.	R. S.	Edward J. Thomas	80 Chester Ave.,	Chelsea
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., K.	F. S.	John J. Madden	25 Library St.,	Chelsea
of C. Hall, 220 Broadway	T.	John T. Marks	129 Cottage St.,	Everett
130. Annunciation, Danvers.	C. R.	Mary Gallivan	Mill St.,	Danversport
Inst. May 15, 1896.	R. S.	Mrs. Ellen Hughes	8 Charter St.,	Danvers
Meets 2d and 4th Thur.,	F. S.	Annie Galllvan	59 Endicott St.,	Danvers
Shefts Hall, Maple St.	T.	Theresa Callaghan	5 Pickering Ct.,	Danvers
131. St. Stephen, Roxbury.	C. R.	Timothy J. Clifford	200 Columbus Ave.,	Boston
Inst. May 27, 1896.	R. S.	James F. Madden	21 Clifton St.,	Roxbury
Meets 3d Thur., Sarsfield	F. S.	John J. Gallagher	218 Hancock St.,	Dorchester
Hall, 184 Dudley St.	T.	John T. Hearn	2494 Washington St.,	Roxbury
132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth.	C. R.	Peter Strassel	32 N.Spooner St.,	N.Plymouth
Inst. May 31, 1896.	R. S.	Matthias Fohrder	28 Forest Ave.,	N.Plymouth
Meets 3d Sun., Alsace Lorraine Hall, Cherry St.	F. S.	John N. Strassel	69 Cherry St.,	Plymouth
	T.	Lawrence P. Mahler	14 Atlantic St.,	Plymouth

DIRECTORY—Continued

No. and Name of Court		Officers	Address	
133. Windhorst, New Bedford	C. R.	Arnold Kuntz	367 Cedar St.,	N. Bedford
Inst. Aug. 23, 1896.	R. S.	Mrs. T. M. Kruger	433 Acushnet Ave.,	N. Bedford
Meets 1st Sun., St. Boniface	F. S.	Mrs. Agnes Fellhuber	68 Oak St.,	N. Bedford
Hall, Purchase St.	T.	Andrew P. Lang	92 Oak St.,	N. Bedford
134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville	C. R.	Edward J. Mullaney	165 Summer St.,	Somerville
Inst. Sept. 23, 1896.	R. S.	Patrick Devereaux	192 Wash'gt'n St.,	Somerville
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., In-	F. S.	Richard Walsh	27 Avon St.,	Somerville
dependent Hall, Union Sq.	T.	Andrew Redmond	234 Concord Ave.,	Cambridge
135. St. Genevieve, Brighton.	C. R.	Helen V. Curley	63 Nonantum St.,	Brighton
Inst. Nov. 5, 1896.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary E. Moran	79 Parsons St.,	Brighton
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., For-	F. S.	Margaret Connelly	45 Saybrook St.,	Brighton
esters Hall, 311 Wash'n St.	T.	Mrs. Bridget E. Cross	12 Harriet St.,	Brighton
136. Fr. Conway, Salem.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary Harden	6 Burnside St.,	Salem
Inst. Nov. 12, 1896.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary J. Carney	95 Essex St.,	Salem
Meets 1st and 3d Tues.,	F. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Carey	14 Mall St.,	Salem
Odell Hall, Washington St.	T.	Mrs. Katie Cavanaugh	46 Forester St.,	Salem
137. Commonwealth, Canton.	C. R.	Mary Cronin	Mechanic St.,	Canton
Inst. Dec. 10, 1896.	R. S.	Cath. A. Danahy	1069 Washington St.,	Canton
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., John	F. S.	Mrs. Mary E. Finn	257 Rockland St.,	Canton
Flatley House, Wash'n St.	T.	Helena A. Galligan	Sherman St.,	Canton
138. St. Josephine, Dorchester.	C. R.	Eunice M. Slane	6 Sagamore St.,	Dorchester
Inst. Jan. 29, 1897.	R. S.	Della K. McGeever	95 Auckland St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Elli-	F. S.	Mrs. Jane H. Wren	5 Maryland St.,	Dorchester
son Encampment Hall, Fields' Corner.	T.	Mrs. Nellie A. O'Brien	135 King St.,	Dorchester
139. Fr. Denvir, Beverly.	C. R.	Margaret C. Dennehy	6 Cliff St.,	Beverly
Inst. Feb. 24, 1897.	R. S.	Mrs. Lucy Box	19 Linden Ave.,	Beverly
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Man-	F. S.	Mary A. Daly	32 Arthur St.,	Beverly
chester Unity Hall, 77 Cabot St.	T.	Mrs. E. B. MacDonald	25 Wallis St.,	Beverly
140. Angelus, Milton.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary C. Burns	200 Churchill's Lane,	Milton
Inst. March 11, 1897.	R. S.	Mary Whlte	Hillside St.,	Milton
Meets 1st and 3d Mon.,	F. S.	Teresa Campbell	277 Codman St.,	Dorchester
Fraternity Hall, Adams St.	T.	Mrs. Sarah Dana	2141 Dorches. Ave.,	Dorchester
141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown.	C. R.	Mrs. Bridget Farrell	119 High St.,	Charlestown
Inst. March 21, 1897.	R. S.	Mary L. Mahoney	103 Penn. Ave.,	Somerville
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., Mis-	F. S.	Mary Boyd	30 Russell St.,	Charlestown
hawum Hall, 11 City Sq.	T.	Annie Callahan	21a Hancock St.,	W.Somerville
142. Lepanto, Malden.	C. R.	Patrick J. Daley	100 Emerald St.,	Malden
Inst. April 14, 1897.	R. S.	Marion F. Scix	15a Linden St.,	Everett
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., K. of	F. S.	Charles E. Bonning	68 Thatcher St.,	Malden
C. Hall, 223 Pleasant St.	T.	Peter Hastings	17 Adams St.,	Malden
143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Ja-	C. R.	Bridget L. Carty	21 Ballard St.,	Jamaica Pl.
maica Plain.	R. S.	Mrs. Kath. M. Shea	324½ Amory St.,	Jamaica Pl.
Inst. May 13, 1897.	F. S.	Mrs. Florence Abbott	49 Walk Hill St.,	Jamaica Pl.
Meets 1st and 3d Fri., K. of	T.	Mary McCormack	29 Brookside Av.,	Jamaica Pl.
C. Clubhouse, Green St.				
144. Bethlehem, Roslindale.	C. R.	Mrs. Alice Thompson	77 Wenham St.,	Jamaica Pl.
Inst. May 21, 1897.	R. S.	Bessie McCugh	58 Mt. Hope St.,	Roslindale
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., K. of	F. S.	Elizabeth V. Norton	34 Grover Ave.,	Roslindale
C. Bldg., Murray Hill Rd.	T.	Mrs. Mary I. Hain	26 Penfield St.,	Roslindale
145. Norfolk, Dorchester.	C. R.	Margaret Gallagher	7 Carlos St.,	Dorchester
Inst. July 29, 1897.	R. S.	Mrs. I. E. Covency	27 Edson St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Dor-	F. S.	Thomas Desmond	101 Wheatl'd Ave.,	Dorchester
chester Club House, Talbot Ave.	T.	Timothy T. Toomey	43 Sargent St.,	Dorchester
146. St. Wilhelm, Providence,	C. R.	Fred Meldner	225 Terr. Ave.,	Cranston, R.I.
Inst. Aug. 8, 1897. [R. I.	R. S.	Mary Zarits	1939 Cranston St.,	Cranston, R.I.
Meets 3d Sun., Mechanics Li-	F. S.	Mrs. B. Froemert	156 Whitehall St.,	Prov., R.I.
brary Hall, 98 Weybosset	T.	Mrs. Louise Scharf	50 Dora St.,	Prov., R.I.

No. and Name of Court		Officers	Address	
147. St. Helena, Lynn.	C. R.	Mrs. Helen Letts	63 High Rock St.,	Lynn
Inst. Sept. 24, 1897.	R. S.	Rita E. Duffy	6 Landers Ave.,	Lynn
Meets 2d and 4th Fri., St. Jo-	F. S.	Theresa A. Quigley	31 Union Ct.,	Lynn
seph's Hall, Chestnut St.	T.	Mrs. M. F. McCarty	47 Collins St. Ter.,	E. Lynn
148. Mt. Carmel, Brockton.	C. R.	Mrs. Rose Clark	47 Sylvester St.,	Brockton
Inst. Jan. 13, 1898.	R. S.	Mrs. Eliz. Gormley	11 Augustine St.,	Brockton
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., For-	F. S.	Nora F. Russell	24 Water St.,	Brockton
esters' Hall, 54 Main St.	T.	Mrs. Eliz. A. Flood	37 Packard St.,	Brockton
149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.	C. R.	James E. Jackson	132 Timson St.,	E. Lynn
Inst. Feb. 4, 1898.	R. S.	Daniel H. Murphy	101 Eutaw St.,	E. Lynn
Meets 1st and 3d Fri., St. Jo-	F. S.	George Pare	25 Parrott St.,	E. Lynn
seph's Temperance Hall, 205 Chestnut St.	T.	John E. Driscoll	13 Mellville Pl.,	E. Lynn
150. St. Finbar, E. Cambridge.	C. R.	Michael J. Maraghy	291 Vine St.,	Cambridge
Inst. Feb. 7, 1898.	R. S.	Bernard J. Brogan	188 Hampshire St.,	Cambridge
Meets 2d and 4th Fri., Waite	F. S.	William J. Barrett	10 Carlisle St.,	Cambridge
Hall, Inman Sq., Cambridge	T.	Mrs. Nora M. Crowley	82 Dana St.,	Cambridge
151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary Waul	429 Brookline Ave.,	Roxbury
Inst. Feb. 28, 1898.	R. S.	M. Teresa Sheerin	78 Conant St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Thur., K.	F. S.	Mrs. Anna G. Cahill	12 Worthington St.,	Roxbury
of C. Hall, 1334 Tremont St.	T.	Mary J. Conway	1607 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
152. Gen. Francis A. Walker,	C. R.	John T. Howard	Mt. Pleasant St.,	N. Brookfield
No. Brookfield.	R. S.	Teresa Doyle	N. Main St.,	N. Brookfield
Inst. March 15, 1898.	F. S.	Teresa Doyle	N. Main St.,	N. Brookfield
Meets last Sun., F. of A. Hall, Summer St.	T.	Dennis J. Connolly		N. Brookfield
153. Fr. Thayer, Boston.	C. R.	Mary E. Whalen	12 Francis St.,	Roxbury
Inst. March 16, 1898.	R. S.	Mrs. M. A. Maguire	8 Miner St.,	Somerville
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Odd	F. S.	Mrs. Ellen Legault	141 Charles St.,	Boston
Fellows Hall, 31 No. Rus- sell St.	T.	Elizabeth Plunkett	23 Romsey St.,	Dorchester
154. Hughes, Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. Jane McDevitt	25 Lawrence St.,	Boston
Inst. March 25, 1898.	R. S.	Mary A. Donovan	78 Francis St.,	Roxbury
Meets 2d Tues., Fenwick	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. T. Colbert	28 Cordes St.,	Charlestown
Hall, 17 Worcester St.	T.	Annie E. McQuillan	9 Causeway St.,	Boston
155. Magdalen, Dedham.	C. R.	Lucy Shea	Wash'gt'n St.,	E. Dedham
Inst. April 26, 1898.	R. S.	Mary E. Mahoney	118 Border St.,	E. Dedham
Meets 1st and 3d Wed.,	F. S.	Mrs. M. M. Hassard	233 Whiting Ave.,	E. Dedham
Hibernian Hall, High St.	T.	Mrs. G. E. V. Wenz	Waldo St.,	E. Dedham
156. Marquette, Framingham.	C. R.	William Gavin	Old Conn. Path.,	Saxonville
Inst. July 15, 1898.	R. S.	Anna E. McLaughlin	19 Waverly Ct.,	Framingham
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., For-	F. S.	Mary Ford	Waverly St.,	Framingham
esters' Hall, Waverly St.	T.	Mrs. Mary G. Darcy	1 Webster St.,	Framingham
157. Assumption, Malden.	C. R.	Margaretta Curley	414 Charles St.,	Malden
Inst. Aug. 25, 1898.	R. S.	Margaret Delaney	33 Waters Ave.,	Everett
Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Stan-	F. S.	Mrs. Annie L. Powell	10 Gould Ave.,	Malden
wood Hall, Pleasant St.	T.	Mrs. Annie J. Dunn	136 Fellsway W.,	Medford
158. St. Paula, Roxbury.	C. R.	Margaret Fennessey	230 Dudley St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Sept. 15, 1898.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary E. Shine	21 Harold St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Thur.,	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. O'Connor	69 Palmer St.,	Roxbury
St. Lawrence Hall, 214 Dudley St.	T.	Mrs. Annie J. Keefe	76 Mayfield St.,	Dorchester
159. Immaculate Conception,	C. R.	Mrs. E. Mabel Dolan	92 School St.,	Marlboro
Marlboro.	R. S.	William H. Dolan	92 School St.,	Marlboro
Inst. Oct. 6, 1898.	F. S.	John F. Good	17 Longley St.,	Marlboro
Meets 1st and 4th Mon., M. C. O. F. Hall, Main St.	T.	Frank F. Kelleher	18 Orchard St.,	Marlboro
160. Ave Maria, Brookline.	C. R.	Mrs. Marg. O'Brien	60 Aspinwall Ave.,	Brookline
Inst. Nov. 3, 1898.	R. S.	Mary J. Killion	35 Pearl St.,	Brookline
Meets 1st and 3d Tues.,	F. S.	Mary G. Freeley	38 Calumet St.,	Roxbury
Lyceum Hall, Wash'n St.	T.	Mary Finn	15 St. Albans Rd.,	Roxbury

No. and Name of Court	Officers		Address	
161. Wakefield, Wakefield.	C. R.	Amos M. Gates	9 Rockland St.,	Wakefield
Inst. Dec. 21, 1898.	R. S.	Edwin Muse	30 Richardson St.,	Wakefield
Meets 2d and 4th Tues.,	F. S.	Carrie White	34 Richardson St.,	Wakefield
A. O. H. Hall, cor. Foster and Albion Sts.	T.	Mrs. L. G. Downes	6 Cedar Ct.,	Wakefield
162. Fr. Stack, Watertown.	C. R.	Mary Hayes	183 Fayette St.,	Watertown
Inst. April 23, 1899.	R. S.	Mary J. Hamrock	46 Prescott St.,	Watertown
Meets 1st and 3d Mon.,	F. S.	Mrs. Cath. Quirk	183 Fayette St.,	Watertown
K. of C. Hall, Main St.	T.	Annie M. Hamrock	46 Prescott St.,	Watertown
163. Sancta Maria, Everett.	C. R.	Mary A. Lydon	16 Appleton St.,	Everett
Inst. July 27, 1899.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary C. Howard	39 Walcott St.,	Everett
Meets 2d and 4th Thur.,	F. S.	Mrs. Cath. M. Scanlon	9 Green St.,	Everett
K. of C. Hall, School St.	T.	Mrs. Cath. M. Phelan	5 Green St.,	Everett
164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary A. Sadler	20 Priscilla St.,	N. Bedford
Inst. Aug. 9, 1899.	R. S.	Isabel Kennedy	Wash'gt'n St.,	N. Bedford
Meets 3d Wed., G. A. R.	F. S.	Mrs. Mary E. Fagan	96 Wash'gt'n St.,	N. Bedford
Hall, Pleasant St.	T.	Ida B. Hoye	209 County St.,	N. Bedford
165. Lady of Victory, Fall	C. R.	Mrs. Sarah Fletcher	64 Palmer St.,	Fall River
Inst. Nov. 28, 1899. [River	R. S.	Winifred McDonough	148 Oliver St.,	Fall River
Meets 2d Mon., Puritan	F. S.	Elizabeth Arkison	782 Slade St.,	Fall River
Lodge Hall, Pleasant St.	T.	Teresa Connolly	82 Snell St.,	Fall River
166. St. Agatha, Sandwich.	C. R.	Mrs. M. J. Kelleher		Sandwich
Inst. Dec. 3, 1899.	R. S.	Thos. F. Montague		Sandwich
Meets 3d Fri.,	F. S.	Sarah L. Montague		Sandwich
Hunt's Hall, Jarvis St.	T.	Mrs. J. W. Dalton		Sandwich
167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg.	C. R.	Patrick Heffernan	Matthew St.,	Fitchburg
Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.	R. S.	Patrick Reilly	196 Summer St.,	Fitchburg
Meets 3d Thur.,	F. S.	Mrs. G. L. Sullivan	135 Milk St.,	Fitchburg
G. A. R. Hall, 380 Main St.	T.	Martin M. Sullivan	135 Milk St.,	Fitchburg
168. Wachusett, Leominster.	C. R.	Alfred A. Caisse	99 Allen St.,	Leominster
Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.	R. S.	Mrs. Marg. A. Lynch	126 First St.,	Leominster
Meets last Sun., F. of A.	F. S.	James P. Boyle	60 Elm St.,	Leominster
Hall, Monument Sq.	T.	Andrew Love	Cottage St.,	Leominster
169. Charity, Milford.	C. R.	Marg. H. McConnachie	29 Forest St.,	Milford
Inst. Feb. 9, 1900.	R. S.	Hannah Callanan	344 Main St.,	Milford
Meets 2d and 4th Mon.,	F. S.	Mrs. M. M. Connors	31 Pearl St.,	Milford
K. of C. Hall, Main St.	T.	Elizabeth M. Carbary	41 Jefferson St.,	Milford
170. Westford, Graniteville.	C. R.	Lena Monahan		Forge Village
Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.	R. S.	Albert R. Wall		Graniteville
Meets 2d and 4th Thur.,	F. S.	Fanny McCarthy		Graniteville
Healy Hall, Broadway.	T.	John A. Healy		Graniteville
171. Wannalancet, N. Chelms-	C. R.	Gabriel Andoin		N. Chelmsford
Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. [ford	R. S.	Mary A. Garvey	Princeton St.,	N. Chelmsford
Meets 2d Tues.,	F. S.	Arthur Rousseau	Quigley Ave.,	N. Chelmsford
St. John Hall.	T.	John J. Daly		N. Chelmsford
172. St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.	C. R.	Mrs. M. F. MacDonald	240 Copeland St.,	W. Quincy
Inst. Feb. 20, 1900.	R. S.	Mrs. Mabel Fennessey	47 Roger St.,	W. Quincy
Meets 1st and 3d Mon.,	F. S.	Eliz. P. Farrell	155 Willard St.,	W. Quincy
K. of C. Hall, cor. Copeland and Boulevard.	T.	Mrs. Annie G. Watson	78 Cross St.,	W. Quincy
173. Owen A. Galvin, Charles-	C. R.	Charles A. Connor	86 Bartlett St.,	Charlestown
Inst. April 17, 1900. [town	R. S.	Joseph M. Walsh	22 Marion St.,	Charlestown
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., 16	F. S.	John J. McDermott	56 Bartlett St.,	Charlestown
Main St., Roughan Soc. Hall	T.	John H. Cleary	54 Bartlett St.,	Charlestown
174. St. Winifred, Chelsea.	C. R.	Mrs. Eliz. McGlinchey	583 Broadway,	Chelsea
Inst. April 17, 1900.	R. S.	Mrs. Alice M. Cronin	78 Chester Ave.,	Chelsea
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., K.	F. S.	Gertrude A. McCarthy	63 Marlboro St.,	Chelsea
of C. Hall, 221 Broadway	T.	Mary M. Sheehan	259 Chestnut St.,	Chelsea
175. Star of the Sea, Marble-	C. R.	Joseph Rafferty	Commerc'l St.,	Marblehead
Inst. April 22, 1900. [head	R. S.	Helen Buckley	44 Gregory St.,	Marblehead
Meets 2d and 4th Wed., M. C.	F. S.	William Ward	Philips St.,	Marblehead
O. F. Hall, Barnard St.	T.	James Walsh	Mason St.,	Marblehead

No. and Name of Court	Officers		Address	
178. Fallon, Attleboro.	C. R.	Patrick O'Keeffe	162 County St.,	Attleboro
Inst. June 8, 1900.	R. S.	John L. Brennan	14 Solomon St.,	Attleboro
Meets 2d and 4th Thur.,	F. S.	Timothy J. Lyons	11 Foley St.,	Attleboro
Emmet Hall, 45 Park St.	T.	Patrick F. Daly	166 N. Main St.,	Attleboro
179. Fr. McNulty, Montello.	C. R.	Daniel Coffey	607 N. Montello St.,	Brockton
Inst. June 11, 1900.	R. S.	W. Charles Foley	475 N. Montello St.,	Brockton
Meets 2d and 4th Fri., Foresters' Hall, 54 Main St., Brockton.	F. S.	Norah O'Connor	43 Spring Ave.,	Brockton
	T.	Thos. W. Johnson	20 Payton Ct.,	Brockton
180. Neponset, Neponset.	C. R.	John Mullane	14 Bowman St.,	Neponset
Inst. Aug. 16, 1900.	R. S.	William J. Henry	23 Water St.,	Neponset
Meets 1st and 3d Tues.,	F. S.	Timothy S. Carroll	4 Howe St.,	Neponset
Kelleher's Hall, 447 Neponset Ave.	T.	Charles McCarthy	98 Tenean St.,	Neponset
181. St. Louise, Neponset.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary J. Noonan	24 Chelmsford St.	Dorchester
Inst. Oct. 19, 1900.	R. S.	Katherine O'Brien	11 Water St.,	Neponset
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Walnut Hall, 17 Walnut St.	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. Murphy	620 Freeport St.,	Neponset
	T.	Mrs. Julia Cronin	3 Port Norfolk St.,	Neponset
182. Hingham, Hingham.	C. R.	Dennis E. Murphy	Lincoln St.,	Hingham
Inst. April 3, 1901.	R. S.	Thomas F. Leahy	South St.,	Hingham
Meets 4th Tues.,	F. S.	Mrs. M. C. Moriarty	North St.,	Hingham
Eagle Hall, Elm St.	T.	John J. Magner	Lincoln St.,	Hingham
183. St. Mariam, Whitman.	C. R.	Mrs. Cath. Kelley	Rock St.,	Whitman
Inst. June 4, 1901.	R. S.	Mrs. Grace Campbell	Vernon St.,	Whitman
Meets 2d and 4th Fri., Foresters' Hall, Wash'n St.	F. S.	Margaret Spellman	101 Glen St.,	Whitman
	T.	Mrs. Hannah L. Lyons	90 Star St.,	Whitman
184. St. Philip, Roxbury.	C. R.	John F. Burdge	63 Bristol St.,	Cambridge
Inst. Aug. 2, 1901.	R. S.	Mrs. Annie L. Gunn	256 Ruggles St.,	Roxbury
Meets 2d and 4th Thur.,	F. S.	Miles C. Qualters	171 Eustis St.,	Roxbury
Boyle O'Reilly Hall, 184 Dudley St.	T.	James W. Scanlon	265 E St.,	So. Boston
185. St. Stanislaus Kostka, So.	C. R.	Frank Sokulski	40 Harding St.,	Cambridge
Inst. Nov. 17, 1901. [Boston	R. S.	Stephen Walezewski	11 Dracut St.,	Ashmont
Meets 4th Sun.,	F. S.	John W. Wisnewski	15 Cortes St.,	Boston
Dahlgren Hall, 327 E St.	T.	Stephen Wolyniec	278 Eighth St.,	So. Boston
186. McDermott, Springfield.	C. R.	James A. Donovan	82 Prospect St.,	Springfield
Inst. Dec. 15, 1901.	R. S.	Thomas J. Finton	123 Essex St.,	Springfield
Meets 2d and 4th Thur.,	F. S.	Patrick J. O'Hare	733 Carew St.,	Springfield
Hibernian Hall, Worthington St.	T.	John F. Doyle	56 Webster St.,	Springfield
187. Blessed Sacrament, Ja-	C. R.	Mrs. Anna V. Kelly	54 Forbes St.,	Jamaica Pl.
maica Plain.	R. S.	Mrs. A. A. McDonald	157 Brown Ave.,	Roslindale
Inst. Jan. 27, 1902.	F. S.	Mrs. M. E. Mahoney	150 Heath St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Needham Hall, 1488 Colum. Ave.	T.	Margaret A. Faulkner	46 Corona St.,	Dorchester
188. Howard, Holyoke.	C. R.	Ellen Ahern	41 Walcott St.,	Holyoke
Inst. March 16, 1902.	R. S.	Grace Cunningham	304 Chestnut St.,	Holyoke
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., K.	F. S.	Margaret Caddigan	257 Franklin St.,	Holyoke
of P. Hall, 437 High St.	T.	Lena Crane	277 Park St.,	Holyoke
190. St. Lea, Springfield.	C. R.	Genevieve M. Conlin	808 Belmont Ave.,	Springfield
Inst. April 20, 1902.	R. S.	Mrs. K. B. Sullivan	254 N. Main St.,	Springfield
Meets 1st and 3d Thur.,	F. S.	Mrs. M. H. Sweeney	795 Main St.,	Springfield
Hibernian Hall, Worthington St.	T.	Mrs. Mary Coorough	940 Worth'gt'n St.,	Springfield
191. Fr. Roche, No. Abington.	C. R.	Mrs. Kath. Angeley	Plymouth St.,	Abington
Inst. Sept. 19, 1902.	R. S.	Mary A. White	433 Plymouth St.,	Abington
Meets 2d and 4th Tues.,	F. S.	John H. Hayes	Central St.,	Rockland
Lyceum Hall, Central St.	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Corkery	35 Platt St.,	N. Abington
192. Holy Cross, Worcester.	C. R.	Leo Connelly	2 Quincy St.,	Worcester
Inst. Feb. 22, 1903.	R. S.	Clarence H. Bromage	38 Lewis St.,	Worcester
Meets 1st and 3d Thur.,	F. S.	Jas. P. Corrigan, Jr.	10 Evers St.,	Worcester
M. C. O. F. Hall, Front St.	T.	John D. Cardinal	32 Hudson St.,	Worcester

No. and Name of Court	Officers		Address	
193. Fr. Keyes, Somerville. Inst. April 16, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Thur., K. of C. Hall, Highland Ave.	C. R.	Katherine Leahy	47 Hillside St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Dennis Grady	43 Trull St.,	Winter Hill
	F. S.	Patk. J. McLaughlin	640 Mystic Ave.,	Somerville
	T.	Michael J. Keefe	34 Trull St.,	Winter Hill
194. De La Salle, W. Lynn. Inst. May 4, 1903. Meets every Tues., Foresters' Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R.	John F. Golden	16 Nelson St.,	W. Lynn
	R. S.	John J. O'Neill	22 Moulton St.,	W. Lynn
	F. S.	Daniel J. White	54 Myrtle St.,	W. Lynn
	T.	Geo. H. McCullough	15 Poplar St.,	W. Lynn
195. Mt. Auburn, Cambridge. Inst. July 5, 1903. Meets 1st Thur. and 3d Sun., Chase Hall, 40 Prospect St.	C. R.	Timothy Curran	6 Belmont St.,	Watertown
	R. S.	Mrs. Marg. T. Dinan	66 Spring St., ,	Cambridge
	F. S.	Dennis J. Linnehan	1 Thingvalla Ave.	Camb'dge
	T.	Mrs. N. E. McTighe	380 Broadway,	Cambridge
196. St. Rita, West Lynn. Inst. Aug. 4, 1903. Meets every Fri., Foresters' Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R.	Mrs. Etta Culleton	22 Market Sq.,	Lynn
	R. S.	Mrs. Nonie Dunn	68 Laurel St.,	Lynn
	F. S.	Mary McGrath	46 Robinson St.,	Lynn
	T.	Mary Downing	46 Robinson St.,	Lynn
197. Campello, Campello. Inst. Oct. 18, 1903. Meets 1st Wed., Foresters' Hall, 54 Main St., Brockton	C. R.	Margaret Desmond	69 Florence St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Mrs. A. M. Gralney	21 David St.,	Brockton
	F. S.	Mrs. N. C. Donahue	103 Division St.,	Montello
	T.	Thomas F. Maguire	148 Florence St.,	Brockton
198. Dorchester, Dorchester. Inst. Dec. 9, 1903. Meets 1st Thur., Hancock Hall, Uphams Corner, Dorchester.	C. R.	Hugh J. McNally	44 Gulld St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Patrick J. Kellard	64 Tudor St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	Daniel F. O'Neil	25 Dennis St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Daniel F. O'Brien	762 Columbia Rd.,	Dorchester
199. Lowell, Lowell. Inst. Dec. 13, 1903. Meets 3d Thur., Grafton Hall, 212 Merrimac St.	C. R.	Dr. P. J. Bagley	239 School St.,	Lowell
	R. S.	Timothy F. Rohan	65 Claire St.,	Lowell
	F. S.	Wm. A. Barry	34 Laurel St.,	Lowell
	T.	Humphrey Coffey	183 Wilder St.,	Lowell
200. Fr. Fitton, Worcester. Inst. March 13, 1904. Meets 2d and 4th Mon., M. C. O. F. Hall, Front St.	C. R.	Patrick D. Early	115 Highland St.,	Worcester
	R. S.	Mrs. Cath. Griffin	88 Green St.,	Worcester
	F. S.	Mrs. Kath. Flynn	62 Harrison St.,	Worcester
	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Morse	32 Bartlett St.,	Worcester
201. Fr. Thomas F. Lee, Newton Centre. Inst. Oct. 18, 1904. Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Parish House, Crescent Ave.	C. R.	James Clark	6 Newbury Ter.,	New. Cen.
	R. S.	Thomas Klocker	Beacon St.,	Waban
	F. S.	Joseph T. O'Connor	Center St.,	New. Cen.
	T.	Mary McGrady	48 Summer St.,	New. Cen.
202. Fr. O'Connor, Boston. Inst. Dec. 4, 1904. Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Russell Hall, 1651 Wash'n St.	C. R.	Mrs. E. T. Sullivan	40 Worcester St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Mrs. Bridget Wyse	12 Cawfield St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Helen M. Tuohy	12 Hillside St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. E. J. Barrett	16 Hartwell St.,	Roxbury
203. Jubilee, So. Framingham. Inst. Dec. 18, 1904. Meets 1st and 3d Mon., K. of C. Hall, Concord St.	C. R.	James J. Barry	30 Freeman St.,	Framingham
	R. S.	Catherine M. Barry	30 Freeman St.,	Framingham
	F. S.	Francis J. Carroll	128 Concord St.,	Framingham
	T.	James J. Canning	23 Clinton St.,	Framingham
204. Fraternity, Boston. Inst. March 12, 1905. Meets 3d Mon., Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Mary E. Magee	62 Hammond St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Mary A. Brown	35 Laurel St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Duncan J. Gillis	23 Cameron St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Duncan J. Gillis	23 Cameron St.,	Dorchester
205. Fr. Scully, Cambridgeport. Inst. March 19, 1905. Meets 3d Mon., Temple of Honor Hall, 597 Mass. Ave.	C. R.	Joanna Fitzmaurice	19 Fairmount St.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	Mary T. Quinn	18 Demster Rd.,	Everett
	F. S.	Mrs. Annie Morgan	167 Wash'gt'n St.,	Cambridge
	T.	Mrs. Ellen Donovan	350 Wash'gt'n St.,	Cambridge
206. St. Victorian, Roxbury. Inst. March 23, 1905. Meets 4th Thur., Brunswick Hall, 214 Dudley St.	C. R.	Mrs.M.E.McLaughlin	36 Orchard St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Gertrude J. McCarthy	12 Foisom St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Robert J. Powers	38 Dearborn St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Annie E. McCarthy	12 Folsom St.,	Dorchester
208. Brookline, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 8, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Tues., St. Lawrence Ch. Hall, 774 Boylston St.	C. R.	Mary E. Carroll	560 Heath St.,	Chestnut Hill
	R. S.	Josephine G. Carroll	560 Heath St.,	Chestnut Hill
	F. S.	Patrick F. Murphy	803 Boylston St.	Chestnut Hill
	T.	Jos. H. Tuohy	17 Eliot Crescent,	Chest. Hill

No. and Name of Court	Officers		Address	
209. Our Lady of Mercy, Orange. Inst. Dec. 17, 1905. Meets 3d Tues., Red Men's Hall, Central Sq.	C. R.	Anastasia O'Connell	21 Maynard St.,	Orange
	R. S.	Sadie M. Gallagher	52 Whitney St.,	Orange
	F. S.	Mrs. Susan McKenna	194 So. Main St.,	Orange
	T.	John McKenna	194 So. Main St.,	Orange
210. Fr. Strain, Nahant. Inst. Dec. 29, 1905. Meets 2d and 4th Mon., St. Thomas Lower Ch., Nahant Rd.	C. R.	Michael W. Lane	Flash Rd.,	Nahant
	R. S.	William F. Waters	Central St.,	Nahant
	F. S.	Mrs. Eliz. Hutchinson		Nahant
	T.	Mrs. Celia Leavitt	Spring Rd.,	Nahant
211. St. Luke, Mattapan. Inst Dec. 31, 1905. Meets 4th Wed., Parkway Hall, Parkway.	C. R.	Joseph Small	Park St.,	Mattapan
	R. S.	Arthur H. Scollin	5 Columbia Park,	Mattapan
	F. S.	Frank P. Myles	63 Blue Hill Ter.,	Mattapan
	T.	Patrick F. Mahoney	47 Maple St.,	Milton
212. St. Aquinas, Holbrook. Inst. May 6, 1906. Meets 3d Mon., Golden Star Hall, Holbrook Sq.	C. R.	Wm. E. Levangie	S. Franklin St.,	Holbrook
	R. S.	Mary P. Murphy	Chandler St.,	Holbrook
	F. S.	Mrs. Eliz. Dealey	S. Franklin St.,	Holbrook
	T.	Mrs. Nellie I. Ahearn	Franklin St.,	Holbrook
214. St. Isadore, Stoneham. Inst. Aug. 5, 1906. Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Red Men's Hall, Stoneham Sq.	C. R.	Michael Driscoll	5 Gilmore St.,	Stoneham
	R. S.	Anabel G. Foley	Pine St.,	Stoneham
	F. S.	Nellie A. Dannahy	43 Washington St.,	Stoneham
	T.	John H. McCarty	73 Main St.,	Stoneham
215. Dr. Francis J. McQueeney, Brockton. Inst. Nov. 30, 1906. Meets 4th Mon., Foresters' Hall, 54 Main St.	C. R.	Michael P. Dorgan	12 Leonard St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Mollie Fitzpatrick	38 Foster St.,	Brockton
	F. S.	Rose Lyons	84 Foster St.,	Brockton
	T.	Grace M. Murphy	8 Track St.,	Brockton
216. St. Mark, Dorchester. Inst. Dec. 2, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Fri., St. Mark Hall, 1873 Dorchester Ave.	C. R.	Alfred J. Gillis	104 Norfolk St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Owen J. McLaughlin	406 Codman St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	John A. Dillon	11 Silloway St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Percy T. Clark	34 Lonsdale St.,	Dorchester
217. Clinton, Clinton. Inst. Dec. 16, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Tues., A. O. H. Hall, High St.	C. R.	Mrs. M. T. O'Connell	105 Pearl St.,	Clinton
	R. S.	Peter Gannon	7 Cross St.,	Clinton
	F. S.	Thomas M. Jennings	9 Hamilton St.,	Clinton
	T.	Edward F. Riley	2 School St.,	Clinton
218. Fr. Barry, Back Bay. Inst. March 12, 1907. Meets 2d Tues., St. Cecelia's Guild Hall, Belvidere St.	C. R.	William G. White	36 Sherman St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Thomas F. True	21 Humphrey St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Katherine Dermody	36 Falmouth St.,	Roxbury
	T.	John Flynn	96 Dell Ave.,	Roxbury
219. St. Expedit, Swampscott. Inst. March 24, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Cath. Club House, 78 Orient St.	C. R.	Joseph J. McManus	57 Middlesex Ave.,	Sw'psc'tt
	R. S.	William J. Lynch	8 Stearns St.,	Beach Bluff
	F. S.	Ralph A. McGongan	141 Paradise Rd.,	Swampscott
	T.	Thomas M. Noonan	28 Greenwood Ter.,	Sw'psc'tt
220. Fr. Shahan, Manchester. Inst. April 12, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Odd Fell. Hall, Central Sq.	C. R.	John H. Baker	School St.,	Manchester
	R. S.	Margaret Gillis	Friends Ct.,	Manchester
	F. S.	Mrs. Cath. G. Cleary	Bennett St.,	Manchester
	T.	Wm. H. McEachern	112 Pine St.,	Manchester
221. Pentecost, Dorchester. Inst. May 19, 1907. Meets 4th Tues., Columbus Club Hall, Pleasant and Pearl Sts.	C. R.	Mrs. A. T. Coveney	16 Crescent Ave.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary Fitzgerald	757 Columbia Rd.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Marion E. Silva	726 Columbia Rd.,	Dorchester
	T.	Mrs. Carolina White	726 Columbia Rd.,	Dorchester
222. Cambridge, Cambridge. Inst. July 17, 1907. Meets 3d Tues., Temple of Honor Hall, 595 Mass. Ave.	C. R.	Bernard J. Lennon	212 Norfolk St.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	Martin J. Neary	38 Franklin Ave.,	Somerville
	F. S.	James E. Connerty	1591 Cambridge St.,	Cambridge
	T.	John A. McInnis	19 Worcester St.,	Cambridge
223. Salve Regina, Dorchester. Inst. March 1, 1908. Meets 2d and 4th Wed., Wenona Hall, Bloomfield St.	C. R.	Eliz. A. Callahan	9 Stonehurst St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Mrs. M. Cunningham	93 Clarkson St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Margaret E. Dillon	68 Adams St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Mary E. Dillon	68 Adams St.,	Dorchester

DIRECTORY—Continued

No. and Name of Court	Officers		Address	
224. St. John of the Cross, West Medford. Inst. March 2, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Odd Fell. Hall, Harvard Ave.	C. R.	Helen T. Maxwell	11 Mystic Ave.,	Medford
	R. S.	Edward F. Donnellan	72 Sharon St.,	W. Medford
	F. S.	John J. Carens	572 High St.,	W. Medford
	T.	John J. Wynne	157 Harvard Ave.,	W. Medford
225. Winchester, Winchester. Inst. March 16, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Lyceum Hall, Winchester Sq.	C. R.	Mary E. B. Fallon	Park Rd.,	Stoneham
	R. S.	Mrs. C. M. Kenneally	31 Nelson St.,	Winchester
	F. S.	Michael Meskill	3 Clark St.,	Winchester
	T.	Patrick J. Mooney	4 Westley St.,	Winchester
226. Fr. Gavin, Amherst. Inst. March 22, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thur., K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Susan Martin	22 Northampton Rd.	Amherst
	R. S.	Helen Foley	96 Main St.,	Amherst
	F. S.	Noellia V. Duval	34 McClellan St.,	Amherst
	T.	Mrs. Nora Thayer	36 No. Prospect St.,	Amherst
227. All Saints, Ware. Inst. April 12, 1908. Meets 2d and 4th Wed., St. Jean Hall, Parker St.	C. R.	Mary Dugan	West St.,	Ware
	R. S.	Esther E. Kelley	21 Smith Ave.,	Ware
	F. S.	Annie L. Healey	36½ W. Main St.,	Ware
	T.	Andrew J. Campion	Prospect St.,	Ware
228. Ashmont, Dorchester. Inst. May 6, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Wed., St. Mark Hall, 1873 Dorchester Ave.	C. R.	Mrs. Sarah Geddes	1943 Dorches. Ave.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Mrs. Annie Quinn	26 Brent St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Mrs. Cath. J. Kehoe	32 Mallett St.,	Ashmont
	T.	Mrs. Mary T. Dillon	11 Silloway St.,	Dorchester
229. Allston, Allston. Inst. May 19, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Mon., Franklin Hall, Franklin St.	C. R.	Mrs. R. E. McClellan	44 Hopedale St.,	Allston
	R. S.	Mrs. Florence Fallon	23 Aldie St.,	Allston
	F. S.	Mary E. Norton	130 N. Harvard St.,	Allston
	T.	Margaret V. Rooney	8 Kingsley St.,	Allston
230. P. A. Collins, Brighton. Inst. May 19, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Roddy Hall, 58 Market St.	C. R.	James Kerry	19 Litchfield St.,	Allston
	R. S.	Thomas Cusick	145 Market St.,	Allston
	F. S.	John McBride	124 Franklin St.,	Allston
	T.	Thomas J. Ducey	673 Washington St.,	Brighton
231. Wiseman, Monson. Inst. May 24, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Thur., K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary Loftus	N. Main St.,	Palmer
	R. S.	Mrs. Bridie M. Burke	Oak St.,	Palmer
	F. S.	Mary O'Connor	51 Park St.,	Palmer
	T.	Joanna V. Cantwell	State St.,	Monson
232. John Barnes, Wheelwright Inst. Dec. 6, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Sun., Wheelwright Hall.	C. R.	Geo. T. McLaughlin		Wheelwright
	R. S.	William H. Dailey		Wheelwright
	F. S.	Mrs. Bridget Falls		Wheelwright
	T.	Patrick Slattery		Wheelwright
233. Green River, Greenfield. Inst. Dec. 13, 1908. Meets 4th Tues., 22 Prospect St.	C. R.	Mrs. K. B. O'Hare	230 Chapman St.,	Greenfield
	R. S.	Katherine Dunnigan	148 Federal St.,	Greenfield
	F. S.	Mrs. Mary Ward	21 Woodleigh Ave.	Greenfield
	T.	Mrs. M. A. McManama	14 Fort Sq.,	Greenfield
234. St. Gerard, Norwood. Inst. Jan. 15, 1909. Meets 2d and 4th Wed., K. of C. Hall, Wash'n St.	C. R.	Mrs. Marg. Riley	Adams St.,	Norwood
	R. S.	Margaret Foley	Railroad Ave.,	Norwood
	F. S.	Florence O'Brien	Cottage St.,	Norwood
	T.	Mrs. Marian Edwards	Cottage St.,	Norwood
235. St. Brendan, W. Springfield. Inst. March 21, 1909. Meets 2d and 4th Mon., Grange Hall, Garden St.	C. R.	John J. Lysaght	Ohio Ave.,	W.Springfield
	R. S.	Thomas W. Raleigh	21 Boulevard Pl.	Mittineague
	F. S.	Anna L. Donahue	37 Lathrop St.,	W.Springfield
	T.	Mrs. Kath. V. Roberts	52 George St.,	W.Springfield
236. Bishop Stang, Fall River. Inst. Sept. 26, 1909. Meets 3d Mon., A. O. H. Hall, 318 So. Main St.	C. R.	Peter F. Connolly	930 Plymouth Ave.,	Fall River
	R. S.	Daniel A. Foley	875 Second St.,	Fall River
	F. S.	John J. Condon	227 Warren St.,	Fall River
	T.	Michael J. Flynn	286 Dover St.,	Fall River
237. Fr. Cusick, Revere. Inst. Jan. 12, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Mon., Revere Cath. Literary Union, Broadway, opp. City Hall.	C. R.	Frank H. Farrell	345 Broadway.	Revere
	R. S.	John S. O'Hare	323 Mountain Ave.,	Revere
	F. S.	Cornelius Caddigan	27 Warren St.,	Revere
	T.	Daniel F. Sweeney	38 Cambridge St.,	Revere
238. John J. Leonard, Springfield. Inst. Feb. 6, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Hibernian Hall, 266 Worthington St.	C. R.	George L. Stanford	384 Franklin St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	George W. Hogan	255 Walnut St.,	Springfield
	F. S.	John J. Powers	741 Union St.,	Springfield
	T.	Joseph A. Sarafino	436 Franklin St.,	Springfield
239. St. Valentine, Melrose. Inst. Feb. 13, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Mon., K. of C. Hall, 541 Main St.	C. R.	Edward L. Kelly	95 Myrtle St.,	Melrose
	R. S.	Dennis J. Sullivan	125 Lebanon St.,	Melrose
	F. S.	Wm. H. Goineau	Wyoming Ave.,	Melrose
	T.	Stephen J. Puddester	110 Grove St.,	Melrose
240. Sacred Heart, E. Camb'ge. Inst. Feb. 20, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Fr. Mathew Hall, 249 Cambridge St.	C. R.	Daniel A. Walden	95½ Spring St.,	E.Cambridge
	R. S.	Louise G. McCarthy	19 Harvard St.,	Charlestown
	F. S.	Edward J. Martin	96 Prospect St.,	Cambridge
	T.	William Williams	305 Vine St.,	E.Cambridge
241. Fr. Jos. T. Lynch. Northampton. Inst. Apr. 3, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Thur., K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Helen Londergan	127 Franklin St.	Northampton
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary Fortier	180 King St.,	Northampton
	F. S.	Agnes Ahearn	2 Linden St.,	Northampton
	T.	Theresa Sheehan	91 Williams St.	Northampton
243. Daniel O'Connell, Sharon. Inst. Apr. 7, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Wed., A. O. U. W. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Mrs. Marg. O'Leary	Tolman St.,	Sharon
	R. S.	Mrs. Cath. E. Roche	Pond St.,	Sharon
	F. S.	Thomas J. Callan	Glendale Rd.,	Sharon
	T.	Mary T. Brady	So. Main St.,	Sharon
244. St. Dominic, Foxboro. Inst. May 1, 1910. Meets 1st Mon., Cocassett Hall, Cocassett St.	C. R.	Joseph Drum	Main St.,	Foxboro
	R. S.	George McGrane	Baker St.,	Foxboro
	F. S.	Nellie Welch	South St.,	Foxboro
	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Green	South St.,	Foxboro
245. Woronoco, Westfield. Inst. May 29, 1910. Meets 3d Thur., Hibernian Hall, cor. Orange and Elm.	C. R.	Cornelius Kelliher	73 Orange St.,	Westfield
	R. S.	Patrick Reilly	22 Maple St.,	Holyoke
	F. S.	Thomas Brick	7 Fowler Ave.,	Westfield
	T.	John J. Houlihan	43 Elm St.,	Westfield
246. Mansfield, Mansfield. Inst. June 5, 1910. Meets 3d Mon., Wilsons Hall, No. Main St.	C. R.	George Davis	Branch St.,	Mansfield
	R. S.	J. J. Carrivan	26 Shawmut Ave.,	Mansfield
	F. S.	Joseph G. Mees	Pratt St.,	Mansfield
	T.	Mrs. Sarah Welch	N. Main St.,	Mansfield
247. Fr. Stone, Chicopee. Inst. June 26, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Red Men's Hall, Main St.	C. R.	James Davies	176 Columbia St.,	Chic. Falls
	R. S.	Margaret Martell	34 Tremont St.,	Chic. Falls
	F. S.	James Mahon	146 Main St.,	Chic. Falls
	T.	George O. McGlynn	21 High St.,	Chic. Falls
248. St. Bernadette, Mattapan. Inst. July 8, 1910. Meets 4th Mon., Parkway Hall, cor. Blue Hills Parkway and Brush Hill Rd.	C. R.	Margaret E. Troy	741 Canton Ave.,	Mattapan
	R. S.	Anna F. Gray	Capen St.,	Mattapan
	F. S.	Mrs. Cath. F. Scolin	5 Columbia Park,	Mattapan
	T.	Mrs. Ann J. Nielson	30 Hiawatha Rd.,	Mattapan
249. St. Marie, Springfield. Inst. July 15, 1910. Meets 2d and 4th Thur., Hibernian Hall, Worthington St.	C. R.	Madeline Downs	163 Bowdoin St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	Mary McCormick	329 Franklin St.,	Springfield
	F. S.	Mrs. G. A. Whitefield	71 Catherine St.,	Springfield
	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Burke	49 Sherman St.,	Springfield
250. Mt. Ida, Dorchester. Inst Dec. 2, 1910. Meets 1st and 3d Thur., Wenona Hall, Bloomfield St.	C. R.	John A. Anderson	192 Westville St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	John J. Norton	1218 Boylston St.,	Newton U.F.
	F. S.	Richard J. Keating	49 Vassar St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Walter J. O'Hearn	51 Ridgewood St.,	Dorchester
251. Fr. Sherry, Springfield. Inst. March, 19, 1911. Meets 2d and 4th Tues., Odd Fell. Hall., Pynchon St.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary McNulty	81 Summer St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	Bryan F. Ambrose	15 Nelson St.,	Springfield
	F. S.	James J. McKeon	263 Eastern Ave.,	Springfield
	T.	Mrs. E. M. Mansfield	21 Amherst St.,	Springfield
252. Fr. Halloran, N. Camb'dge. Inst. Sept. 7, 1911. Meets 3d Fri., K. of C. Hall, 2187 Mass. Ave.	C. R.	Mrs. Cath. Chisholm	28 Cedar St.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	Mrs. M. A. McCarthy	198 Rindge Ave.,	N.Cambridge
	F. S.	Hannah A. Denny	187 Harvard St.,	Cambridgep't
	T.	Mrs. Ellen F. O'Brien	52 Norris St.,	N.Cambridge

DIRECTORY—Continued

No. and Name of Court	Officers		Address	
253. St. Kevin, Norfolk Downs.	C. R.	John F. Egan	28 Hollis Ave.,	Atlantic
Inst. Nov. 26, 1911.	R. S.	Mary E. Kelliher	23 Myrtle St.,	Atlantic
Meets 1st and 3d Mon.,	F. S.	Helen G. Welch	23 Myrtle St.,	Atlantic
Poland's Hall, Billings Rd.	T.	Mary E. Driscoll	360 Hancock St.,	Atlantic
254. Fr. McGoldrick, Dorchtr.	C. R.	Edmund L. Dolan	184 Talbot Ave.,	Dorchester
Inst. June 28, 1912.	R. S.	James F. Bowen	86 Millet St.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Tues.,	F. S.	James E. Hanlon	134 Millet St.,	Dorchester
Dorchester Club Hall, Talbot Ave.	T.	Thomas J. Swan	23 Athelwold St.,	Dorchester
255. Edward Everett, Dorchtr.	C. R.	Francis P. Brennan	24 Virginia St.,	Dorchester
Inst. May 12, 1913.	R. S.	Alfred E. Shea	63 Dix St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., Hancock Hall, Uphams Cor.	F. S.	William F. Clark	20½ St. James St.,	Roxbury
	T.	John J. Cadigan	12 Playstead Rd.,	Dorchester
256. So. Boston, So. Boston.	C. R.	Michael J. Quigley	59 O St.,	So. Boston
Inst. Dec. 28, 1913.	R. S.	Cornelius Sullivan	925 Fourth St.,	So. Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Tues.,	F. S.	William J. Sullivan	787 E. Third St.,	So. Boston
Pilgrim Hall, Broadway.	T.	Wm. F. McDonough	37 Lindsay St.,	Dorchester
257. Lady of Grace, Roxbury.	C. R.	Mrs. Marg. J. Gilmore	11 Alleghany St.,	Roxbury
Inst. March 19, 1914.	R. S.	Emma C. Blaine	1631 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Tues., K.	F. S.	S. Marion Doyle	239 Talbot Ave.,	Dorchester
of C. Hall, 1322 Tremont.	T.	Mrs. M. F. Murphy	9 Sachem St.,	Roxbury
258. Presentation, Brighton.	C. R.	Wm. B. Moran	8 Montfern Ave.,	Brighton
Inst. Nov. 19, 1914.	R. S.	Patrick J. Liddy	7 Hunnewell Ave.,	Brighton
Meets 1st Thur., Foresters'	F. S.	Maurice E. Morrissey	700 Washington St.,	Brighton
Hall, Oak Sq.	T.	Alexander J. Currie	60 Donnybrook Rd.,	Brighton
259. Malden, Malden.	C. R.	Christopher Kelliher	66 Gale St.,	Malden
Inst. June 18, 1915.	R. S.	George Myers	5 Williard St.,	Maplewood
Meets 1st and 3d Thur.,	F. S.	Nora E. Doherty	290 Main St.,	Malden
Stanwood Hall, 223 Pleasant St.	T.	Mrs. Marg. Butterick	488 Main St.,	Malden
261. Jamaica Plain.	C. R.	James T. McCabe	284 Amory St.,	Jamaica Pl.
Inst. March 1, 1918.	R. S.	Michael J. Kelly	2980 Wash'n St.,	Jamaica Pl.
Meets 2d and 4th Thur., K.	F. S.	Mary Fenerty	3 Ballard Way,	Jamaica Pl.
of C. Clubhouse, Green St.	T.	Margaret Sharkey	79 Sheridan St.,	Jamaica Pl.

High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

BOSTON, MASS., April 21, 1919.

To Representatives of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

Sisters and Brothers:—The Fortieth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters will be held in Convention Hall, Boston, Wednesday, May 28th, 1919.

Headquarters have been established at the Hotel Westminster, where the Committee on Credentials will be in session Tuesday evening, May 27th, 1919, at eight o'clock, to pass upon the eligibility to the High Court of those representatives whose eligibility is questioned, if there are any; but it is necessary that a notice be filed with the High Secretary-Treasurer at the Headquarters of the Order, 17 Worcester St., Boston, on or before May 22nd, by the interested members, otherwise no meeting of the Committee will be held until 8.30 A. M., May 28th, in the Convention Hall.

The Hotel Westminster, where the headquarters of the High Standing Committee have been established, is situated in Copley Square, near the Convention Hall.

Before entering the main hall (it will be opened at 8.30 A. M.), give your Credential to the Committee on Credentials, who are to meet in one of the ante-rooms at the entrance, and they will give you in exchange a badge which must be worn during the Session. Give the number of Credential, *not number of Court.*

Be sure and bring your credential from the Court as there will be no blank credentials in the hall.

It has been decided to give each representative one dollar and fifty cents ($1.50) to cover the cost of dinner and supper May 28th. The money will be placed in an envelope, with the name of the regular representative written on the outside. Be sure and obtain your envelope when the credential is surrendered. No money will be issued at any other time.

Representatives are requested to enter the hall immediately after exchanging credential for badge, so as to make room for others and not block the passageways.

The Annual Session of the High Court will be opened at 9.30 A. M. SHARP, and representatives will govern themselves accordingly. The noon recess for dinner will be taken at about 12.30 P. M. Business will be resumed at 2 P. M.

The Australian Ballot System will be used as provided in the Constitution. Nomination of officers will be made before the noon recess, so that ballots can be printed for the afternoon session.

Three ballot boxes will be used for the election of officers. Representatives from Courts Nos. 1 to 64 inclusive, will pass up the aisle to the right of the High Chief Ranger's Station, according to courts, and after depositing their ballots will return to their seats through the aisle next the windows. Representatives from Courts Nos. 65 to 135 inclusive, will pass up the next aisle, to the right of the High Chief Ranger's Station, and after depositing their ballots will return to their seats through the middle aisle. Representatives from Courts Nos. 136 and upwards will pass up the aisle to the left of the High Chief Ranger's Station and after depositing their ballots will return to their seats through the aisle next the windows on the left of the Hall.

The Convention this year will comprise nearly One Thousand Delegates and in order to avoid confusion as much as possible, it is requested that representatives will occupy seats in the body of the hall, and when desiring recognition from the Chair, to arise in their place and state their name and number of the Court which they represent.

The Government control of railroads prohibits the issuing of special price tickets and the running of special trains for any occasion.

Fraternally yours,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

PROPOSED FOR ACTION AT THE FORTIETH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT, MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, MAY 28, 1919

And a Report, as to the Action Which Will be Taken Upon Them, Will be Contained in the July Number of the M. C. O. F. Herald

To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

The Committee on Constitution, appointed by the High Chief Ranger to consider and report upon Constitutional Amendments proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the several amendments herein presented, and submits the recommendations thereto appended.

JOHN W. CONNELLY,
High Chief Ranger
JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN,
Cathedral Ct. No. 1
DANIEL A. CRONIN,
St. Joseph Ct. No. 11
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,
St. James Ct. No. 54
JOHN F. HARRIGAN,
McCafferty Ct. No. 100
JAMES H. BENSON,
John J. Leonard Ct. No. 238
DAVID A. ROCHE,
Essex Ct. No. 16

Boston, Mass., April 13, 1919.

1. Amend Article II, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 7, by inserting before the word "Past" in the third line the following words: "all Past High Chief Rangers and" so that the section as amended shall read:

"Article II, Section 1. The High Court shall be the Supreme Governing Body of the Order, and shall be composed of all Past High Chief Rangers and Past Chief Rangers of Subordinate Courts who shall be elected by the several Subordinate Courts as Representatives to and members of the High Court."

Presented by John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

Recommended for adoption.

2. Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 7, line 7, and page 8, line 1, by striking out the word "fifty" and inserting in place thereof the words "one hundred," so that the article as amended shall read:

"Article II, Section 2. Each subordinate court shall be entitled to elect one Past Chief Ranger as representative to and member of the High Court, and one Past Chief Ranger as alternate, and one additional Past Chief Ranger as representative and one as alternate for every one hundred members, or majority fractional part thereof, in excess of the first one hundred. Alternate shall act only in the absence or inability of the regular representative. A Chief Ranger may be elected a representative or alternate providing he shall have held the office of Chief Ranger one full term, and shall be a Past Chief Ranger at the time of his acting as such representative or alternate. A Court not having a sufficient number of Past Chief Rangers for its full representation may be represented by other members elected for that purpose. Representatives to and members of the High Court shall serve one year. No Past Chief Ranger shall be elected to the Annual Convention who does not attend one-third of the meetings which the Court holds during the year."

Presented by William H. O'Brien, Edward Everett Court No. 255.

Recommended for adoption.

3. Amend Article III, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 8, by cancelling said section and inserting the following:

"Article III, Section 1. The officers of the High Court shall consist of a High Chief Ranger, Vice High Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant High Secretary-Treasurer, High Medical Examiner, High Chaplain and six Directors. Three of the Directors shall be women.

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

4. Amend Article III, Section 2 (line 6) page 8, by inserting after the word "election" the following words: "Except for Directors. For this office the three men and three women receiving the highest number of votes shall be deemed and declared to be elected," so that the section as amended shall read:

"Article III, Section 2. The above officers shall constitute the High Standing Committee, and shall be elected by Australian ballot system at the annual session of the High Court, and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except for Directors. For this office the three men and three women receiving the highest number of votes shall be deemed and declared to be elected. All the above officers, except the High Chaplain, shall be Past Chief Rangers of Subordinate Courts. Vacancies in the above offices shall be filled for the remainder of the term by the High Standing Committee."

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

5. Amend Article VII, Section 3, High Court Constitution, page 14, by adding thereto the following: "He shall under the direction of the High Standing Committee have full power and authority to examine and audit the books, documents and papers of the officers of Subordinate Courts; shall investigate applications for membership and claims for benefits and shall perform such other duties as required of him by the Constitution," so that the article as amended shall read:

"Article VII, Section 3. The High Secretary-Treasurer shall keep a true and accurate record of the proceedings of the High Court and of the High Standing Committee; conduct all correspondence thereof; keep a register of the membership of the Order, with residence, age, occupation and date of initiation, and a register of the Past Chief Rangers of all Subordinate Courts; keep a record of all expelled and suspended members, and of all rejected applicants; preserve all reports of Subordinate Court officers and Deputy High Chief Rangers, and all applications for membership; receive all appeals and present the same to the High Standing Committee as soon as possible; promptly answer all official communications addressed to him by Deputy High Chief Rangers and officials of the Subordinate Courts; and affix the corporate seal to all official documents. He shall under the direction of the High Standing Committee, have full power and authority to examine and audit the books, documents and papers of the officers of Subordinate Courts; shall investigate applications for membership and claims for benefits and shall perform such other duties as required of him by the Constitution."

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

6. Amend Article VII, Section 8, High Court Constitution, page 17, by cancelling said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

"Article VII, Section 8. The Assistant High Secretary-Treasurer shall assist the High Secretary-Treasurer in performing the duties of his office and when authorized by the High Standing Committee, in case of the absence of the High Secretary-Treasurer shall perform the duties required of the High Secretary-Treasurer."

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

7. Amend Article VII, Section 9, High Court Constitution, page 17, by cancelling said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

"Article VII, Section 9. The Directors shall assist in the performance of the duties of the High Standing Committee not otherwise provided in the Constitution."

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

8. Amend Article VII, Section 10, High Court Constitution, page 17, by adding at the end thereof: "And shall receive such compensation for his services as the High Standing Committee may determine," so that the article as amended shall read:

"Article VII, Section 10. The High Medical Examiner shall examine all Medical Examiners as to their fitness and skill to perform the duties of the office of Medical Examiner, and report thereon to the High Standing Committee. He shall investigate and pass upon all applications for membership and perform such other professional duties

as the General Constitution, the High Court or the High Standing Committee may require, and shall receive such compensation for his services as the High Standing Committee may determine."

Presented by Dennis E. Murphy, Hingham Court No. 182.

Recommended for rejection.

9. Amend Article VIII, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 18, lines 10 and 11, by striking out the words "One Dollar and Seventy-five Cents" and inserting in place thereof the words "Two Dollars," so that the article as amended shall read:

"Article VIII, Section 2. The Medical Examiner shall examine and pass upon the physical condition of applicants for admission to the Courts of the District over which he is appointed; and in his examination he shall strictly adhere to the rules of examination contained in the application blank, and when in doubt as to the desirability of the risk, he shall reject the applicant. He shall receive the sum of Two Dollars for each medical examination of an applicant."

Presented by Dennis E. Murphy, Hingham Court No. 182.

Recommended for rejection.

10. Amend Article X, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 22, by striking out all after the word "Order" on the ninth line, to the word "They" on the eighteenth line, and inserting the following so that the article as amended shall read:

"Article X, Section 2. Deputy High Chief Rangers shall be held responsible for the proper working of the Courts of their District. They shall promptly transmit to the High Secretary-Treasurer, all reports, bonds and documents received by them, as provided in the General Constitution, and report all violations of the Constitution and Rules of the Order. They shall in case of the dissolution or suspension of any Court in their respective Districts, take possession of the Charter, Books, Property, Papers, Furniture and Funds of such Court and deliver the same to the High Standing Committee. They shall transmit to the High Secretary-Treasurer any communication from a Chief Ranger or Recording Secretary of a Subordinate Court within three days from its receipt; and perform such other duties as the Constitution or the High Standing Committee may require. All proper expenses incurred by Deputy High Chief Rangers in the performance of their duties shall be paid by the High Standing Committee.

Presented by Susan B. Mahoney, St. Gertrude Court No. 141.

Recommended for rejection.

11. Amend Article X, High Court Constitution, page 23, by adding Section 3 to read as follows:

"Article X, Section 3. The High Chief Ranger, with the consent of the High Standing Committee, shall divide the Order into Districts which shall consist of three or more Subordinate Courts and shall appoint a District Auditor for each District, who shall in the months of January, April, July, October and at such times as may be necessary, examine the books and documents of the Financial Secretary and Treasurer and insist that they be kept in good order and that separate accounts of the funds be kept as provided in the Constitution, and forward a report of each audit to the High Standing Committee. All expenses incurred in the performance of their duties shall be borne by the Courts in their respective Districts."

Presented by Susan B. Mahoney, St. Gertrude Court No. 141.

Recommended for rejection.

12. Amend Article XIII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, by striking out the number "18" in the first line of the table at the end of said section and inserting in place thereof the number "16."

Presented by John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

Recommended for adoption.

13. Amend Article XIV, High Court Constitution, page 30, by adding the following:

"If during a recess of the High Court, it shall be the unanimous judgment of the High Standing Committee and the Trustees of the Emergency Fund in joint conference that an emergency exists, the Trustees shall withdraw and pay over to the High Standing Committee such an amount as may be deemed necessary, by a unanimous vote of the High Standing Committee, for the purpose of paying Mortuary Benefits which may become due and payable as a result of such emergency."

Presented by Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1.

Recommended for adoption.

14. Amend Article II, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 35, by striking out the word "eighteen" in the second line and inserting in place thereof the word "sixteen" so that the article as amended shall read:

"Article II, Section 1. Any person of good moral character, between the ages of sixteen and forty-five years, who is a member of the Roman Catholic Church, and is otherwise qualified in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution, may be eligible to admission into the Order."

Presented by John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

Recommended for adoption.

15. Amend Article VIII, Article 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 50, by eliminating the first paragraph thereof and inserting in place thereof the following, so that the first paragraph of the first section as amended shall read:

"Article VIII, Section 1, First paragraph. The initiation fee for membership in Subordinate Courts shall be three dollars, of which sum one dollar shall be payable at initiation, and two dollars shall be sent to the district medical examiner for the examination of the applicant, and in all cases it shall be transmitted with the application.

Presented by Dennis E. Murphy, Hingham Court No. 182.

Recommended for rejection.

Essex National Bank

"The Bank of Personal Service"

24 MERRIMACK STREET
HAVERHILL - MASSACHUSETTS

FURS

COLD STORAGE

REPAIRS AND ALTERATIONS - FURS AND FUR COATS MADE TO ORDER AT SUMMER PRICES

When buying furs be sure to go to a store that is reliable. We have satisfied customers all over New England and enjoy a reputation for fair and honest dealings.

To those who are interested in furs we extend a cordial invitation to inspect our line of Fur Coats, Sets, Neckpieces and Muffs before purchasing. Our prices are moderate and goods reliable.

WERNER-PAZOLT CO.

52 CHAUNCY STREET, BOSTON, MASS. Second Floor

Report of the Proceedings

of the

Fortieth Annual Session of the High Court

of the

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

HELD AT CONVENTION HALL, BOSTON, WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 1919

ANNUAL SESSION

The representatives met in Convention Hall at the Fortieth Annual Convention of the High Court. These officers were present: High Chief Ranger, John W. Connelly; High Vice-Chief Ranger, William H. Thomas; High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire; High Senior Conductor, William J. Sullivan; High Junior Conductor, Thomas F. Haley; High Inside Sentinel, James E. O'Leary; High Outside Sentinel, John J. Collins; High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M.D.; High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D.

The session was called to order at 10.02 A. M., by High Chief Ranger John W. Connelly, who called upon the High Chaplain, Rev. Dr. O'Neil, to offer prayer.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon the High Conductors to escort His Excellency, Governor Calvin Coolidge, to the stage and the High Chief Ranger introduced him as follows:

Sister and Brother Foresters:

Today we are opening our Fortieth Convention and I am proud to say that we have with us as a guest, the first citizen of our Commonwealth. This organization is a Massachusetts organization. It was organized forty years ago by a handful of men and is a Massachusetts corporation and since that time it has gone onward and upward, at all times living within the confines of this, the greatest of all Commonwealths, and today our guest is the Governor of the Commonwealth; a man who has lived up to all traditions of this great State and who comes from Northampton, from the western part of the State, which means so much to our organization, as we all know our organization is strong now and always has been strong in the western part of the State from which comes our Governor, the best this Commonwealth has ever known, His Excellency, Calvin Coolidge, Governor of Massachusetts.

ADDRESS OF GOVERNOR COOLIDGE

Reverend Father, Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Convention:

It gives me great pleasure to be with you today. I notice here that I have the same experience that I have in other places—that the ladies are ever predominant in good work. It is true as your presiding officer has stated, that I live in the western part of the State and there I have had an opportunity for a long time to observe the splendid work that is being done by your great charitable order. It is a work that not only brings comfort to the individuals, but it is a work that brings benefit to the whole of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. One of the great achievements that you have accomplished is to give your members a sense of security, you give them a chance in knowing they have around them an organization that is a help and benefit in life and back of them sustaining them, a support that comes to their family in their time of grief. Now this is a great help to the citizens of Massachusetts. It tends to make many happy and contented and gives them an opportunity to feel that after all they are accomplishing that which is worthy of mankind.

I congratulate you upon your splendid achievements; I want to thank you in behalf of the Commonwealth for the splendid work that you are doing. We need to do all we can to encourage citizenship and bring before the public on every possible occasion the benefits that accrue—the blessings that come to the inhabitants of this great land of ours. You represent one of the institutions of this land—the right of voluntary association for the welfare of each other. You strengthen the hand of the Governor by making good citizens; you strengthen the hand of your religious organization by showing what practical Christianity means. I bring you the greetings of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts because that Government appreciates the work you are doing and the spirit that you exemplify and we appreciate that you are raising up citizens that are not hostile to religion, but true to all that is good and noble and humanitarian in this great nation of ours.

At the close of his address the Governor was greatly cheered.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon the High Secretary-Treasurer to read the call for the Convention which was read as follows:

OFFICE OF THE
HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE
17 Worcester Street
Boston, Mass.

March 24, 1919.

To All Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this twenty-fourth day of March, nineteen hundred and nineteen, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble

in the Fortieth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the twenty-eighth day of May, nineteen hundred and nineteen, in Convention Hall, Boston, to be opened in due form at 9.30 A. M.

Credentials accompany this call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per order of the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

JOHN W. CONNELLY,
High Chief Ranger.

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following Committee on Credentials: James J. Lannigan, Cathedral Court No. 1; Joseph H. Bonner, Leo Court No. 5; Maurice F. Foley, St. Anne Court No. 47; John Matthis, Holy Trinity Court No. 51; William J. Sullivan, St. Catherine Court No. 62; James F. Kenely, Taunton Court No. 73; John McGrath, St. Jarlath Court No. 75 and asked for a report from that Committee.

Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Chairman of the Committte on Credentials, reported as follows for the Committee: Convention when completed is entitled to 861 Delegates, representing 246 Courts. Credentials have been received from 611 Delegates representing 200 Courts and no contests. On motion of Brother Thomas H. Finan of St. Lawrence Court No. 61, seconded by Brother W. Charles Foley of Fr. McNulty Court No. 179, it was voted that the report be accepted as progressive.

The High Chief Ranger then presented to the Convention Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., High Chaplain, who addressed the delegates as follows:

ADDRESS OF REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D., HIGH CHAPLAIN

Representatives of the 40th Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

Sister and Brother Foresters; Dear Delegates:

We meet to-day for our Fortieth Annual Convention. I confess a diffidence in addressing you on this occasion; not, indeed, for want of a subject, for Forestry is a subject very dear to my heart. For many years I have studied it and the deeper my study, the greater my love. To me, to-day, the question is rather, what shall I say to you that will produce the greatest good?

Living memories of the past re-occur to-day; there arises before me a long procession of those noble men who have labored in the cause; from our first High Chief Ranger, who directed your infant destiny, down to the present incumbent of this honorable chair, Brother Connelly, we trace an unbroken chain of good done for God and humanity.

Forty years in doing good; forty years of Fraternity and True Christian Charity; forty years caring for the weakest of God's creatures, the orphans and widow; forty years spent in promoting mutual interests, cementing the golden ties of love and friendship; forty years, the microscopic inspection of which shows no pledge unfulfilled; no contract repudiated. Who but the recording Angel shall estimate the amount of good accomplished? From our past glories and success we draw impetus for further and greater efforts. The sun that cast its slanting rays on our feeble beginning is mounting higher and higher into the broad heaven of noon-day splendor, flooding our archives and our records in golden light, bidding all who "run to read," and may its setting illumine hundreds of thousands yet unborn who shall receive of its beneficent rays those blessings which have come to home and city and State from Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity.

At no period of the world's history do we as an organization or as individuals, face such conditions as exist to-day. The Divine Master tells us, "You shall know the truth and the truth will make you free." This is Christian teaching; this is Christianity and so long as man shall seek the truth from the Divine source and fountain of all truth the blessing of true knowledge will be theirs. The mistake of mankind for the past centuries, the mistake of our day is traceable directly to the failure to take from the Divine Teacher the economic and social condition that would bless the world. Here again the Divine Word tells us that "They have eyes and see not and ears and hear not." They have gone apart from God and in the conceit of their minds, have thought to eliminate the Alpha and Omega, the beginning and end of all things. Materialism has blinded their eyes and they see not; it has clouded their intellect and they know not. Do they know the truth? Do they seek the truth?

The Peace Conference sits in France to-day; they seek the way to lead the world to true Peace and Liberty, but have they thought that the Great White Father of Rome, the Vice-Gerant of Christ, has no place at this Council chamber? Its sessions are opened and closed with no petition to the Prince of Peace. Not even the "Our Father" is said to beg of the Almighty the knowledge that shall help to free the world. And after all, is it not Thy all-powerful hand that shall free the world? Do they expect without God's grace or God's aid to succeed in their deliberations? Again the Word of God tells them, "They labor in vain who build the city unless God builds it, and they watch in vain unless God guards it." This wonderful gathering of the rulers of the world is a fair exponent of the times in which we live; is it any wonder that we have men in our midst who seek the utter extinction of all religion, all order and all morality? Is it any wonder that Bolshevism is laying hold on the hearts of men? Surely, my dear Fellow Foresters, the world is facing a serious crisis. The times are at hand that will try the hearts of honest men; shall you be found wanting? Perish the thought! Our past history for forty years has stamped us as thrifty, prudent, law-abiding and God-fearing citizens of this great Commonwealth, as docile children, obedient to God's commands. There will never be a time when this great order shall turn its back to the eternal truth and morality that has come down to us for the past nineteen hundred years from the Master of all truth, Who tells us that we shall know the truth and the same truth will make us free. These times require true, strong, honest men—have we them in our ranks? Again, our history tells us that our rank and file is composed of men and women who possess courage of lions, for they know that God is with them. He has blessed us in the past, His blessing awaits us in the future. On our part He demands strict attachment to His commands, and He commands a lasting strength of purpose that, "come what may," we will take from God our knowledge and by His gracious blessing we shall attain to eternal life.

The above general principles stand true for all men and women, and to you Foresters who are bound by the ties of Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity. To you, I say, we have a right to look for greater and better things; when you became a Forester you assumed these obligations, nor can you disregard them without breaking a solemn obligation. We have unity of truth and worship. Have you that real unity that binds heart to heart? Have you that Charity and Faith that has brought into the world so many blessings that have been the crowning of our great organization? If you have not these, you are lacking in this principle that must govern all true Foresters.

Take to your home courts this doctrine of fidelity to God and His holy teaching; take to your fellow Foresters this lesson, again and again repeated with all force in my power, to be united, to be charitable. Only by a united front may we face and overcome the powers that seek our destruction—stand firm for the principles of truth—stand true for the Church and its representatives and though the powers of darkness seek your ruin, the right arm of God will be your defence and victory will be yours.

The High Chaplain announced the Masses at various churches the next day which was a Holy Day, and read a letter from His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell of Boston, expressing regrets at his inability to be present.

The High Chaplain also announced that the scholarship at St. John's Seminary, Brighton, was now vacant, a young man having been ordained a few weeks ago. That any Forester or son of a Forester was eligible and for any one interested to get into communication with him in August and the one who passes the best examination will be entitled to enter St. John's Seminary in September.

On motion of Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, seconded by Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that the address of the High Chaplain be accepted and spread upon the records of this Convention.

The High Chief Ranger instructed High Senior Conductor, Brother William J. Sullivan, to escort Past High Chief Rangers Cronin, Bonning, Murphy, Dignam, Harrigan, Duggan, Brennan, Fennessey and Daly to the platform.

High Vice-Chief Ranger Thomas in the chair.

The Acting High Chief Ranger called upon High Chief Ranger Connelly to address the Convention.

ADDRESS OF JOHN W. CONNELLY, HIGH CHIEF RANGER

To the Representatives to the 40th Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,

Sister and Brother Foresters:

Just forty years ago, a small gathering of Catholic men, recognizing the necessity of a Catholic fraternal life insurance organization, founded on Christian charity, which should typify the high standing of a charitable organization, convened and organized the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

This organization, starting on such ideals and with a handful of members, has continued steadily onward and upward through the past forty years increasing in its good works and good deeds and bringing untold blessings and happiness to the Catholic people of this great Bay State until we find that at this fortieth annual convention, it has a membership of forty-seven thousand members, and has paid into Catholic homes $7,434,830.18.

Six years ago, I was honored by the election of the High Standing Committee as High Outside Sentinel, and have been honored at each convention since then by a promotion until at the last convention I was elected to the highest position in the Order, that of High Chief Ranger, a position which I believe any man should feel honored to hold. At the time of my election as High Chief Ranger, our organization was going through the most crucial test it had ever been put to. Our great country had been at war for the year past, and on account of so many men going into the service, this order had adopted the so-called Waiver Clause which was not different than what, in the judgment of other insurance organizations, had to be adopted under the circumstances, but it meant that, it was not impossible as some members would say, but rather it was more difficult to get in new members, and so I found my organization strongly entrenched financially, having in its different funds more than $1,000.000.00, but facing even a stronger crisis than the year before, as far as the matter of increase of membership.

During the year 1917, this great organization had paid out in mortuary benefits $535,000.00, and the High Standing Committee naturally expected under normal conditions that the organization would pay out practically that same amount of money for the year 1918.

In September, this great Bay State of ours was affected with the most terrible and fatal disease, or plague, ever known to this country, the Spanish Influenza; and it took from our ranks a great many members, so many, that instead of paying out $535,000.00 in mortuary claims as in 1917, in 1918 $839,000.00 was paid out, and on account of the strong financial conditions of our organization, we were able to meet all of these enormous unexpected financial obligations with but twelve mortuary assessments for the year.

In my opinion, the finance of this organization was not impaired to any appreciable extent, but we sustained a severe loss in membership when this strange epidemic took from our midst a great many of our younger members whom we naturally expected to pay into the mortuary fund for years to come. Of course, we all recognize the fact that in order for an organization such as ours to maintain its present low rate of assessments, it is absolutely necessary to each year make a substantial net increase in membership, and while on account of this epidemic, we had paid out mortuary claims far beyond what we would normally expect, we were certainly handicapped through the fact of our Country being at war, and we were unable to make the necessary increase in membership.

I want to give my personal thanks to the entire membership for the efforts and sacrifices they made during the trying times, for in my opinion, they did all that should have been expected of them, in the matter of bringing in new members.

After the hostilities on the other side ceased and conditions of this country became normal, then the membership of this organization rallied to the support of the Chief Ranger and Officers of the Subordinate Courts as they have never done in the past, and I am pleased to

report that never in the history of the order has there been anywhere near the increase of membership as has been made since January first of this year, 2700 applications having been received to date.

Every Court of my organization has done great and efficient work. This has been accomplished through united activity in some sections. The Courts of an entire city banded together in an united drive, as in the city of Springfield, where a drive of one week produced a net increase of 606 members, gaining for those Courts the everlasting gratitude of the entire organization. In other sections, sometimes by a drive of the individual Courts, other times by a drive by two or more united Courts, the great work has been accomplished, until now we have a membership of our great organization of forty-four thousand (44,000). I urge the Courts and the members to continue this great activity.

High Standing Committee

After serving six years as a member of the High Standing Committee and associating during that time with members of it, and members of our organization who have been members of the High Standing Committee, I feel that I should and can rightfully say, that in all my experience, I have never been associated with a better class of men, and I found them one and all always ready and willing at any sacrifice, to go forth and do the necessary work of our organization.

While this great organization of ours is an insurance organization, it is also a Catholic organization, and I would call the attention of the members to the absolute necessity of the Subordinate Courts having well attended meetings and keeping in close touch with the affairs of the organization, and all worldly affairs affecting our church and country.

In blood-stained Europe for the past few years, the populace have been running their countries in a state of chaos and disorder. Socialism, Bolshevism, and Anarchy have been running rampant. We find in this country, where under the guise of Socialism, unwarranted attacks have for some years past been made against our church. Openly and defiantly in this peaceful city of ours, within a very few days, men and women convened in our streets with red flags and openly defied recognized law and order. And so as a bulwark against Socialism, Bolshevism and Anarchism, there is nothing stronger than the Roman Catholic Church, and this great organization of ours should be ready at all times to repel such menaces as Socialism, Bolshevism and Anarchy.

More than two thousand members of our organization entered the services of our Country during the late war, ready and willing at any sacrifice, even to the extent of giving up their lives, to fight for the cause of righteousness and democracy. There is no need of my asserting that those brave young men played no small part in carrying to a victorious termination the great conflict which has just ended. I am pleased to say that but 38 members died while in the service. Most if not all the rest who survived the strife, have returned to us and we all are indeed proud of them.

In retiring as High Chief Ranger, I want to thank the members of our great organization for the many favors and honors they have bestowed upon me, and assure you that I will consider myself well rewarded for my efforts if my activity as a Forester has contributed in some part in making our organization the peer of any fraternal organization.

I assure you that as a worker in the ranks I will always be active.

The High Chief Ranger then called the attention of the Delegates as follows:

There are some things that I did not put in that pamphlet because I did not want to give my opinion to this Convention, that is, my personal opinion, because I felt that the Delegates of this Convention, composed as they are of men and women whom I have known since I have been a member of the Committee for the past six years and I knew that they were well qualified to pass upon the questions without a statement from me which might influence their judgment and their views.

Now, Sister and Brother Foresters, I pointed out a few things there for which I am grateful, but I am especially grateful for the Membership Drives since January first. But to go back a little. In the year when I became your High Chief Ranger our great country was at war and with these conditions we were not making the usual satisfactory normal and successful increase in membership and so far as that was concerned we were at a disadvantage because as you undoubtedly recall the first year the draft took in those between the ages of 18 and 31 and of course that was the age that we depended on for our increase in membership, then afterwards it took in those of older years—up to 45. But my membership was loyal under those trying conditions and we went on and on until the armistice was signed and I want to personally thank the membership of this great organization for doing what to my mind was the best work that any one could expect. I want to extend my personal thanks to the members of each and every subordinate Court of our Order. You have heard from the Colonels and high officers who came back from the other side and all of them give the credit to the Two Thousand boys of my Order, the boys that did the essential work, the successful work—the doughboys—the boys in the trenches and I will tell this Convention after being the head of your organization and a member of the governing body for six years, that in my opinion the success of our organization was accomplished by the boys and girls in the trenches and in the firing line,—the Forty Thousand members of the Subordinate Courts working as a unit and faithful to the Order, faithful to the officers, each doing his or her self-sacrificing work in bringing in new members.

Since the first of the year there has never been such a successful period. Our High Chaplain, who has been a priest for forty years, said to me in Springfield, when they presented a class of 600,—"John, I thank God I am living today to see such grand work done for the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters." So I say after starting that great drive of a week we have gone down the line and places that even I, as High Chief Ranger, hardly knew had a Court, I found them sending in applications and I want to urge each and every Delegate when you leave this Convention to go back to your Courts and keep up the good work.

We paid last year in Mortuary Benefits $829,000. The year before that this organization paid out something like $500,000. The great epidemic of last fall took from our finances.

This organization took care of all their claims, how-

ver, without issuing any extra assessments. Other ocieties did and in my opinion, Sister and Brother oresters, we should have. Then came the illness of our orthy High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother Maguire, nt thank God he is better and able to be with us again. Iy brother members of the Committee have all done heir part by the organization. Whatever I have done erhaps is not much, but I have done the best I could. have answered the calls that came to me; I have never icked out a favorite place to go. During the terrible pidemic every one of my Committee who was physic- lly able to be around was answering the calls of the ubordinate Courts.

A few words about the clerical force of the High tanding Committee. We have in that office some help, ll girls and we have a chief clerk. I have been in com- unication with her practically every day since the pidemic started and I want to say this,—that that ood little sister, a sister of Alma Mater Court of ast Boston, she was at the office early and late work- ng tirelessly. I have had some experience with help, s I have an office of my own and as far as my opinion s concerned from the chief clerk down, each and every ne in that office works conscientiously, honestly and aithfully and all these girls being members of the rder, as we are, they have the same reason—they love his organization for what it has done for our people.

Now when I retire as High Chief Ranger I am going o stick close to this organization. I belong to a great any of them, like all other men in public life espec- ally, but in my opinion, there never was, is not now, or never will be in the future, an organization such as urs for there is behind it the Church of God and our ommonwealth. And I want to be in the future just ohn W. Connelly or Brother John W. Connelly of St. eter Court No. 18, one of the best, if not the best and earest old Courts in the entire Order.

On motion of Brother John Sheehan of Cathedral ourt No. 1, seconded by Brother George F. Delay of e La Salle Court No. 194, it was voted that the report f the High Chief Ranger be accepted and referred to he Committee on State of the Order.

High Chief Ranger Connelly in the chair.

On motion of Brother Peter Welsh of St. Francis ourt No. 4, seconded by Sister Murphy of Lady of race Court No. 257, it was voted that the report of the igh Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. Hanley, be re- eived as printed and referred to the Committee on tate of the Order.

EPORT OF HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D.

isters and Brothers:

This Convention is of all the most unusual, the effect lone of the awful havoc caused by the terribleness of he war would of itself make it so, scarcely a family mongst us who has not felt its menacing invasion, and any know only too well its stern reality. Coupled ith that awful condition, and in its very midst, came e scourge of the Influenza Epidemic and more severe an the war itself in its dreadful toll of precious lives, ot only of man, but of woman as well. Many who were ith us one short year ago, in the prime of vigorous life, ave answered its call. Seemingly it was the very flower of manhood and womanhood who succumbed to its virulence.

To those who associated in our fraternal bond and whose homes have been darkened by the shadows of war, in the loss of loved ones; and to those whose homes have been invaded by the Epidemic and the taking away of lives so precious and so dear, the sympathy of our great order is extended, and such comfort as can be given, one to each other, is given without measure.

Realizing when an urgent call was issued by the United Government to the medical profession to enter the service, your High Medical Examiner felt it his duty to volunteer his services. In consequence of this, early in September having been ordered into active ser vice, the High Standing Committee, acting within its rights, granted a leave of absence to me, and appointed Dr. Charles H. Winn, Past Chief Ranger of St. Francis Court, No. 4, to fill the vacancy thus created, and to him I return my thanks both for his services to the order and his expression of personal regard and consideration to myself.

On January 15, 1919, with the conclusion of the armed strife, having been relieved from active army service and returned to civil life, I again took over the work laid down in September.

In common with all insurance organizations we have to report this year an excessive mortality. 838 deaths or 19.4 per thousand as compared with 538 deaths or 12 per thousand in 1917. That this excess was entirely due to the Influenza Epidemic and the War Conditions is conclusively shown by the fact that 332 deaths were due to Influenza Epidemic and its attendant consequences and 38 died while in the service.

The following table gives a summary of the number and causes of deaths:

MORTUARY TABLE

General Diseases		
Tuberculosis,	50	14
Anaemia,	4	4
Cancer of Various Organs,	43	21
Diabetes,	4	8
Rheumatic Fever,	1	0
Septicemia,	1	6
Hodgkins Disease,	0	2
Pellegra,	0	1
Miscellaneous,	3	2
Total,	106	58
Circulatory Diseases		
Arterio Sclerosis,	16	2
Disease of Heart,	50	21
Total,	66	23
Respiratory Diseases		
Influenza and Pneumonia (Epidemic),	220	112
Lobar Pneumonia,	44	6
Pulmonary Embolism,	1	1
Total,	265	119
Genito-Urinary Diseases		
Disease of Kidneys,	20	11

Miscellaneous,	3	1	
Total,	23	12	
Stomach and Intestines,	11	3	
Disease of Liver,	3	1	
Appendicitis,	2	2	
Peritonitis,	0	1	
Total,	16	7	
Incident to Childbirth,	0	5	
Diseases of Brain and Spinal Cord,	15	4	
Apoplexy,	37	16	
Total,	52	20	
Violent Deaths			
Accidents,	27	1	
Died While in Service			
Killed in Action,	21	0	
Died of Wounds received in Action,	9	0	
Died of Disease While in Service,	5	2	
Drowned (naval service),	1	0	
Total,	36	2	
Total number of deaths,	591	247	838

EARLY DEATHS

Our death rate in members less than two years in the order shows a marked increase over any previous year, numbering 47. Thirty of these—seventeen men and thirteen women—died of influenza pneumonia, and eight young men were killed in service. The nine remaining deaths in this class have all been satisfactorily accounted for.

Early Deaths

	Men	Women	Total
Influenza and Pneumonia (Epidemic),	17	13	30
Killed in Active Service,	8	0	8
Pneumonia,	4	0	4
Disease of Heart,	1	1	2
Accident,	1	0	1
Acute Tuberculosis,	1	0	1
Cancer of Tongue,	1	0	1
Total,	33	14	47

REJECTIONS

During the year 1918 the total number of applications for admission to the order was 1363. Of these 215 were rejected for the following reasons:

Rejection Table

	Men	Women	Total
Pulmonary,	2	0	2
Heart and Blood Vessels,	20	20	40
Diseases of Kidneys,	4	6	10
Personal Conditions,	17	16	33
Doubtful Statement,	3	7	10
Family History,	5	3	8
Over Age Limit,	11	29	40
Over and Under Weight,	18	33	51
Failed to complete examinations,	4	2	6
Hazardous Occupations,	5	0	5
Personal Habits,	4	0	4
Personal History,	1	3	4
Hernia,	2	0	2
Total,	96	119	215

All this means we must use the utmost care in the selection of risks during the coming years.

We have already called the attention of the local examiners to the necessity of great care in their work and we know that with the proper co-operation on the part of those selecting new members, and a full realization of their important duties on the part of the investigating committees, the work of the local examiners and of your High Medical Examiner can be made much more efficient.

Too much stress cannot be laid upon the usual recommendation relative to a proper performance of the duties of investigating committees.

All insurance organizations, both old line and fraternal, report excessive mortality for the first quarter of 1919. This is undoubtedly caused by the after effects of the influenza epidemic. Many who have had this disease have a lowered resistance and are unable to withstand otherwise mild infections.

Added to this is the questionable effect upon many who participated in the World War. The strenuous trench life, poisonous gases and nervous shock, all of which are factors that may tend to shorten their life expectancy.

Owing to the momentous change, consequent upon new conditions, we stand, despite ourselves, between two distinct eras; the old has been passed and successfully; the new is pressing on, and with it comes a call clear and insistent to meet it and face its responsibilities with even greater firmness and determination than ever, so that, whatever might arise, solutions of all problems may be to our advantage, and to the advantage of the many who one day may be proud members of this great fraternal.

On motion of Brother Peter Welsh of St. Francis Court No. 4, seconded by Brother Michael Shannon of St. Augustine Court No. 46, it was voted that the report of the Trustees be accepted as printed and referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT

Sisters and Brothers:

The Trustees of the High Court beg leave to submit the following report for your consideration:

Balance in the hands of Trustees, December 31, 1917		$1,017,127.55
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund		87,433.00
Transfer from General Fund		10,000.00

Net earnings from investments for 1918..	42,118.62
	$1,156,679.17
Transferred to Mortuary Fund.....	64,500.00
Balance in Emergency Fund, Dec. 31, '18..	$1,092,179.17
Invested as follows:	
First Mortgage Loans	$243,722.50
Municipal, State and Government Bonds, book value	847,194.79
Old Colony Trust Co., on deposit.....	481.19
Union Institution for Savings, on deposit.	768.58
Cash in office	12.20
	$1,092,179.17

In the latter part of the year 1918, owing to the influenza epidemic, at that time prevailing, causing an unusual mortality within our ranks, the High Standing Committee realizing the necessity of more money being needed for the payment of Mortuary Benefits, requested the transfer of some of the funds in the custody of the Trustees to the Mortuary Fund of the Order. Your Trustees after obtaining advice from the Corporation Counsel voted to transfer from the Reserve or Emergency Funds of the Order to the Mortuary Fund of the Order, for the payment of Mortuary Benefits, the sum of $93,567.20, which was done, thus obviating the necessity of issuing additional mortuary assessments.

The notes on the seventy-five mortgages call for $243,-22.50. The assessed valuation of the mortgaged property May 1, 1918, was $520,600.00, and the insurance on the buildings amounted to $377,700.

The Bonds owned by the Order are divided amongst the cities and towns of Beverly, Boston, Brockton, Cambridge, Chelsea, Chicopee, Everett, Fall River, Fitchburg, Gloucester, Haverhill, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, Medford, Melrose, New Bedford, Newburyport, Newton, Peabody, Quincy, Salem, Springfield, Taunton, Waltham, Winchester, Worcester, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and United States Government. The cost price of the several bonds was $847,194.70, the par value being $879,000.

The net receipts from January 1 to April 1, 1919, were $9,607,03, and the amount transferred to the Mortuary Fund $86,917.09, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund April 1, 1919, $1,014,869.11.

The net receipts since April 1 have been $22,999.43, and the amount transferred to the Mortuary Fund $5,000, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund at the time of making up this report May 15, $1,032,-868.54, invested as follows:

First Mortgage Loans	$240,082.50
Municipal, State and Government Bonds, book value	778,821.87
Old Colony Trust Co., on deposit.....	13,195.59
Union Institution for Savings	768.58
	$1,032,868.54

The difference in the mortgage loans between December 31, 1918 and May 15, 1919, is accounted for by the payments of $6,140.00, on account of mortgage notes, and new loans amounting to $2,500.00.

Since January 1, 1919, the Trustees have purchased United States Government 4¾ Fifth Liberty Bonds, the cost price of same being $10,000.

An inspection of the securities contained in the private vault of the Security Safe Deposit Company was made by the Finance Committee, who reported that all bonds and mortgages owned by the Order were contained therein, and certificate from the auditor of the Old Colony Trust Company that the balance to the credit of the Order was as shown by the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

The various estates upon which the mortgage loans have been made were inspected by the Trustees, the High Chief Ranger and the High Secretary-Treasurer during the year and found to be in fairly good condition, and we are of the opinion that the Order is amply protected.

Respectfully yours,

PATRICK F. BURKE,
St. Gregory Court No. 24
GEORGE WIRTH,
Holy Trinity Court No. 51,
JOHN J. LYNCH,
Bunker Hill Court No. 126

High Chief Ranger Connelly announced the appointment of the following Committees: Reception Committee, Press Committee, Tellers of the Various Divisions, Committees on Secret Work and State of the Order, on Appeals, Petitions, and to Receive and Count Ballots.

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK

Timothy J. Dorgan, John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79
Charles S. O'Connor, St. Augustine Court No. 46
James T. Riley, Constantine Court No. 49
John B. McCarthy, George Washington Court No. 85
Mrs. Catherine C. Grady, St. Valerian Court No. 111
Miss Della K. McGeever, St. Josephine Court No. 138
Margaret R. Murphy, Ave Maria Court No. 160

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER

Cornelius M. Duggan, Neponset Court No. 180
Thomas F. Murphy, SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15
James J. Murphy, Essex Court No. 16
Joseph T. Brennan, Americus Court No. 34
Walter T. Beesting, Worcester Court No. 59
David F. Roche, Merrimac Court No. 72
Annie E. McCarthy, St. Victorian Court No. 206

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

James J. Lanigan, Cathedral Court No. 1
Joseph H. Bonner, Leo Court No. 5
Mrs. Evelyn F. Kelliher, St. Mary Court No. 43
Joseph Mathis, Holy Trinity Court No. 51
William J. Sullivan, St. Catherine Court No. 62
James F. Kenely, Taunton Court No. 73
John McGrath, St. Jarlath Court No. 75

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Charles E. Bonning, Lepanto Court No. 142
Thomas J. Brennan, St. Raphael Court No. 26
Michael Milan, Brockton Court No. 82
Mrs. Josephine Lovett, St. Lea Court No. 190
Katherine Griffin, Isabella Court No. 112
Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan, Martha Washington Court No. 116
John B. Cadigan, Edward Everett Court No. 255

COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

John W. Connelly, ex-officio Chairman
Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1

Daniel A. Cronin, St. Joseph Court No. 11
Jeremiah G. Fennessey, St. James Court No. 54
John F. Harrigan, McCafferty Court No. 100
James H. Benson, John J. Leonard Court No. 238
David A. Roche, Essex Court No. 16

COMMITTEE ON PETITION

Kathryn G. Fitzgerald, St. Valerian Court No. 111
Patrick J. Hartigan, Fenwick Court No. 3
Daniel J. O'Connell, Springfield Court No. 104
Mrs. Annie O'Hare, Notre Dame Court No. 107
William A. Doering, Bay State Court No. 129
Margaret L. Flanagan, Magdalen Court No. 155
Edward O'Connell, P. A. Collins Court No. 230

COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE AND COUNT BALLOT

Richard Lyons, Middlesex Court No. 60
Peter Welsh, St. Francis Court No. 4
John McLaughlin, Leo Court No. 5
Jeremiah F. Kelliher, Sherwood Court No. 8
James F. Grady, SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15
William H. Donlon, St. Peter Court No. 18
Edward H. Shea, Essex Court No. 16
James C. O'Shea, Williams Court No. 19
William Cassell, Erin Court No. 28
Francis J. Boylan, St. Thomas Court No. 29
James T. Barnes, Charles River Court No. 55
James A. Clark, Jr., Shields Court No. 63
John H. Moran, St. Columbkille Court No. 65
Charles M. Ryan, Merrimac Court No. 72
Edward J. Mulligan, John Henry Newman Court No. 83
John F. Mahoney, George Washington Court No. 85
Arthur M. Clavin, Union Court No. 89
Mary J. McGovern, St. Clare Court No. 106
Mrs. Mary O'Brien, Notre Dame Court No. 107
James J. Mockler, Bunker Hill Court No. 126
John Parziale, Bay State Court No. 129
Mrs. Florence M. Abbott, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143
John F. Collins, McDermott Court No. 186
Robert J. Black, Holy Cross Court No. 192
Mrs. Bridie M. Burke, Wiseman Court No. 231
Joseph A. Serafino, John J. Leonard Court No. 238
Frank M. Silva, Edward Everett Court No. 255

RECEPTION COMMITTEE

Dr. Francis J. Hanley, Chairman

PRESS COMMITTEE

Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, Chairman

TELLERS

Division 1

Ambrose J. Woods — Frank A. Tracey
Augustus Rasmusen — Katherine Galvin
Albert E. Grant — Mrs. Mary E. Green
Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson

Division 2

Richard Murphy — Garrett H. Keefe
Daniel J. Flanagan — Mrs. Emma J. Riley
Thomas E. White — Mrs. Maria McElroy
Mrs. Mary C. Burns

Division 3

James M. Curley — James F. Curry
Philip T. Egan — Mrs. Rose M. Curley
Timothy E. Linehan — Anna W. Dignan
Timothy A. Donohue

Division 4

Patrick J. Crowley — Michael J. Kelly
William Cahill — Mrs. Mary V. Duggin
James B. Carberry — Maurice D. Tagney
Mrs. Mary A. Sheerin

Division 5

Philip P. Doherty — John J. Cannon
Michael Dorlay — Jacob H. Dries
William F. McNeil — Francis Collins
Mary Taffe

Division 6

John J. Shea, Jr. — Mrs. Julia A. Emery
Joseph H. Kelly — Mrs. Joseph N. Meade
Charles H. Wheeler — Mrs. Jane H. Wren
W. Charles Foley

Brother William J. Sullivan of S. S. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, presented the following Resolution and asked that it be adopted by the Convention:

Whereas:—A campaign of defamation, slander and misrepresentation directed against the people of Irish birth and origin in America, and designed to impugn their allegiance and discredit their loyalty, has been maintained in the American press and other agencies of publicity and finances by the British Government, and

Whereas:—The continuance of this treason-breeding campaign must result in dividing the loyal population of America into antagonistic groups detrimental to our national solidarity and public peace, and the safety and security of our country, the integrity of its institutions, the preservation of its principles and the maintenance of its policies and liberties:

Be it Resolved:—That we, the members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, in convention assembled, protest most solemnly against this and any other propaganda maintained and directed by an alien government inside our country; that we denounce its existence and demand its suppresion to the end that the loyalty, strength, unity and public peace of America may not be injured and weakened, the Republic endangered, the free press debauched, or the spirit of our country be destroyed.

We, therefore, solemly demand that our Government and Congress take immediate steps to initiate measures to abate the evil by refusing further loans of American money to be used to our own injury; that an investigation be made into the agencies conducting this disloyal propaganda with a view of identifying the persons managing and directing it, to the end that, if aliens, they may be expelled from the United States, and if domiciled here they may be exposed to the execration and contempt of the country and be brought to punishment.

It was voted that the above resolution be referred to the Committee on Petitions.

On motion of Brother Peter Welsh of St. Francis Court No. 4, it was voted that the report of the Finance Committee be accepted as printed and referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

Brother James Grant of St. John Court No. 23 wished for information on the Finance Committee's report. The High Chief Ranger assured him he would have ample opportunity to talk when the report came back.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Representatives of the Fortieth Annual Convention, Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

Complying with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee make the following report for the year ending December 31, 1918:

MORTUARY FUND

alance cash on hand, January 1, 1918,	$ 57,267.20
eceived for assessments during the year,	571,994.16
ansferred from Emergency Fund,	64,500.00
terest on bank balances,	1,491.69
Total receipts with balance,	695,253.05
aid to beneficiaries during the year,	682,169.10
Balance cash on hand, December 31, 1918,	$13,083.95

EMERGENCY FUND

eceipts for the year,	$87,433.00
aid to Trustees,	87,433.00

GENERAL FUND

alance cash on hand, January 1, 1918,		$26,043.73
eceipts for the year,		40,013.30
terest on bank balances,		794.18
Total receipts with balance,		$66,851.21
xpenditures for the year as per vouchers,	$29,447.85	
ansferred to Emergency Fund,	10,000.00	
		39,447.85
Balance cash on hand, December 31, 1918,		$27,403.36

The Committee made a thorough examination of the oks of the High Secretary-Treasurer and verified the ceipts, also the expenditures, from the various funds shown by vouchers and bills on file. Statements re- ived from the several banks showing the balances edited to the different funds were compared with eck book balances and found correct. The cash in fice of the High Secretary-Treasurer was counted and so found correct.

TRUSTEES' REPORT

The Committee audited the books of the Trustees to ecember 31, 1918, and report as follows:

alance Emergency Fund, Jan. 1, 1918,	$1,017,127.55
eceived from High Secretary-Treasurer,	87,433.00
et income from Investments,	41,887.24
terest on bank balances,	231.38
ansferred from General Fund,	10,000.00
Total,	$1,156,679.17
ansferred to Mortuary Fund,	64,500.00
Total Emergency Fund, December 31, 1918,	$1,092,179.17
Investments	
onds,	$ 847,194.70
ortgages on Real Estate,	243,722.50
eposits in banks,	1,249.77
ash in Office,	12.20
Total,	$1,092,179.17

Your Committee personally examined the bonds and ortgages now deposited in the private box of the Or- er at the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company aults, and found them correct as represented by the books of the Trustees. The mortgages on Real Estate are fully covered by insurance.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Committee in connection with this report respectfully recommend the following:

1. That a per capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for the year 1919-20.

2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be Thirty-six hundred (3,600) Dollars for the year 1919-20.

3. That the High Secretary-Treasurer be allowed Six Thousand (6,000) Dollars for clerical hire for the year 1919-20, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

4. That the Finance Committee be empowered to employ an expert accountaut, if in their judgment the best interests of the Order require it, under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
Finance Committee.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Committee complying with Article XII, Section 8, of the Constitution, have audited the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1919, and report as follows:

MORTUARY FUND

Balance cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1919,	$ 13,083.95
Received for assessments,	143,750.00
Transferred from Emergency Fund,	86,917.09
Interest,	143.05
Total receipts with balance,	$243,894.09
Paid to beneficiaries,	241,492.85
Balance cash on hand, March 31, 1919,	$2,401.24

EMERGENCY FUND

Receipts,	$631.00
Paid to Trustees,	631.00

GENERAL FUND

Balance cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1919,	$27,403.36
Receipts,	1,744.00
Interest,	219.83
Total receipts with balance,	$29,367.19
Expenditures,	8,073.55
Balance cash on hand, March 31, 1919,	$21,293.64

The Committee audited the books of the Trustees for the quarter ending March 31, 1919, and report as follows:

EMERGENCY FUND

Balance Emergency Fund, Jan. 1, 1919,	$1,092,179.17
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer,	631.00

Net income from Investments,	8,976.03
Total,	$1,101,786.20
Transferred to Mortuary Fund,	86,917.09
Total Emergency Fund, March 31, 1919,	$1,014,869.11

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
Finance Committee.

NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

On motion of Brother James L. McCarthy of Cambridge Court No. 222, it was voted that nomination speeches be limited to five minutes, and seconding speeches to three minutes, seconded by Brother Thomas H. Finan of St. Lawrence Court No. 61.

For High Chief Ranger—Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court No. 60, presented the name of Brother William H. Thomas of Middlesex Court No. 60. On motion of Sister Ellen Driscoll of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that nominations for the office of High Chief Ranger be closed.

For High Vice-Chief Ranger—Brother James F. Grady of St. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, presented the name of William J. Sullivan of St. Peter and Paul Court No. 15. On motion of Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that nominations for the office of High Vice-Chief Ranger be closed.

For High Secretary-Treasurer—Brother David F. Roche of Merrimac Court No. 72, presented the name of Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court No. 72, seconded by Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court No. 106, and Brother Michael Shannon of Williams Court No. 19. Brother Peter H. Bradley of Columbia Court No. 95, presented for nomination the name of John J. Shea, Jr., of Columbus Court No. 95, seconded by Brother James Grant of St. John Court No 23, and Brother Arthur S. Griffin of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21. On motion of Brother Patrick Phelan of Mystic Court No. 77, seconded by Brother Sullivan of St. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, it was voted that nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer close.

For High Senior Conductor—Brother Peter Walsh of St. Francis Court No. 4, presented the name of Thomas F. Haley of St. Francis Court No. 4. On motion of Brother William Ward of Mystic Court No. 77, it was voted that the nominations for the office of High Senior Conductor be closed.

For High Junior Conductor—Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court No. 100, presented the name of James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59. On motion of Sister Mary McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106, seconded by Brother Michael Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, it was voted that the nominations for the office of High Junior Conductor be closed.

For High Inside Sentinel—Brother Thomas H. Lovett of McDermott Court No. 186, presented the name of John J. Collins of John J. Leonard Court No. 238. On motion of Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court No. 106, seconded by Brother John F. Collins of McDermott Court No. 186, it was voted that nominations for the office of High Inside Sentinel close.

For High Outside Sentinel—Brother James J. Mockler of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, presented the name of Dr. Helen I. Doherty McGillicuddy of St. Clare Court No. 106, seconded by Sister Mary McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106. Brother John B. McCarthy of George Washington Court No.85, presented the name of John H. O'Hara, Jr., of Essex Court No. 16, seconded by Sister Katherine McManus of St. Theresa Court No. 109. On motion of Brother Achille J. Hillbrunner of Holy Trinity Court No. 51, it was voted that nominations for the office of High Inside Sentinel close.

For High Medical Examiner—Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, presented the name of Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court No.89. On motion of Brother Timothy J. Cronin of Worcester Court No. 59, seconded by Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that nominations for High Medical Examiner close.

For High Chaplain—Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D. On motion of Brother Thomas H. Finan of St. Lawrence Court No. 61, it was voted that nominations for High Chaplain close.

For Corporation Counsel—Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, presented the name of Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1. On motion of Sister Della McGeever of St. Josephine Court No. 183, seconded by Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that nominations for Corporation Counsel close.

For Member of the Finance Committee for three years—Brother Bernard J. Brogan of St. Finbar Court No. 150, presented the name of Thomas F. Kelly of St. Jerome Court No. 113. On motion of Brother William Doering of Bay State Court No. 129, it was voted that nominations for the office of Finance Committee for three years close.

For Trustee for three years—Brother John T. Finn of St. Gregory Court No. 24, presented the name of Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24. Upon motion of Timothy J. Cronin of Worcester Court No. 59, seconded by Brother John J. Mahoney of St. Gregory Court No. 24, it was voted that the nominations for the office of Trustee of the Order for three years close.

The High Chief Ranger announced that a recess would be taken until 2.30 P. M. The Committees on Appeals, Secret Work, State of the Order and on Petitions were requested to hold their meetings in the rooms to the right and left of the stage.

At this time it was announced that His Honor, the Mayor of Boston, had arrived and after being escorted to the stage, was presented to the Delegates by High Chief Ranger Connelly, who made the following remarks:

Sister and Brother Foresters:

Before this Convention had actually convened we were honored with a visitor. This organization of ours is a Massachusetts one since we started some forty years ago. This organization was visited by the highest executive of our Commonwealth. At the time this organization started it was here in the City of Boston, here in the first parish—the Cathedral parish of the South End, and I am honored to have the privilege of presenting to you a gentlemen who has served this

eat city of Boston in a great many capacities; served is City, this State and this Nation as a representative yours and he is now the Mayor of Boston. It is my eat privilege to present the Hon. Andrew J. Peters.

DDRESS OF HON. ANDREW J. PETERS

. Chairman, Members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

It is indeed a privilege to be here this morning to see u in your Convention and as you are in Boston to ve to you a word of welcome in behalf of the City d tell you how much your organization and its inter- t in its members means to the welfare and develop- nt of our community.

I appreciate that I am here at an hour when you are out to adjourn and will not take advantge of that portunity by delaying you. But I wished to be here congratulate you on the wonderful success of your der. You are distinctly a Massachusetts Order and om beginning when you started here in Boston you ve now developed I understand to a membership of re than Fifty Thousand people. Some Fraternal Or- rs have not developed with success. Yours, however, n look back with pride on this truth. It has developed, iends, because it has kept true to the best principles this Order and it has helped and sustained the con- lence and belief of members of the Order in what it uld do for them. The name suggests that its prin- ples are a protection to the ideals of our country, e principles which actuate them are the fundamentals on which the whole Constitution of our Country is sed and its development is founded.

Today we hear and read of various ideas brought for- ard in all parts of the earth aiming directly at all ese great fundamentals that home life and our City is ilt upon. We have seen some people in this country, it would seem to me, rather misguided, so we will lk here amongst ourselves about some of these ideas. e have a Constitution and Country developed along e lines of Christianity and religion and the purpose some of these new ideas is aimed against the prin- ples upon which has been built the most successful public in the world. They propose to take up ideas hich have never been put into practical working and so far as they have been tried, nothing we can learn them insures safety for the people. And it is against ese waves of radicalism, this lack of responsibility at all people truly interested in the development of r country, should stand together. The belief and con- lence which you have in your Order and in its mem- rs is going to be one of the great bulwarks as an in- ence to protect our City, our Constitution and to lp the United States along the lines of safety and pro- ction for its people that has meant so much for us up the present time, by the development of your Order d Societies at large.

I want to repeat my words of congratulation to you d my confidence in your Order and its development. predict a great future for you. Boston and her citi- ns are proud of the membership in your Order and the rogress which it has made and I wish for you now and the future that same stability and confidence that has rought you up to the glorious position you occupy day.

At the close of his address Mayor Peters was given a ost cordial reception.

At 12.15 P. M., a recess was ordered until 2.30 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order at 2.40 o'clock by High Chief Ranger John W. Connelly.

Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, reported the Convention was entitled to 861 Delegates representing 246 Courts and that there were 799 Delegates present representing 239 Courts. In the matter of the Delegates of Benedict Court No. 39, the Committee have decided to report in favor of Sister Moriarty.

It was voted that the report of the Committee on Credentials be accepted.

High Outside Sentinel Collins in the Chair.

The Election of Officers being the next order of business the Committee to Receive and Count Ballots assumed their stations and the polls were declared open. After all had voted the polls were declared closed.

The High Chief Ranger then presented another visitor as follows: Sister and Brother Foresters: I have the privilege at this time to present another speaker. A few years ago at one of our Conventions this Order pledged itself to assist in a movement to help the little child who on account of circumstances was neglected for one reason or other and so since then some of the Courts of this Order have contributed in this regard. Others have not, but, nevertheless, as a whole the members of the Order have given a great deal of financial assistance to the movement and one of the requests I make of you Delegates is to again take up this, greatest of all movements for the little child and assist the Director of the Archdiocese of Boston, the Reverend M. J. Scanlan.

ADDRESS OF FATHER SCANLAN

High Chief Ranger and Delegates to the Convention:

You have been very kind at your annual meetings and I trust you have a few moments for me in a matter of as much interest to you as to me.

In 1912, through the kindness of the officers at that time and by unanimous consent of all Delegates, the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters placed itself on record as willing to give moral and financial support to a movement to aid the Catholic children who were being committed to the public authorities and the different institutions. We promised you at that time that if you would give the support to this State-wide movement that there would be a very appreciable and remarkable lessening of our Catholic children committed to these institutions. We were able to tell you three years ago that we had succeeded (because of the help you had given this movement) in lessening the number one-third. Now it seems to me that this is work well worth doing in view of the fact that we had thousands and thousands of boys and girls who had no friends and who were being committed to our correctional institutions and to the departments of State. I am able to report to you today as a direct result of your support we have here in the Archdiocese of Boston established several branch bureaus and we have paid workers who attend the Courts and were of service to more than ten thousand people. I am able to report to you that as a result of your support the Catholic percentage has been very remarkably decreased. I am able to report to you that in connection with the State Minor Wards in which up to 1912 we had up-

wards of more than two-thirds of the number annually committed, last year we had more than one hundred less than one-half of the whole number. This is due to your generosity to this wonderful work. I want to state to you that what you have done in the past so willingly I hope you will continue to do in the future. Our own good name as Catholics is at stake! We want our agents continually at work. This is a God-given work and I want to give credit where it belongs. It belongs not to me, but to the Society that in 1912 so willingly pledged itself to aid the movement. You have done so. Now really each year your contributions have been splendid. Last year there were unusual demands and you were not able to give us so much as in the past, but I sincerely trust now that we have gotten around to normal times that you will be able to revert your interest and that it will not be a matter of just a certain percentage of the different Courts contributing, but every Court throughout the State ought to give something. It is not a question of how much, but every Court in the State of Massachusetts should be vitally interested in this movement. If you never made another contribution to the Catholic cause in this State other than the contributions made to this one, you have done something that will bless you. You cannot afford to neglect it. Every one is looking out for his own interests and we have got to be alive to that which is for our own good and at all times be willing to make sacrifices for the good name we bear. There is no power in this country more active than the Catholic Church and you being Catholic as well as members of the Foresters, I take it are willing to assume your share of the maintenance of good order. One final word. Since 1912 up to this you have aided this cause, and I appeal to you to record yourself this year to continue to give financial, moral and generous support to this—the greatest of all movements. I thank you.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER

Past High Chief Ranger, Brother Cornelius M. Duggan, for the Committee on State of the Order, reported as follows:

The Committee on State of the Order have considered the report of the High Chief Ranger and recommend that the same be accepted and the thanks of the High Court be tendered to the High Standing Committee for its work during the past year.

We have also considered the report of the High Medical Examiner and recommend that the same be accepted and the thanks of the High Court tendered to High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. Hanley, and to Acting High Medical Examiner, Dr. Charles H. Winn, who served during the temporary absence of Dr. Hanley, for their faithful services during the year.

We have also considered the report of the Finance Committee and recommend that the report be accepted and the recommendations adopted.

We have also considered the report of the Trustees and recommend that their report be also accepted.

Sister Margaret Leahy of Alma Mater Court No. 114 made a motion that the report of the Committee on State of the Order be accepted.

Brother John Brant of Leo Court No. 5 made a motion that the report be taken up article by article.

On motion of Brother John Brant of Leo Court No. 5 it was voted that in the address of the High Chief Ranger, the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

On motion of Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court No. 181, it was voted that in the address of the High Medical Examiner, the report of the Committee be accepted and the recommendations adopted.

On motion of Brother John Driscoll of Lafayette Court No. 14, seconded by Brother Edwin A. Barry of Bass River Court No. 30, it was voted that the report of the Committee on the Finance Committee's report be accepted and the recommendations adopted.

On motion of Sister Margaret Leahy of Alma Mater Court No. 114, seconded by Brother George McColgan of Cheverus Court No. 6, it was voted that the Report of the Trustees be accepted and the recommendations of the Committee adopted.

(Brother James Grant of St. John Court No. 23 wished information about the Trustees' Report and upon being told that he would have an opportunity to talk on it later, said he was willing to pass it along at this time.)

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

The Committee on Constitution, appointed by the High Chief Ranger to consider and report upon Constitutional Amendments proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the several amendments herein presented, and submits the recommendations thereto appended.

JOHN W. CONNELLY,
High Chief Ranger
JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN,
Cathedral Ct. No. 1
DANIEL A. CRONIN,
St. Joseph Ct. No. 11
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,
St. James Ct. No. 54
JOHN F. HARRIGAN,
McCafferty Ct. No. 100
JAMES H. BENSON,
John J. Leonard Ct. No. 238
DAVID A. ROCHE,
Essex Ct. No. 16

Boston, Mass., April 13, 1919.

1. Amend Article II, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 7, by inserting before the word "Past" in the third line the following words: "all Past High Chief Rangers and" so that the section as amended shall read:

"Article II, Section 1. The High Court shall be the Supreme Governing Body of the Order, and shall be composed of all Past High Chief Rangers and Past Chief Rangers of Subordinate Courts who shall be elected by the several Subordinate Courts as Representatives to and members of the High Court."

Presented by John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

Recommend for adoption.

2. Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 7, line 7, and page 8, line 1, by striking out the word "fifty" and inserting in place thereof the words "one hundred," so that the article as amended shall read:

"Article II, Section 2. Each subordinate court shall be entitled to elect one Past Chief Ranger as representative to and member of the High Court, and one Past Chief Ranger as alternate, and one additional Past Chief Ranger as representative and one as alternate for every one hundred members, or majority fractional part thereof in excess of the first one hundred. Alternate shall act only in the absence or inability of the regular representative. A Chief Ranger may be elected a representative or alternate providing he shall have held the office of Chief Ranger one full term, and shall be a Past Chief Ranger at the time of his acting as such representative or alternate. A Court not having a sufficient number of Past Chief Rangers for its full representation may be represented by other members elected for that purpose. Representatives to and members of the High Court shall serve one year. No Past Chief Ranger shall be elected to the Annual Convention who does not attend one-third of the meetings which the Court holds during the year."

Presented by William H. O'Brien, Edward Everett Court No. 255.

Recommended for adoption.

3. Amend Article III, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 8, by cancelling said section and inserting the following:

"Article III, Section 1. The officers of the High Court shall consist of a High Chief Ranger, Vice-High Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant High Secretary-Treasurer, High Medical Examiner, High Chaplain and six Directors. Three of the Directors shall be women.

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

4. Amend Article III, Section 2 (line 6) page 8. by inserting after the word "election" the following words: "Except for Directors. For this office the three men and three women receiving the highest number of votes shall be deemed and declared to be elected," so that the section as amended shall read:

"Article III, Section 2. The above officers shall constitute the High Standing Committee, and shall be elected by Australian ballot system at the annual session of the High Court, and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except for Directors. For this office the three men and three women receiving the highest number of votes shall be deemed and declared to be elected. All the above officers, except the High Chaplain, shall be Past Chief Rangers of Subordinate Courts. Vacancies in the above offices shall be filled for the remainder of the term by the High Standing Committee."

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

5. Amend Article VII, Section 3, High Court Constitution, page 14, by adding thereto the following: "He shall under the direction of the High Standing Committee have full power and authority to examine and audit the books, documents and papers of the officers of Subordinate Courts; shall investigate applications for membership and claims for benefits and shall perform such other duties as required of him by the Constitution," so that the article as amended shall read:

"Article VII, Section 3. The High Secretary-Treasurer shall keep a true and accurate record of the proceedings of the High Court and of the High Standing Committee; conduct all correspondence thereof; keep a register of the membership of the Order, with residence, age, occupation and date of initiation, and a register of the Past Chief Rangers of all Subordinate Courts; keep a record of all expelled and suspended members, and of all rejected applicants; preserve all reports of Subordinate Court officers and Deputy High Chief Rangers, and all applications for membership; receive all appeals and present the same to the High Standing Committee as soon as possible; promptly answer all official communications addressed to him by Deputy High Chief Rangers and officials of the Subordinate Courts; and affix the corporate seal to all official documents. He shall under the direction of the High Standing Committee, have full power and authority to examine and audit the books, documents and papers of the officers of Subordinate Courts; shall investigate applications for membership and claims for benefits and shall perform such other duties as required of him by the Constitution."

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

6. Amend Article VII, Section 8, High Court Constitution, page 17, by cancelling said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

"Article VII, Section 8. The Assistant High Secretary-Treasurer shall assist the High Secretary-Treasurer in performing the duties of his office and when authorized by the High Standing Committee, in case of the absence of the High Secretary-Treasurer shall perform the duties required of the High Secretary-Treasurer."

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

7. Amend Article VII, Section 9, High Court Constitution, page 17, by cancelling said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

"Article VII, Section 9. The Directors shall assist in the performance of the duties of the High Standing Committee not otherwise provided in the Constitution."

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

8. Amend Article X, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 22, by striking out all after the word "Order" on the ninth line, to the word "They" on the eighteenth line, and inserting the following so that the article as amended shall read:

"Article X, Section 2. Deputy High Chief Ranger shall be held responsible for the proper working of the Courts of their District. They shall promptly transmit to the High Secretary-Treasurer all reports, bonds and documents received by them, as provided in the General Constitution, and report all violations of the Constitution and Rules of the Order. They shall in case of the dissolution or suspension of any Court in

their respective Districts, take possession of the Charter, Books, property, Papers, Furniture and Funds of such Court and deliver the same to the High Standing Committee. They shall transmit to the High Secretary-Treasurer any communication from a Chief Ranger or Recording Secretary of a Subordinate Court within three days from its receipt; and perform such other duties as the Constitution or the High Standing Committee may require. All proper expenses incurred by Deputy High Chief Rangers in the performance of their duties shall be paid by the High Standing Committee."

Presented by Susan B. Mahoney, St. Gertrude Court No. 141.

Recommended for rejection.

9. Amend Article X, High Court Constitution, page 23, by adding Section 3 to read as follows:

"Article X, Section 3. The High Chief Ranger, with the consent of the High Standing Committee, shall divide the Order into Districts which shall consist of three or more Subordinate Courts and shall appoint a District Auditor for each District, who shall in the months of January, April, July, October, and at such times as may be necessary, examine the books and documents of the Financial Secretary and Treasurer and insist that they be kept in good order and that separate accounts of the funds be kept as provided in the Constitution, and forward a report of each audit to the High Standing Committee. All expenses incurred in the performance of their duties shall be borne by the Courts in their respective Districts."

Presented by Susan B. Mahoney, St. Gertrude Court No. 141.

Recommended for rejection.

10. Amend Article XIII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, by striking out the number "18" in the first line of the table at the end of said section and inserting in place thereof the number "16."

Presented by John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

Recommended for adoption.

11. Amend Article XIV, High Court Constitution, page 30, by adding the following:

"If during a recess of the High Court, it shall be the unanimous judgment of the High Standing Committee and the Trustees of the Emergency Fund in joint conference that an emergency exists, the Trustees shall withdraw and pay over to the High Standing Committee such an amount as may be deemed necessary, by a unanimous vote of the High Standing Committee, for the purpose of paying Mortuary Benefits which may become due and payable as a result of such emergency."

Presented by Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1.

Recommended for adoption.

12. Amend Article II, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 35, by striking out the word "eighteen" in the second line and inserting in place thereof the word "sixteen" so that the article as amended shall read:

"Article II, Section 1. Any person of good moral character, between the ages of sixteen and forty-five years, who is a member of the Roman Catholic Church, and is otherwise qualified in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution, may be eligible to admission into the Order."

Presented by John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

Recommended for adoption.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS

Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 reporting for the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution reported as follows:

Mr. Chairman and Delegates:

The report of your Committee is printed in *The Herald*. I would suggest that the report as printed be accepted and then to act on each Amendment as it comes up separately.

On motion of Brother James Grant of St. John Court No. 23, seconded by Brother James W. Scanlan of St. Philip Court No. 184, it was voted that the report be accepted and that each of the amendments be acted upon separately.

Amendment No. 1. Amend Article II, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 7, by inserting before the ward "Past" in the third line the following words: "all Past High Chief Rangers and" so that the section as amended shall read:

"Article II, Section 1. The High Court shall be the Supreme Governing Body of the Order, and shall be composed of all Past High Chief Rangers and Past Chief Rangers of Subordinate Courts who shall be elected by the several Subordinate Courts as Representativies to and members of the High Court."

Presented by John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

Recommended for adoption.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, seconded by Brother McGaffigan of Cheverus Court No. 6, after being discussed by Brothers Brogan of St. Finbar Court No. 150, Grant of St. John Court No. 23, Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, Humphrey of Cheverus Court No. 6, Mullaney of Hugh O'Brien Court No. 134, Conaty of Taunton Court No. 73, Milan of Brockton Court No. 82, McColgan of Cheverus Court No. 6 and Hayes of Father Sherry Court No. 251, the report of the Committee and its recommendations for adoption was not carried.

Amendment No. 2. Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 7, line 7, and page 8, line 1, by striking out the word "fifty" and inserting in place thereof the words "one hundred," so that the article as amended shall read:

"Article II, Section 2. Each subordinate court shall be entitled to elect one Past Chief Ranger as representative to and member of the High Court, and one Past Chief Ranger as alternate, and one additional Past Chief Ranger as representative and one as alternate for every one hundred members, or majority fractional part thereof, in excess of the first one hundred. Alternate shall act only in the absence or inability of the regular representative. A Chief Ranger may be elected a representative or alternate providing he shall have held the office of Chief Ranger one full term, and shall be a Past Chief Ranger at the time of his acting as

ach representative or alternate. A Court not having a sufficient number of Past Chief Rangers for its full representation may be represented by other members elected for that purpose. Representatives to and members of the High Court shall serve one year.

No Past Chief Ranger shall be elected to the Annual Convention who does not attend one-third of the meetings which the Court holds during the year."

Presented by William H. O'Brien, Edward Everett Court No. 255.

Recommended for adoption.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, seconded by Brother Brant of Leo Conrt No. 5, after being discussed by Brothers Finally of SS. Peter and Paul Conrt No. 15, McLaughlin of Erin Conrt No. 28, Grant of St. John Conrt No. 3, Roche of Merrimack Court No. 72 and Sullivan of Malden Conrt No. 259, the report of the Committee and its recommendations for adoption was not carried.

Amendment No. 3. Amend Article III, Section 1, High Court Constitntion, page 8, by cancelling said section and inserting the following:

"Article III, Section 1. The officers of the High Court shall consist of a High Chief Ranger, Vice-High Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant High Secretary-Treasnrer, High Medical Examiner, High Chaplain and six Directors. Three of the Directors shall be women."

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, seconded by Brother Howard of Iona Conrt No. 10, after being discussed by Sister Hindenlang of Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143, Brothers Hickey of Worcester Conrt No. 59, Howard of Iona Court No. 10, McGaffigan of Cheverns Conrt No. 6 and McColgan of Cheverus Court No. 6, it was voted that action upon the Amendment be indefinitely postponed.

Amendment No. 4. Amend Article III, Section 2 (line 6) page 8, by inserting after the word "election" the following words: "Except for Directors. For this office the three men and three women receiving the highest nnmber of votes shall be deemed and declared to be elected," so that the section as amended shall read:

"Article III, Section 2. The above officers shall constitute the High Standing Committee, and shall be elected by Australian ballot system at the annual session of the High Court, and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except for Directors. For this office the three men and three women receiving the highest nnmber of votes shall be deemed and declared to be elected. All the above officers, except the High Chaplain, shall be Past Chief Rangers of Subordinate Courts. Vacancies in the above offices shall be filled for the remainder of the term by the High Standing Committee."

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, seconded by Brother Howard of Iona Conrt No. 10 it was voted that action upon the proposed Amendment be indefinitely postponed.

Amendment No. 5. Amend Article VII, Section 3, High Conrt Constitntion, page 14, by adding thereto the following: "He shall under the direction of the High Standing Committee have full power and authority to examine and andit the books, documents and papers of the officers of Subordinate Courts; shall investigate applications for membership and claims for benefits and shall perform such other duties as required of him by the Constitution," so that the article as amended shall read:

"Article VII, Section 3. The High Secretary-Treasurer shall keep a trne and accnrate record of the proceedings of the High Conrt and of the High Standing Committee; conduct all correspondence thereof; keep a register of the membership of the Order, with residence, age, occnpation and date of initiation, and a register of the Past Chief Rangers of all Snbordinate Conrts; keep a record of all expelled and suspended members, and of all rejected applicants; preserve all reports of Subordinate Court officers and Deputy High Chief Rangers, and all applications for membership; receive all appeals and present the same to the High Standing Committee as soon as possible; promptly answer all official commnnications addressed to him by Deputy High Chief Rangers and officials of the Subordinate Courts; and affix the corporate seal to all official docnments. He shall under the direction of the High Standing Committee, have full power and authority to examine and andit the books, docnments and papers of the officers of Snbordinate Courts; shall investigate applications for membership and claims for benefits and shall perform snch other dnties as required of him by the Constitntion."

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Our Lady of Lonrdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Conrt No. 54, seconded by Brother Howard of Iona Court No. 10, it was voted that action upon the proposed Amendment be postponed.

Amendment No. 6. Amend Article VII, Section 8, High Court Constitntion, page 17, by cancelling said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

"Article VII, Section 8. The Assistant High Secretary-Treasurer shall assist the High Secretary-Treasnrer in performing the duties of his office and when anthorized by the High Standing Committee, in case of the absence of the High Secretary-Treasurer shall perform the duties required of the High Secretary-Treasurer."

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Onr Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

On motion of Brother Scanlan of St. Philip Conrt No. 184, seconded by Brother Bnrns of Essex Court No. 16, it was voted that action upon the proposed Amendment be postponed.

Amendment No. 7. Amend Article VII, Section 9, High Conrt Constitntion, page 17, by cancelling said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

"Article VII, Section 9. The Directors shall assist in the performance of the duties of the High Standing

Committee not otherwise provided in the Constitution."

Presented by Frances V. Hindenlang, Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143.

Recommended for rejection.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 51, seconded by Brother McGaffigan of Cheverus Court No. 6, it was voted that action upon the proposed Amendment be postponed.

Amendment No. 8. Amend Article X, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 22, by striking out all after the word "Order" on the ninth line, to the word "They" on the eighteenth line, and inserting the following so that the article as amended shall read:

"Article X, Section 2. Deputy High Chief Rangers shall be held responsible for the proper working of the Courts of their District. They shall promptly transmit to the High Secretary-Treasurer, all reports, bonds and documents received by them, as provided in the General Constitution, and report all violations of the Constitution and Rules of the Order. They shall in case of the dissolution or suspension of any Court in their respective Districts, take possession of the Charter, Books, Property, Papers, Furniture and Funds of such Court and deliver the same to the High Standing Committee. They shall transmit to the High Secretary-Treasurer any communication from a Chief Ranger or Recording Secretary of a Subordinate Court within three days from its receipt; and perform such other duties as the Constitution may require. All proper expenses incurred by Deputy High Chief Rangers in the performance of their duties shall be paid by the High Standing Committee.

Presented by Susan B. Mahoney, St. Gertrude Court No. 141.

Recommended for rejection.

On motion of Brother Howard of Iona Court No. 10, seconded by Brother McGaffigan of Cheverus Court No. 6, after being discussed by Sister Mahoney of St. Gertrude Court No. 141 and Brother Kenneally of Winchester Court No. 225, it was voted the report of the Committee and its recommendations for rejection be adopted.

Amendment No. 9. Amend Article X, High Court Constitution, page 23, by adding Section 3 to read as follows:

"Article X, Section 3. The High Chief Ranger, with the consent of the High Standing Committee, shall divide the Order into Districts which shall consist of three or more Subordinate Courts and shall appoint a District Auditor for each District, who shall in the months of January, April, July, October and at such times as may be necessary, examine the books and documents of the Financial Secretary and Treasurer and insist that they be kept in good order and that separate accounts of the funds be kept as provided in the Constitution, and forward a report of each audit to the High Standing Committee. All expenses incurred in the performance of their duties shall be borne by the Courts in their respective Districts."

Presented by Susan B. Mahoney, St. Gertrude Court No. 141.

Recommended for rejection.

On motion of Brother Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, seconded by Brother McGaffigan of Cheverus Court No. 6, after being discussed by Sister Mahoney of St. Gertrude Court No. 141, it was voted the report of the Committee and its recommendations for rejection be adopted.

Amendment No. 10. Amend Article XIII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, by striking out the number "18" in the first line of the table at the end of said section and inserting in place thereof the number "16."

Presented by John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

Recommended for adoption.

On motion of Brother Brant of Leo Court No. 5, seconded by Brother Humphreys of Cheverus Court No. 6, after being discussed by Brothers Kinnally of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, Hanley of Union Court No. 89, Benson of John J. Leonard Court No. 238, Scanlan of St. Philip Court No. 184 and Grant of St. John Court No. 23, it was voted that action upon the proposed Amendment be referred to the High Standing Committee for investigation, with instructions to report at the next Annual Convention of the Order.

Amendment No. 11. Amend Article XIV, High Court Constitution, page 30, by adding the following:

"If during a recess of the High Court, it shall be the unanimous judgment of the High Standing Committee and the Trustees of the Emergency Fund in joint conference that an emergency exists, the Trustees shall withdraw and pay over to the High Standing Committee such an amount as may be deemed necessary, by a unanimous vote of the High Standing Committee, for the purpose of paying Mortuary Benefits which may become due and payable as a result of such emergency."

Presented by Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1.

Recommended for adoption.

On motion of Past Chief Ranger Brother Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, seconded by Brother Howard of Iona Court No. 10, after being discussed by Brothers Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1 and Grant of St. John Court No. 23, it was voted the report of the Committee and its recommendations for adoption be adopted. 568 voting in the affirmative; 120 voting in the negative.

Amendment No. 12. Amend Article II, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 35, by striking out the word "eighteen" in the second line and inserting in place thereof the word "sixteen" so that the article as amended shall read:

"Article II, Section 1. Any person of good moral character, between the ages of sixteen and forty-five years, who is a member of the Roman Catholic Church, and is otherwise qualified in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution, may be eligible to admission into the Order."

Presented by John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

Recommended for adoption.

On motion of Past Chief Ranger Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, seconded by Brother Brant of Leo Court No. 5, it was voted the Amendment be referred to the High Standing Committee with instructions to report at the next Annual Convention of the Order.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Sister Kathryn G. Fitzgerald of St. Valerian Court No. 111, for the Committee on Resolutions reported as follows:

Your Committee on Resolutions have voted to recommend for adoption the Resolution as presented by Brother William J. Sullivan, and that a copy of the Resolution be sent to the office of the President of the United States, to Senators Lodge and Walsh and to each Congressman from Massachusetts.

Upon motion made by Brother Sullivan of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, seconded by Brother Cummings of Neponset Court No. 180, it was voted that the report of the Committee be accepted and adopted and that the High Secretary-Treasurer be directed to send a copy of this vote, together with a copy of the Resolution to the office of the President of the United States, to Senators Walsh and Lodge and to each member of Congress, representing the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and that the representatives of the American Nation at the Peace Conference shall insist that Ireland shall have the right of Self-Determination.

Hon. William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, said:

In making this motion I desire to state that I am an American citizen and in saying that I have no apologies to make to anybody for my citizenship for I am not going to stand in being deprived of that right and it was with that intention that the Resolution was presented this morning. I desire to call to your attention that we had in our midst German propaganda before the war and now we have British propaganda, financed by the British to poison the minds and intelligence of the people against the Irish people and the Irish descendants. Unless we are awake to conditions that exist, the same conditions will be created in this country in the near future that existed prior to war conditions. The press of the country has been subsidized. I am an American citizen but believe in the freedom of the Irish Nation, despite the fact that it has existed under British calumny for seven hundred years. I am an American citizen, but my father was born in the other land and I hope you will pledge yourself to this Resolution—to fight the propaganda that is being spread throughout this country so that we shall not be deprived of our rights and that we shall stand for the rights of the people who cannot express themselves because of war conditions existing in the land of the birth of our fathers.

Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court No. 180:

I am in hearty accord with that resolution. But in my opinion it does not go far enough. There is not one word in that resolution demanding freedom for the Irish People or the Irish Nation. Only last night we read in the papers that the American Delegates sent to Paris by the greatest Race Convention ever held in America or in the world, were turned down by our American Representatives at the Peace Conference. For what reason? Because they advocated the freedom of the land of their forefathers and because of that they offended certain British officials. They who were the representatives of this great free Republic turns them aside and says, "You can go no further." We find all the new nations being granted their freedom and we can read the words of President Wilson regarding every other people but Ireland. Do you realize that when this is over the Irish people are the only people in the world who will be deprived of their freedom. The Legislature of Massachusetts—the Republican Legislature of this Puritanical State—has gone on record twice demanding Irish Independence; the Congress of the United States, the Governments of Canada and Australia, the Labor Organizations even of England have gone on record demanding freedom and independence for the Irish people. So it seems to me that we should go on record today demanding that America's Representatives at the Peace Conference see to it that Self-Determination be applied to Ireland as well as to the other nations of the world.

Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court No. 100:

The day is past for the Irish people to accept a mere sham Home Rule. Ireland has by over seventy-five per cent of her population voted for a Republic and we shall ask our government to recognize this Republic. In doing so, our country is only paying back her debt of gratitude to Ireland, the same as she recently paid to France by sending Pershing and our army to her assistance.

If there is any red Irish blood in our veins, now let us show to the world that we will not tolerate having Ireland the only white slave nation in Europe.

Lord Northcliffe has admitted spending one hundred and fifty million dollars in this country, during the war, to spread British propaganda and to kill the Irish question. Today a fund of one million and a half is being raised throughout the United States to combat this liar's injustice against Ireland and the majority of her people who declared for self-determination.

Bishop Gallagher of Detroit, at the Irish Race Convention held in Philadelphia, recently, declared that the Irish come to this country fifty per cent handicapped over any other race. In the first place England kept the Irish ignorant for a purpose and then ridiculed and mocked them the world over.

There would be no United States of America if it were not for Ireland. At least thirteen signers of the Declaration of Independence were Irish; Thompson, who first transcribed it on parchment, was Irish, the first signature that was placed to it as President was that of John Hancock, the son of Irish parents; and the first man who read it to the assembled multitude from the balcony of Continental Hall at Philadelphia was Mr. Nixon—the voice of an Irishman, and when it was placed in type for the first time it was by one Dunlap, a printer, from Strabane in Ireland.

Thirty-eight per cent of the Revolutionary Army that backed that declaration up were Irishmen. The accomplished Gen. Montgomery, Wayne, Sullivan and others led these men.

Ireland gave to the navy bold Jack Barry, a Stewart and Perry, the son of an Irish mother. From that war to the present world war of today, the Irish bled for America and liberty.

Gen. Pershing said on his arrival in France at the tomb of Lafayette. "Lafayette, we're here." Let Columbia say to Erin—"Erin, we are with you, we shall recognize your Irish Republic."

Brother James T. Barrett of St. Finbar Court No. 150:

I am here this afternoon to say a word for the land of my birth—to say a word for my good old father and mother, God bless them. We have one thousand of our boys across that ought to be at home. We should have freedom of all peoples here in America as well as in Europe. I am a representative of a city, for a long time before President Wilson was known politically I have had all the honors from the city of my adoption and I will state that that city is the Clearing House of British Propaganda. I had a duty to perform as a member of the Committee on Americanization, and after due notice I would respectfully submit to my City Government that as we have men representing us in Europe they should be questioned as regards it and we ought to demand it. I have the greatest respect for the President. Also he is in authority, but I have done my part in Cambridge. Now, something should be done. I have no brief to hold but what are we to think of these hypocrites that talk of the emancipation of all peoples and in the same line and in the same heart believe in the divine right of kings to rule. I tell you, my friends, this is a serious matter to send representatives across the Atlantic and as American Citizens we shall see that those who represent us will give an account of their stewardship.

Woodrow Wilson's first administration as President was excellent, his second was good, but the third—let us hope and pray that our views will change and that he will rise and will ask for the Emancipation of all Europe, the land of your birth or your forefathers and let us hope and pray that one year hence when we assemble here or in some other hall in this great Commonwealth that Ireland shall be placed truly among the great empires of the world, first flower of the earth and first gem of the sea.

Brother Charles S. O'Connor of St. Augustine Court 46:

I believe that this is the first time in five years that I have tried to get the floor at a Foresters' Convention. I would not arise here this afternoon were it not for the universal discontent which is challenging the entire world and when I find young Catholic men and young Catholic women right here in Boston and throughout this Commonwealth, ridiculing the Irish question, an organization such as ours not only in Convention assembled but as honorable minded citizens should try to overcome this downright hostility.

I wonder if we have gone back to the days of Tom Burke, when in 1872, in a crude vessel, the English sent James Culhane Howe to present the Irish case before the American people. Tom Burke compelled him to take the vessel back to Ireland a defeated and vanquished liar. But we have not got that far today. We are told that this is not a Catholic question, but it is because the only crime she has committed during all these centuries is that she has remained Catholic and has been crowned even with public opinion and nailed to the cross. That is the Irish question today. Not only should we support this Resolution but we should go further as Brother Cummings said. If we remain silent then we are by our silence giving approval to the lot of hypocrites. We are told that every nation in the world shall have the right of Self-Determination—that it shall be applied to all.. As Brother Cummings said, all nations except one are going to receive justice and fair play, all except little Ireland. Think of all those who are near and dear to us, the land of their birth. Now, this organization, representing forty-five thousand people in this State of Massachusetts, shall send back a word of cheer and greeting to them—then the judgment of the world shall be stirred and the dearest nation of them all—which God and the world intends—shall take her place among them.

High Chief Ranger Connelly:

Now comes the question of adopting this Resolution and that the High Secretary-Treasurer send a copy of it to United States Senators Walsh and Lodge, to each Congressman from Massachusetts, and to all others who could benefit this movement in which we are all interested.

The High Chief Ranger announced that it was a unanimous vote.

On motion of Brother John McGrath of St. Jarlath Court No. 75, seconded by Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, it was voted that the place for holding the next Convention be left to the members of the High Standing Committee.

Brother Thomas F. Haley of St. Francis Court No. 4:
Sister and Brother Delegates:

In behalf of the Past Chief Rangers Association and Associated Courts of Greater Boston a reception is to be tendered to you tomorrow as our guests. I want to remind you of the fact that the boat will leave Rowe's Wharf at 9.15 A. M. Now all of you have to attend Mass. The tickets for the boat trip will be given on the wharf and we ask you to help us out a little bit. Every Delegate will present his name and the number of his Court and we ask you to get there as early as possible so that the boat will leave at its schedule time at 9.15. There will be no other boat. We will give you the day of your life at Nantasket.

Corporation Counsel, Judge Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1:

I desire to make a motion. I have had cause to address you before this afternoon upon a situation that confronted us and with which you were all familiar. It is in order that you may know and that you may give some expression of your appreciation for the very splendid amount of work that has been done for the Organization during the past trying period that I am speaking to you now.

We have here on the platform a young lady who is Chief Clerk at Headquarters, Miss O'Donnell. That young lady is a splendid type of the women of our organization. She is a splendid type of the devotion of our women in the organization, for its best interests and I want to say to you here today that during the trying times that waylaid the High Standing Committee in the epidemic, that she labored day and night at the office of the High Standing Committee doing the work that was alloted to her, without any fault-finding in that patient way of hers, manifesting the utmost skill in her discharge of the duties in the office. Of course you all know we had a great misfortune in having the High Secretary-Treasurer taken ill in the middle of the winter, which made her duties very much more of a burden and the way she took care of that

ffice won the confidence of everybody who had occaion to come in contact with her. I arise here at this ime to ask this Convention to express their thanks o her for the splendid work she has done, by a rising ote of thanks.

A rising vote of thanks was tendered Miss O'Donnell.

High Chief Ranger Connelly:

I want to say that I know Miss O'Donnell was there ay and night and I fear if I were called upon to do the ork that Miss Frances M. O'Donnell did that I would ot have been able to.

Brother Thomas McLaughlin of Erin Court No. 28:

I have worked for years and years and I can apprecate the compliment such as you have just tendered to liss O'Donnell and yet what a little compliment that s. I want to tell you an experience I had. When I as working for the City of Boston and I worked for hat City for 25 years, well I began by working night nd day. I was called upon to do some work that had ever been done before. I did that work and I never ot a cent for the extra work I did. I worked until idnight, night after night. It has been my lot to work ard ever since and I never felt that I got a compliment or the work I did until a certain thing happened. One f my superiors said: "Tom, I have a compliment for ou." I said: "I beg your pardon, but I will believe he compliment when I see my name on the pay roll for nore money." You cannot pay this lady whom you so xalt, but if you want to pay her a compliment—put er name on the pay roll. You talk of finances here for long time. I am glad to have this opportunity to ay my personal tribute to Miss O'Donnell and I would like to make a motion raising the salary of this ery efficient lady Forester.

Brother Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court No. 34:

The Committee on State of the Order have considered hat question and this Convention may be assured that Miss O'Donnell will be compensated and properly compensated for the work that she has done.

On motion of Brother John J. Collins of John J. Leonard Court No. 238, seconded by Brother James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59, it was voted that the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Past Chief Rangers Association and Associated Courts of Greater Boston for the entertainment extended to the delegates to the Convention.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE, SORT AND COUNT BALLOTS

Brother Richard Lyons of Middlesex Court No. 60, Chairman of the Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots reported as follows:

Whole number of votes cast, 765.

For High Chief Ranger, William H. Thomas of Middlesex Court No. 60, 704.

For High Vice-Chief Ranger, Brother William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, 688.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire, Merrimack Court No. 72, 517; John J. Shea, Jr., Columbia Court No. 95, 244.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother Thomas F. Haley, St. Francis Court No. 4, 670.

For High Junior Conductor, James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59, 671.

For High Inside Sentinel, John J. Collins of John J. Leonard Court No. 238, 670.

For High Outside Sentinel, Dr. Helen I. D. McGillicuddy, St. Clare Court No. 106, 380; John H. O'Hara, Jr., Essex Court No. 16, 378.

For High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Leo Court No. 5, 702.

For High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. Hanley, Union Court No. 89, 672.

For Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1, 702.

Committee on Finance for Three Years, Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court No. 113, 683.

Trustee of the High Court for Three Years, Patrick F. Burke, St. Gregory Court No. 24, 691.

On motion of Brother O'Hara of Essex Court No. 16, it was voted that the election of Helen I. D. McGillicuddy as High Outside Sentinel be made unanimous.

On motion of Brother Welsh of St. Francis Court No. 4, seconded by Brother Haley of St. Francis Court No. 4, it was voted that the report of the Committee on Ballots be adopted.

Past High Chief Ranger James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79 moved that the thanks of the Convention be tendered to John W. Connelly, High Chief Ranger, for his services during his term as a member of the High Standing Committee and that the gavel so ably used at this Convention be suitably inscribed and presented to him.

At 7.25 P. M. on motion of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1 it was voted that this Convention would now adjourn to meet at the Headquarters, 17 Worcester Street, Boston, on Monday evening, June 2, for the installation of officers.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF THE FORTIETH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, 17 WORCESTER STREET, BOSTON, MONDAY, JUNE 2, 1919

The meeting was called to order at 8.40 P. M. by John W. Connelly, High Chief Ranger, who asked Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey to install the officers.

The installing officer was assisted by the Degree Staff of Holy Trinity Court No. 51.

The following officers were then installed:

High Chief Ranger, William H. Thomas, Middlesex Court No. 60.

High Vice-Chief Ranger, William J. Sullivan, SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15.

High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire, Merrimack Court No. 72.

High Senior Conductor, Thomas F. Haley, St. Francis Court No. 4.

High Junior Conductor, James E. O'Leary, Worcester Court No. 59.

High Inside Sentinel, John J. Collins, John J. Leonard Court, No. 238.

High Outside Sentinel, Dr. Helen I. D. McGillicuddy, St. Clare Court No. 106.

High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M.D., Union Court No. 89.

High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Leo Court No. 5.

There being no further business, the High Secretary-Treasurer proceeded to read the records of the Session and on motion of Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey, seconded by Past High Chief Ranger John W. Connelly, it was voted to adopt the records of the Annual Session and that a further reading of them be dispensed with.

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows:

Boston, Mass., June 2, 1919.

Suffolk, ss.

Personally appeared before me Daniel H. Maguire, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,
Justice of the Peace.

Remarks for the good of the Order were then made by P. Sarsfield Cunniff, Patrick A. Murray, George E. Stewart, John W. Connelly, Joseph T. Brennan, Joseph A. Sheehan, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Dr. Helen I. D. McGillicuddy and Mary E. Blake.

At 10.30 P. M. it was voted to adjourn.

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

Number of Courts and Membership of the Order by Cities aud Towns; Arranged According to Numerical Strength

JANUARY 1, 1919

With Gain and Loss for 1918—Deaths and Mortuary Payments From Each Locality With Supplementary of Financial and Membership Report from January 1st to May 1st, 1919

Prepared by Daniel H. Maguire, High Secretary-Treasurer

Location	No. of Courts	Membership Jan. 1, 1919	Membership Jan. 1, 1918	Gain	Loss	Deaths	Amount of Mortuary Payment to High Court
lston	1	69	67	2			$ 900.60
shmont	2	165	166	1		1	2,206.60
oston	24	3,871	3,949		78	88	51,120.00
righton	4	1,047	1,050		3	16	13,732.20
harlestown	5	1,478	1,473	5		22	19,405.95
orchester	9	1,445	1,475		30	34	19,548.96
ast Boston	4	1,405	1,406		1	33	18,572.75
yde Park	2	622	627		5	17	8,667.40
maica Plain	4	671	617	44		7	7,866.00
ttapan	2	124	116	8		3	1,549.60
lton	2	393	391	2		5	5,076.60
ponset	2	470	474		4	14	6,087.20
slindale	2	283	286		3	6	3,767.40
xbury	12	2,238	2,285		47	50	30,547.20
uth Boston	7	1,492	1,515		23	36	19,629.15
	82	15,773	15,897	61	195	332	$208,677.61
ringfield	8	2,180	2,218		38	38	28,645.00
nn	7	1,747	1,755		8	28	23,384.35
ockton	7	1,616	1,642		26	33	21,322.25
orcester	5	1,464	1,474		10	28	19,775.20
lden	4	1,119	1,163		44	25	14,730.60
lem	2	1,048	1,041	7		17	13,804.50
wton	3	977	981		4	11	12,038.70
mbridge	8	949	957		8	20	12,907.00
lyoke	3	766	785		19	16	10,136.70
ookline	3	726	738		12	17	9,893.85
abody	2	596	583	13		15	8,235.85
merville	3	590	575	15		15	8,031.30
verhill	1	589	578	11		9	7,763.30
unton	2	577	590		13	12	7,686.15
incy	4	554	559		5	13	7,391.10
rwood	2	539	556		17	11	6,949.00
dham	3	529	542		13	12	6,989.45
elsea	2	492	494		2	9	6,319.60
verly	3	473	473			9	6,279.80
dford	2	405	411		6	4	5,472.60
atertown	2	387	393		6	5	5,116.60
w Bedford	4	387	490		3	6	5,383.00
wburyport	1	379	390		11	7	5,069.70
verett	2	360	358	2		3	4,717.10
oughton	1	342	351		9	6	4,399.70
anklin	1	326	332		6	10	4,229.00
oucester	2	322	301	21		7	4,202.80
nvers	2	310	320		10	6	4,226.10
nton	2	303	313		10	10	4,008.40
oburn	1	297	298		1	1	4,168.60
amingham	2	293	252	41		3	3,584.55
rth Attleboro	1	282	277	5		6	3,631.30
ymouth	3	258	266		8		3.486.70
dway	1	216	219		3	3	2,715.50
Natick	1	206	210		4	2	2,929.65
Whitman	2	202	205		3	4	2,682.00
Bridgewater	2	177	183		6	4	2,341.30
Arlington	1	173	160	13		5	2,416.80
Randolph	1	162	167		5	3	2,226.40
Rockland	2	152	156		4	5	2,144.80
Amesbury	1	149	155		6	4	2.035.20
Winchester	1	139	136	3		2	610.00
No. Chelmsford	1	148	143	5		1	1,837.80
Fall River	2	144	141	3		2	1,891.40
Milford	1	131	133		2	2	1,878.80
Walpole	1	138	141		3	3	1,814.40
Attleboro	1	137	135	2		2	1,814.05
W. Springfield	1	127	134		7	4	1,668.15
Waltham	1	126	123	3		7	1,765.20
Avon	1	126	130		4	1	1,588.00
Marlboro	1	112	111	1		1	1,534.40
Middleboro	1	115	116		1	1	1.525.20
No. Easton	1	111	113		2	2	1,441.20
E. Bridgewater	1	108	112		4	5	1,428.70
Revere	1	104	105		1	2	1,376.20
Graniteville	1	104	105		1	1	1,348.50
Monson	1	101	90	11		2	1,387.40
Marblehead	1	97	98		1	1	1,306.80
Stoneham	1	95	96		1		1,389.40
Wakefield	1	87	89		2	4	1,061.05
Melrose	1	81	86		5	1	1,115.70
Lawrence	1	75	76		1	1	996.60
Holliston	1	70	68	2		2	883.50
Manchester	1	63	64		1	1	851.30
Abington	1	63	64		1		872.40
Leominster	1	62	64		2	1	896.20
Swampscott	1	61	62		1		920.30
Hingham	1	62	62			1	861.60
Chicopee	1	59	62		3		807.10
Clinton	1	56	57		1	1	795.40
Providence, R. I.	1	52	63		11		718.00
Wheelwright	1	51	53		2	1	744.10
Holbrook	1	52	52				637.00
Northampton	1	51	53		2	2	738.15
Lowell	1	50	51		1	2	640.60
Amherst	1	47	51		4	2	631.00
Sandwich	1	46	48		2	1	650.20
Ware	1	46	45	1		1	610.00
Pittsfield	1	47	47				662.40
Fitchburg	1	42	42				598.45
Sharon	1	37	39		2	1	512.40
Orange	1	37	37				522.05
No. Brookfield	1	33	35		2	1	529.00
West Newbury	1	29	30		1	1	399.20
Wayland	1	29	30		1	1	466.75
Foxboro	1	29	29				354.00
Nahant	1	27	27				364.30
Mansfield	1	24	26		2		328.20
Westfield	1	22	22		2		328.20
Greenfield	1	18	17	1			260.00
Thorndike	1		14		14		29.60
Adams	1	10	10				156.00
		43,073	43,435	221	583	838	$571,952.16

FORTY-FIRST

Annual Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

TO THE HIGH COURT

May Twenty-sixth, Nineteen Hundred and Twenty

REPORT OF THE HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

For the Year Ending December 31, 1919

Representatives to the High Court:

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII, Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, I take pleasure in presenting for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1919:

FINANCIAL CONDITION

Ledger Assets December 31, 1918		$1,132,666 48
Income during the year 1919:		
Mortuary Assessments	$592,296 22	
Emergency Assessments	93,552 00	
Per Capita Tax	34,049 00	
Medical Fees	1,086 00	
Interest Account	45,301 92	
All other sources:		
Supplies	1,247 01	
Bonds of Financial Officers	379 29	
M. C. O. F. Herald	4,224 90	
Profit on Bonds Matured	354 99	
Total income		772,491 24
Total income with balance		$1,905,157 72

DISBURSEMENTS

Mortuary Benefits Paid	$692,117 84	
General Fund Expenses	37,463 52	
Emergency Fund Expenses	855 91	
Total Disbursements		730,437 27
Balance Dec. 31, 1919		$1,174,720 45

LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgages on Real Estate	$247,632 50
Municipal, State and Government Bonds	847,091 37
Exchange Trust Company	46,904 49
Old Colony Trust Company	10,543 03
Federal Trust Company	5,611 79
Essex National Bank of Haverhill	3,368 90
Hub Trust Company	3,338 57
Prudential Trust Company	3,024 93
Commercial Trust Company of Springfield	3,021 29
South Boston Trust Company	3,017 53
Union Institution for Savings	803 52
Old South Trust Company	212 53
Cash in office	150 00
Total Ledger Assets	$1,174,720 45

The Ledger Assets are divided as follows:

Emergency Fund	$1,106,070 42
Mortuary Fund	46,904 59
General Fund	21,745 44
	$1,174,720 45

Non-Ledger Assets:	
Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$3,445 36
Interest accrued on bonds	8,858 55
Assessments collected but not yet transmitted	45,609 00
Furniture and fixtures	3,570 00
Supplies	800 00
Bills Receivable	1,830 90
Gross Assets	$1,238,834 26

LIABILITIES

Mortuary Claims	$50,400 00	
Expense Account	1,256 03	
Total Liabilities		51,656 03
		$1,187,178 23

The balance in the Mortuary Fund, December 31, 1918, was	$13,083 97
The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was twelve	
The Assessments were Nos. 349 to 360 inclusive, and the amount collected was	592,296 22
The interest on daily balances amounted to	657 95
Transferred from Emergency Fund	132,984 29
Total receipts with balance	$739,022 43
The total payments from the Mortuary Fund were	692,117 84
Balance in the Mortuary Fund December 31, 1919	$46,904 59

The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1918, one hundred ninety-nine and the parts of sixteen others	$205,517 84
The Mortuary Benefits becoming due in 1919 resulting in 537 deaths	537,000 00
	$742,517 84
The total Mortuary payments during the year were	*692,117 84
The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1919, were forty-nine and the parts of four others	$50,400 00

* $132,984.29 transferred from Emergency Fund to Mortuary Fund.

DEATHS

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was 537, as against 838 in 1918; 538 in 1917; 531 in 1916; 458 in 1915; 447 in 1914; 408 in 1913; 370 in 1912; 375 in 1911; 333 in 1910; 304 in 1909; 261 in 1908; and 277 in 1907.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1919 was 10.13, as against 19.4 in 1918; 12 in 1917; 12 in 1916; 11.0 in 1915; 11.2 in 1914; 10.73 in 1913; 10.33 in 1912; 11.1 in 1911; 10.63 in 1910; 10.45 in 1909; 9.63 in 1908; and 10.88 in 1907.

Three hundred seventy-one men and one hundred sixty-six women died during the year.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1919 was eighteen years; the average age at death was fifty-two years, three months, twenty-two days.

The total amount paid in Death Claims from the date of organization to January 1, 1920, was $8,126,948.02.

MEMBERSHIP

The number of members in the Order Dec. 31, 1918, was 43,073.

The number of members initiated during the year 1919 was 5,085. Total, 48,158.

The losses during the year were: deaths 537; withdrawals, etc., 485; total, 1,022.

The number of applications received during the year was 6,125, and of this number 5,405 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted during the year 1919 was 28.7 years.

The average age of applicants rejected during the year 1919 was 33.4 years.

The number of women admitted during the year was 2,634.

The number of men admitted during the year was 2,451.

The number of women in the Order Dec. 31, 1919, was 19,908.

The number of men in the Order Dec. 31, 1919, was 27,228. AVERAGE AGE - 43.2

The following facts relative to our Order's progress will be found to contain much valuable and interesting information and constitutes a ready reference as to its growth from year to year.

STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1919

Year.	Membership at Close of Year.	Net Gain During Year.	Mortuary Benefit Paid.	Increase in Emergency Fund.	Management Expenses.	Number of Mortuary Assessments*
1887	3,180	600	$33,784 20		$3.315 75	10
1888	3,644	464	45,000 00		3.370 99	11
1889	4,270	626	57,839 00	$2,056 49	4,673 52	12
1890	4,556	286	54,000 00	2,392 31	4,166 87	12
1891	4,777	221	52,000 00	2,355 70	5,257 44	9
1892	5,572	795	59,000 00	3,325 79	5,677 21	10
1893	6,548	976	76,000 00	4,022 25	6,338 06	11
1894	7,186	638	48,000 00	4,346 12	7,120 47	10
1895	8,504	1,318	99,000 00	5,169 28	8,765 21	10
1896	10,067	1,563	93,250 70	6,950 22	11.988 05	9
1897	11,476	1,409	98,000 00	6,988 70	12,375 03	8
1898	12,876	1,400	131,000 00	19,096 57	11,786 38	9
1899	13,839	963	125,859 26	2,564 39	13,295 23	8
1900	14,943	1,104	151,732 12	17,616 27	14,288 52	10
1901	16,296	1,353	173,250 00	12,268 34	14,123 28	10
1902	17,789	1,493	160,708 34	13,569 86	15.394 53	9
1903	19,634	1,845	160,866 66	15,215 20	18,837 52	8
1904	20,938	1,304	220,716 68	16,279 71	16,436 57	9
1905	22,812	1,874	225,916 67	19,795 52	18,467 86	9
1906	24,445	1,633	221,111 06	32,298 81	20,510 98	9
1907	26,458	2,013	270,493 93	36,467 24	21,565 15	9
1908	27,757	1,299	267,909 30	38,645 48	22,981 60	10
1909	29,849	2,092	294,419 92	42,202 13	22,632 92	10
1910	31,886	2,037	328,107 41	46,517 76	23,921 84	10
1911	33,683	1,797	362,659 55	49.408 37	24,040 99	10
1912	35,817	2,134	375,126 19	60,004 26	23,538 51	10
1913	38,201	2,384	402,157 14	63,755 47	23,672 66	10
1914	39,856	1,655	444,384 84	108,820 72	24,253 72	10
1915	41,450	1,594	464,282 15	120,857 28	24,845 63	10
1916	42,936	1,486	510,024 68	128,906 48	24,880 94	11
1917	43,435	499	543,188 08	135,251 72	24,866 96	11
1918	43,073		682,169 10	75,051 62	29,447 85	12
1919	47,136	3,663	692,117 84	13.891 25	37,463 52	12

* The present graded plan of assessment to the Mortuary Fund was adopted at the Annual Session of the High Court in April, 1884, and went into operation June 1, 1884. Six assessments were issued in that year. Thirteen in 1885 and 1886. The total number of assessments levied to January 1, 1920, was 360, covering a period of 427 months.

From 1885 to 1895, inclusive, the number of assessments was 121, covering a period of eleven years, or an average each year of eleven. From 1896 to 1919, inclusive, the number of assessments was 233, covering a period of twenty-two years, or an average each year of 10.1.

SCHEDULE OF MEMBERSHIP, AMOUNT OF INSURANCE NUMBER OF DEATHS AND LOSSES INCURRED AT ATTAINED AGE.

Attained Age	Number of Members Dec. 31, 1919	Amount of Insurance	Number of Deaths During the Year	Death Losses Incurred During Year
18	151	$151,000 00		
19	256	256,000 00		
20	348	348,000 00		
21	469	469,000 00	1	$1,000
22	547	547,000 00	2	2,000
23	679	679,000 00	5	5,000
24	689	689,000 00	1	1,000
25	799	799,000 00	2	2,000
26	844	844,000 00	7	7,000
27	910	910,000 00	6	6,000
28	951	951,000 00	2	2,000
29	1,012	1,012,000 00	4	4,000
30	1,039	1,039,000 00	6	6,000
31	1,047	1,047,000 00	7	7,000
32	1,069	1,069,000 00	12	12,000
33	1,069	1,069,000 00	3	3,000
34	1,149	1,149,000 00	12	12,000
35	1,275	1,275,000 00	5	5,000
36	1,188	1,188,000 00	7	7,000
37	1,138	1,138,000 00	7	7,000
38	1,164	1,164,000 00	9	9,000
39	1,283	1,283,000 00	8	8,000
40	1,276	1,276,000 00	9	9,000
41	1,298	1,298,000 00	7	7,000
42	1,234	1,234,000 00	12	12,000
43	1,370	1,370,000 00	8	8,000
44	1,439	1,439,000 00	13	13,000
45	1,359	1,359,000 00	13	13,000
46	1,374	1,374,000 00	6	6,000
47	1,337	1,337,000 00	7	7,000
48	1,286	1,286,000 00	11	11,000
49	1,257	1,257,000 00	14	14,000
50	1,238	1,238,000 00	14	14,000
51	1,178	1,178,000 00	17	17,000
52	1,227	1,227,000 00	18	18,000
53	1,152	1,152,000 00	11	11,000
54	1,106	1,106,000 00	19	19,000
55	1,082	1,082,000 00	19	19,000
56	1,022	1,022,000 00	15	15,000
57	912	912,000 00	13	13,000
58	842	842,000 00	13	13,000
59	796	796,000 00	12	12,000
60	639	639,000 00	17	17,000
61	542	542,000 00	13	13,000
62	457	457,000 00	18	18,000
63	444	444,000 00	9	9,000
64	352	352,000 00	20	20,000
65	308	308,000 00	14	14,000
66	239	239,000 00	9	9,000
67	231	231,000 00	10	10,000
68	196	196,000 00	7	7,000
69	170	170,000 00	7	7,000
70	120	120,000 00	9	9,000
71	157	157,000 00	14	14,000
72	96	96,000 00	6	6,000
73	96	96,000 00	5	5,000
74	61	61,000 00	3	3,000
75	43	43,000 00	3	3,000
76	33	33,000 00	3	3,000
77	28	28,000 00	2	2,000
78	16	16,000 00	2	2,000
79	14	14,000 00	2	2,000
80	18	18,000 00	4	4,000
81	2	2,000 00	1	1,000
82	4	4,000 00	1	1,000
83	2	2,000 00		
84	3	3,000 00	1	1,000
85	2	2,000 00		
and over	2	2,000 00		
Total	47,136	$47,136,000 00	537	$537,000

QUARTERLY REPORTS

There are yet many Courts whose officers have been negligent in the matter of forwarding completed records to the High Standing Committee. The representatives to the High Court should pay special attention to the necessities of this situation in reporting the proceedings of the convention to their respective Courts, thereby helping to bring about a high standard of efficiency, which will aid very materially in carrying on the work of the Order.

RECORDING SECRETARIES

It is of the utmost importance that recording secretaries should be most careful in the matter of transmission to the office of the High Secretary-Treasurer such official documents as should be in his custody. In this connection, recording secretaries, without any delay, should forward to headquarters all notices of initiations, suspensions, reinstatements, designations of beneficiary, acceptances and withdrawal cards. Carelessness in this matter may cause serious difficulties to arise, particularly in the matter of designations of beneficiary. Each member of the Order is entitled to the greatest care in this matter, so that all of his and her rights incident to membership may be preserved.

TRANSFER TO THE EMERGENCY FUND

On December 8th a transfer of $10,000 from the General Fund to the Emergency Fund was ordered by vote of the High Standing Committee, and this amount was placed to the credit of the Trustees of the Order in the Old Colony Trust Company.

INFLUENZA AND DEATH RATE

After the terrible influenza epidemic of last year it was feared that there would be a recurrence this year and that large numbers of deaths would occur because of the weakened condition of those who had been afflicted but who had recovered.

I am pleased to report, however, that while there was a mild recurrence of this dread disease during the past winter, the Order was not materially affected by it, the death rate having been about normal.

THE HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE

Our High Chief Ranger, Brother William H. Thomas, has been most zealous in discharging the duties of his office. He has done all in his power, aided by the constant and faithful work of the High Standing Committee, to increase the membership, and he has the distinction of having been High Chief Ranger in the Order's most successful year.

In submitting this report for your consideration and action, I am completing my tenth year of service as High Secretary-Treasurer and my sixteenth year as a member of the High Standing Committee.

At the earnest request of my family, whose desires are of paramount importance, and acting upon the advice of my physician, I have decided to relinquish the burdens and cares of office and not to be a candidate for re-election. I am pursuing this course with feelings of deep regret, for it makes it necessary for me to sever official relations which have brought me into close association with a large part of the membership of the Order, in consequence of which I have made many firm and lasting friendships.

My official relations with officers and members have been most pleasant and I return to them my heartfelt thanks for the kind consideration manifested towards me at all times.

It has been a source of great satisfaction to me to have been your High Secretary-Treasurer during ten years of the Order's greatest progress and I trust that in some measure I have contributed to its advancement.

When I first assumed the duties of this office, we had a total membership of 29,849, of which 19,152 were men and 10,697 were women. In the Emergency Fund there was $303,600.23. On December 31, 1919, we had a total membership of 47,136, of which 27,228 were men and 19,908 were women, and the Emergency Fund had reached the inspiring total of $1,106,070.

In the past six years, by careful management of the expenses of the Order, we have been able to transfer a total of $48,000 from the General Fund to the Emergency Fund.

The great value of the Emergency Fund was clearly established when the influenza epidemic befell us. During this terrible catastrophe $197,484.29 was transferred from the Emergency Fund to the Mortuary Fund in order to enable the High Standing Committee to meet the emergency and save the membership from the great burden which would have been imposed by the levying of extra assessments.

While the great war with its attendant evils caused a period of temporary depression in the Order, as elsewhere, the termination of hostilities brought with it a renewal of active development which has been steadily increasing. In this connection the so-called "drives" for membership have aided very materially in the increase of membership, but in the midst of our enthusiasm we should not be unmindful of the constant necessity of obtaining the same high quality of risks as has been the custom in the past. To secure a sound and safe increase should be our purpose at all times.

In returning to you the trust committed to me ten years ago, I take this occasion to express my thanks to the members of the Order for the many courtesies extended to me and the large measure of confidence which they have reposed in me and I hope that I have proved worthy of their trust. I am grateful for the support, encouragement and assistance rendered to me by the members of the High Standing Committee and the clerks employed in the office. I would be failing in my duty if I did not make special mention of Miss O'Donnell, the chief clerk, who during all my years of service has been a most faithful, earnest, loyal and thoroughly competent assistant. Her services to the Order in the office of the High Secretary-Treasurer have been invaluable and of the highest order of excellence.

I retire from office with the most kindly feelings towards all, and the earnest hope that the Order may continue to grow in strength, power and usefulness.

Fraternally yours,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT
January 1, 1920

	Emergency	Mortuary	General	Total
Balance Jan. 1, 1919		$13,083 97	$27,403 34	$40,487 31
RECEIPTS:				
January	183 00	45,880 65	1,277 19	47,340 84
February	162 00	131,687 62	315 56	132,165 18
March	286 00	53,241 87	371 08	53,898 95
April	3,000 00	50,565 79	300 67	53,866 46
May	40,850 00	89,852 79	506 75	131,209 54
June	1,291 00	51,510 80	1,365 21	54,167 01
July	613 00	47,999 26	2,143 71	50,755 97
August	212 00	48,758 97	29,992 83	78,963 80
September	226 00	52,452 73	2,582 62	55,261 35
October	3,649 00	50,509 10	956 40	55,114 50
November	40,696 10	49,447 10	1,147 37	91,290 57
December	2,383 90	54,031 78	846 23	57,261 91
Total Receipts for Year	$93,552 00	*725,938 46	$41,805 62	$861,296 08
Total Receipts with Balance	93,552 00	739,022 43	69,208 96	901,783 39
PAYMENTS:				
January	$183 00	$53,500 00	$1,816 49	$55,499 49
February	162 00	124,892 85	4,016 33	129,071 18
March	286 00	63,100 00	2,240 73	65,626 73
April	3,000 00	49,900 00	2,544 34	55,444 34
May	40,850 00	90,416 66	4,627 56	135,894 22
June	1,291 00	50,025 00	4,527 52	55,843 52
July	613 00	37,800 00	1,864 73	40,277 73
August	212 00	37,666 77	4,386 82	42,265 59
September	226 00	27,500 00	1,408 16	29,134 16
October	3,649 00	46,200 00	2,584 58	52,433 58
November	40,696 10	34,000 00	3,258 03	77,954 13
December	2,383 90	77,116 66	14,188 13	93,688 69
Total Payments	$93,552 00	$692,117 94	$47,463 42	$833,133 36
Balance Dec. 31, 1919		46,904 49	21,745 54	68,650 03
		$739,022 43	$69,208 96	$901,783 39

* This includes $139,984.29 transferred from the Emergency Fund.

IN BANKS AND IN OFFICE

Exchange Trust Company	$46,904 49
Federal Trust Company	5,611 79
Essex National Bank	3,368 90
Hub Trust Company	3,338 57

South Boston Trust Company	3,017 53
Prudential Trust Company	3,024 93
Commercial Trust Company	3,021 29
Old South Trust Company	212 53
In Office	150 00
	$68,650 03

JOS. J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOS. F. KELLEY,
Finance Committee.

GENERAL FUND

Balance December 31, 1918 ..... $27,403 34

Receipts

Bonds	$379 20	
High Medical Fees	1,086 00	
Interest	819 51	
Per Capita Tax	34,049 00	
Supplies, Books, Regalia, etc	1,247 01	
M. C. O. F. Herald	4,224 90	
Total Receipts		$41,805 62
Total Receipts with Balance		$69,208 96

Expenditures

Annual Session of the High Court	$2,796 80	
Class Initiations	2,520 84	
Expenses of Deputies	1,290 88	
M. C. O. F. Herald	5,330 00	
Miscellaneous	12,519 45	
New Courts	125 49	
Public Meetings	130 45	
Printing and Binding	2,190 76	
Salaries	8,777 80	
Stationery and Postage	1,221 06	
Supplies	559 99	
		37,463 52
		$31,745 44
Transferred to Emergency Fund		10,000 00
Balance on hand December 31, 1919		$21,745 44

Expenses as follows:

ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT

Convention Hall	$75 00
Boston Regalia Company, badges	73 50
Dinners and Suppers, Representatives	1,198 50
Doorkeepers	10 00
Finance Committee	30 00
Harrigan Press	949 00
High Standing Committee	378 30
Holy Trinity Degree Staff	8 00
Schell, John M., printing	15 00
Stenographer	25 00
Washington Press	34 50
	$2,796 80

CLASS INITIATIONS

Springfield	$1,159 16
Lynn	227 64
Salem	225 00
South Boston	221 00
East Boston	210 00
Newburyport	108 40
Pittsfield	75 00
Dorchester	60 50
Brockton	43 00
Norwood	37 50
New Bedford	35 00
Watertown	26 00
Plymouth	20 00
Tauntou	20 00
West Newton	18 00
Ware	15 00
Malden	10 00
Hyde Park	9 64
	$2,520 84

TRAVELING AND OTHER EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES

Florence M. Abbott, $3.00; Robert J. Black, $17.00; Maurice Browne, $5.00; Margaret E. Clark, $14.75; Theresa A. Connolly, $12.30, Bridget Donoghue, $14.75; Josephine L. Driscoll, $8.62; Kathryn Fitzgerald, $10.88; Daniel A. Foley, $2.40; Arthur S. Griffin, $1.00; Thomas W. Kennedy, $2.92; Adolph Kohler, $2.80; Bessie McCugh, $18.00; Mary A. McGovern, $3.66; R. D. McNell, $4.58; John J. Murphy, $3.05; D. J. O'Connell, $10.00; Elizabeth M. Parker, $13.71; Jennie Plunkett, $6.00; James Ryan, $3.00; Juliette M. Sheehan, $13.18; John J. Sweeney, $36.21; Walter T. Bestings, $3.22; John T. Brady, $8.99; Mary A. Burke, $13.80; Patrick F. Collins, $6.44; John S. Conaty, $35.00; Katherine M. Donovan, $3.02; Anna C. Dufficy, $21.65; Joseph J. Flynn, $15.00; Katherine Galvin, $7.00; Katherine Griffin, $14.75; Peter J. Klevan, $3.65; Margert E. Leahy, $2.00; Robert J. McCartney, $25.00; R. A. McGougan, $2.56; Susan McParlin, $3.65; Mary C. Nash, $3.50; Mary J. O'Callaghan, $19.12; James E. Phelan, $4.88; Mary E. Rice, $15.45; Charles L. Reade, $20.00; John J. Spillane, $5.00; Catherine Van Etten, $4.45; James H. Benson, $6.50; Joseph H. Bonner, $4.46; J. E. Canty, $10.00; Walter H. Conlin, $10.00; John J. Cummings, $4.50; Michael P. Dorgan, $3.00; Mary Dugan, $19.50; Richard E. Flynn, $8.00; Lewis Gillis, $3.20; William P. Hayes, $10.63; Mary A. Kiley, $6.00; Carrie H. Long, $4.88; Timothy J. McCarthy, $32.00; Mary McNulty, $10.88; Joseph G. Mees, $6.24; Thomas Neville, $10.00; John B. O'Hare, $10.00; Katherine A. Porter, $9.26; David F. Roche, $16.50; Sarah E. Rye, $2.50; Bridget Sweeney, $13.50; McKeon & Casby, $297.50; John W. Berlo, $39.08; Bridie M. Burke, $14.98; John D. Cardinal, $23.84; Katherine Connors, $12.94; Margaret L. Delaney, $3.98; Ellen F. Driscoll, $11.20; Catherine L. Feeney, $2.00; Catherine J. Foley, $4.80; Catherine C. Grady, $24.88; R. S. Heaphy, $3.00; Annie M. C. King, $11.64; Margaret McCann, $5.00; Maria E. McElroy, $14.35; Annie McKing, $9.00; Charles F. Morrison, $6.32; A. F. R. Novelline, $6.30; John H. O'Hara, $8.82; Ellen L. Powers, $8.80; Charles W. Ryan, $12.68; Leo Scroth, $8.00; Ellen A. Touhill, $1.14; Hibernian Building Association, $35.00. Total $1,290 8

MISCELLANEOUS

Bachmann, Henry	$1 5
Bank and Office Equipment	37 (
Bonning, Charles E., insurance	72 6
Boston Badge Company	33 9
Boston Office Furniture Erchange	36 (
Carfares for the year	30
City and Town Clerks, for birth and marriage certificates	170 (
Cleaning (office)	104 (
Committee on Constitution	23
Cronin, Sarah F.	50 (
Diebold Safe & Lock Company, safe	246 (
Donahue, P. L., insurance	10 (
Degree Staffs	1,157
Dorrety, William C.	235
English, Mary E.	189
Exchange Trust Company, collection on check	
Expressage for year	35
Federal Towel & Apron Supply Company	22
Federal Trust Company, safe deposit box	5
Finance Committee	375
Flynn, Elizabeth	42
Fraternal Monitor	21
Fudge, William H., police duty	25
Hanley, Francis J., M. D., high medical fees	1,507
Harris, J. C. C., engrossing charters	7
Killian, Ruth	80
Knights of St. Rose Corporation, rent	1,125
Monroe Calculating Machine Co., use of machine	3
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.	206
Noonan, M. E.	18
Past Chief Rangers' Association of Greater Boston	100

er Capita Tax returned:	
Fulton Court, No. 12	75
Hamilton Court, No. 17	1 50
Americus Court, No. 34	75
John Henry Newman Court, No. 83	75
Germania Court, No. 93	75
Columbia Court, No. 95	1 50
St. Othilia Court, No. 118	75
St. Josephine Court, No. 138	75
Lepanto Court, No. 142	75
Perpetual Help Court, No. 151	75
Marquette Court, No. 156	75
St. Stanislaus Kostka Court, No. 185	75
St. Gerard Court, No. 234	75
Sacred Heart Court, No. 240	75
Edward Everett Court, No. 255	2 25
Presentation Court, No. 258	75
urdy, J. E. & Co.	37 00
ecurity Safe Deposit & Trust Co., safe deposit box.	50 00
eix, Marion F., special work	292 50
heehan, Joseph A., corporation counsel	1,204 75
pecial Work, Insurance Commissioner's Report	545 00
weeney, Helen A.	9 00
he American Journal of Public Health	5 00
he Edison Electric Illuminating Company	99 65
he Pilot Publishing Company	2 00
he Rosary Floral Company	35 00
raveling and other expenses of High Standing Committee	3,554 75
rustees' Expenses	11 15
nderwood Typewriter Co., machine	102 50
nited States Fidelity & Guaranty Co	126 85
Valsh, James, newspaper work	50 00
Vinn, Charles H., M.D., high medical fees	125 25
Virth, George, painting	282 76
	$12,519 45

NEW COURTS

atherine T. Leonard Court, No. 262	$94 25
ur Lady of Peace Court, No. 263	31 24
	$125 49

PRINTING

ngel Guardian Press	$15 00
ommercial Press	111 70
ramingham Printing Company	341 06
he Harrigan Press	1,330 25
Valsh, John F.	13 75
Vashington Press	379 00
	$2,190 76

PUBLIC MEETINGS

all River	$91 95
ittsfield.	38 50
	$130 45

SALARIES

igh Secretary-Treasurer	$3,600 00
lerks.	5,177 80
	$8,777 80

STATIONERY AND POSTAGE

A. Storrs & Bement Co.	$21 39
Boston Post Office	823 27
Buckley, Neil	341 92
Elliot Addressing Machine Company	13 73
Neostyle Company	13 45
Royal Typewriter Company	2 10
The Adder Machine Company	5 20
	$1,221 06

SUPPLIES

Boston Badge Company	$156 53
Boston Regalia Company	73 65
Buckley, Neil	177 00
Commercial Press	30 75
Dorrety, W. C.	122 06
	$559 99

REPORT OF TRUSTEES

January 1, 1920

Balance in Emergency Fund Dec. 31, 1918		$1,092,179 17
RECEIPTS		
Emergency Fund Assessments	$93,552 00	
Transferred from General Fund	10,000 00	
Income from investments:		
Interest on Bonds	$31,427 89	
Mortgages	12,901 12	
Daily balances	257 52	
	$44,586 53	
Add profit on bonds sold	354 99	
	$44,941 52	
Less:		
Accrued interest paid on bonds purchased $762 07		
Taxes and insurance on estate 74 Medford St. Chsn 152 86		
Loss on on bonds sold 703 05		
	1,617 98	
Net income from investments	43,323 54	
Net receipts		146,875 54
		$1,239,054 71
Transferred to Mortuary Fund		132,984 29
Balance in Emergency Fund Dec. 31, 1919		$1,106,070 42

INVESTMENTS

Municipal, State and Government Bonds (cost price)	$847,091 37
First Mortgage Loans	247,632 50
Old Colony Trust Co. (on deposit)	10,543 03
Union Institution for Savings (on deposit)	803 52
	$1,106,070 42

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
Finance Committee

P. F. BURKE,
JOHN J. LYNCH,
GEO. WIRTH,
Trustees.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF TRUSTEES

January 1, 1920

Balance uninvested Dec. 31, 1918		$1,261 97
Receipts		
Interest on bonds	$31,427 89	
Interest on mortgages	12,901 12	
Interest on daily balances	257 52	
Emergency Fund Assessments	93,552 00	
Paid on mortgages	13,690 00	
From sale of bonds	78,024 77	
Transferred from General Fund	10,000 00	
Total receipts		239,853 30
Total receipts		$241,115 27

DISBURSEMENTS

City of New Bedford Bonds, 3½s, cost price	$1,950 20
City of Boston Bonds, 4s, cost price	2,980 20
City of Lawrence Bonds, 4s, cost price	976 70
City of Malden Bonds, 4s, cost price	1,964 00
City of Newton Bonds, 4s, cost price	979 00
City of Peabody Bonds, 4s, cost price	963 10
City of Peabody Bonds, 4s, cost price	959 50
City of Peabody Bonds, 4s, cost price	955 90
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bonds, 3½s, cost price	1,926 20
United States Government Bonds, 4⅛s, cost price	10,000 00

United States Government Bonds, 4¾s, cost price	998 80
City of Melrose Bonds, 4s, cost price	2,897 70
City of Quincy, 3½s, cost price	3,742 80
United States Government Bonds, 4½s, cost price	9,495 00
City of New Bedford, 3½s, cost price	5,507 40
United States Government Bonds, 4½s, cost price	22,548 00
United States Government Bonds, 4½s, cost price	9,425 00
First Mortgage Loans	17,600 00
Accrued interest paid on bonds purchased	762 07
Insurance and taxes 74 Medford Street, Charlestown	152 86
Transferred to Mortuary Fund	132,984 29
Balance uninvested	11,346 55
	$241,115 27

GOVERNMENT, STATE AND MUNICIPAL BONDS

	Cost Price	Par Value
Beverly, 3½s, Nos. 41 and 42	$1,934 60	$2,000
Beverly, 4s, No. 94	991 80	1,000
Beverly, 4s, Nos. 98 and 99	2,014 60	2,000
Boston, 4s, No. 07730	7,000 00	7,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 24654	5,317 50	6,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 24713	4,443 75	5,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 25572	9,298 00	10,000
Boston, 4s, No. 25639	1,000 00	1,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 25677	9,363 00	10,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 25805	1,902 50	2,000
Boston, 4s, No. 26167	1,964 40	2,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 26183	20,384 90	23,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 26676	909 60	1,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 27092	896 25	1,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 27118	7,300 00	8,000
Boston, 4s, No. 27127	29,718 75	30,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 27231	3,680 00	4,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 27261	3,582 32	4,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 29515	916 10	1,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 27446	3,690 00	4,000
Boston, 4s, No. 27545	993 00	1,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 27546	923 90	1,000
Boston, 4s, No. 27547	992 80	1,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 27659	940 00	1,000
Boston, 4s, No. 28118	1,002 40	1,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 28138	9,458 00	10,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 28266	946 40	1,000
Boston, 4s, No. 29067	982 20	1,000
Boston, 3½s, No. 29275	885 00	1,000
Boston, 4s, No. 29440	968 20	1,000
Boston, 4s, No. 29467	4,364 50	5,000
Boston, 4s, No. 30818	2,980 20	3,000
Brockton, 4s, No. B1710	2,000 00	2,000
Brockton, 3½s, No. B2115	2,756 30	3,000
Brockton, 4s, No. B2116	3,986 00	4,000
Brockton, 3½s, No. B2117	2,842 20	3,000
Brockton, 3½s, No. B2118	942 70	1,000
Brockton, 4s, No. B2225	1,006 40	1,000
Brockton, 3½s, No. B3177	4,543 75	5,000
Cambridge, 3½s, No. 1899	903 75	1,000
Cambridge, 3½s, No. 1961	3,665 00	4,000
Cambridge, 3½s, No. 1974	916 90	1,000
Cambridge, 4s, No. 2015	2,015 00	2,000
Cambridge, 3½s, No. 2016	24,000 00	25,000
Cambridge, 3½s, No. 2017	4,537 50	5,000
Cambridge, 3½s, No. 2075	8,861 40	9,000
Chelsea, 4s, No. 41	5,037 50	5,000
Chelsea, 4s, No. 42	1,007 40	1,000
Chicopee, 4s, No. 277	1,004 50	1,000
Everett, 4s, No. 97	2,985 00	3,000
Everett, 4s, No. 110	1,975 00	2,000
Everett, 4s, No. 121	1,005 90	1,000
Everett, 4s, No. 124	1,989 20	2,000
Fall River, 4s, No. 26	1,006 50	1,000
Fall River, 3½s, No. 481	23,343 75	25,000
Fall River, 3½s, No. 506	9,075 00	10,000
Fall River, 4s, No. 540	3,000 00	3,000
Fall River, 3½s, No. 692	23,957 50	25,000
Fall River, 4s, No. 694	10,039 00	10,000
Fall River, 3½s, No. 1870	3,805 00	4,000
Fall River, 3½s, No. 1963	1,870 00	2,000
Fall River, 3½s, No. 2020	4,562 50	5,000
Fall River, 3½s, No. 2418	5,617 50	6,000
Fall River, 3½, No. 2419	13,107 50	14,000
Fall River, 3½s, No. 2421	14,050 50	15,000
Fitchburg, 4s, No. 28	5,970 00	6,000
Fitchburg, 4s, 1922	19,975 00	20,000
Gloucester, 4s, 1921, 1922, 1924, 1925, 1926	5,000 00	5,000
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	1,003 75	1,000
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	10,000 00	10,000
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	2,992 50	3,000
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	2,011 40	2,000
Haverhill, 4s, 1922	1,990 00	2,000
Holyoke, 4s, 1927	995 30	1,000
Holyoke, 3½s, 1925	2,750 40	3,000
Lawrence, 4s, 1923	990 00	1,000
Lawrence, 4s, 1923	2,005 00	2,000
Lawrence, 4s, 1923	5,015 00	5,000
Lawrence, 4s, 1924	2,018 40	2,000
Lawrence, 4s, 1924	976 70	1,000
Lowell, 4s, 1921	3,896 00	4,000
Lowell, 4s, 1920	1,003 60	1,000
Lowell, 4s, 1920	10,055 00	10,000
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	7,440 00	8,000
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	4,681 25	5,000
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	7,520 00	8,000
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	1,862 50	2,000
Lynn, 4s, 1920	5,000 00	5,000
Lynn, 3½s, 1932	8,302 50	9,000
Lynn, 4s, 1927	1,009 00	1,000
Lynn, 4s, 1923	2,012 20	2,000
Malden, 4s, 1924	3,030 00	3,000
Malden, 4s, 1924	4,040 00	4,000
Malden, 4s, 1926	3,982 40	4,000
Malden, 4s, 1923	1,964 00	2,000
Massachusetts, 3½s, 1945	4,406 25	5,000
Massachusetts, 3½s, 1834	951 40	1,000
Massachusetts, 3½s, 1933	3,775 00	4,000
Massachusetts, 3½s, 1936	2,782 50	3,000
Massachusetts, 3½s, 1942	7,430 00	8,000
Massachusetts, 3½s, 1944	1,767 50	2,000
Massachusetts, 3½s, 1923	1,926 20	2,000
Medford, 4s, 1923	2,907 90	3,000
Melrose, 4s, 1926	3,870 00	4,000
Melrose, 4s, 1926	2,897 70	3,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922	1,950 20	2,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1929	5,507 40	6,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928	906 50	1,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928	1,830 00	2,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928	915 00	1,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1928	4,844 00	5,000
New Bedford, 4s, 1925	3,960 00	4,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922	1,915 00	2,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1923	1,921 20	2,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1920	6,746 25	7,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1922	952 50	1,000
New Bedford, 4s, 1922	5,000 00	5,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1923	3,735 00	4,000
New Bedford, 4s, 1927	3,018 75	3,000
New Bedford, 4s, 1933	4,615 00	5,000
New Bedford, 4s, 1925	11,550 00	12,000
New Bedford, 3½s, 1930	899 90	1,000
Newburyport, 3½s, 1923	951 50	1,000
Newburyport, 3½s, 1925	4,807 00	5,000
Newburyport, 3½s, 1930	7,649 60	8,000
Newburyport, 3½s, 1931	2,867 10	3,000
Newton, 3½s, 1926	975 00	1,000
Newton, 4s, 1935	2,000 00	2,000
Newton, 4s, 1939	6,000 00	6,000
Newton, 4s, 1937	2,037 50	2,000
Newton, 4s, 1928	2,000 00	2,000
Newton, 4s, 1937	1,006 90	1,000
Newton, 4s, 1937	3,975 00	4,000
Newton, 4s, 1920	998 75	1,000
Newton, 4s, 1924	979 00	1,000
Peabody, 4s, 1926 to 1929	10,066 51	10,000
Peabody, 4s, 1927, 1928, 1929	2,878 50	3,000
Quincy, 3½s, 1924, 1925, 1926	2,791 80	3,000
Quincy, 3½s, 1926	915 20	1,000
Quincy, 3½s, 1920, 1921, 1922	7,281 45	7,500
Quincy, 3½s, 1930	963 75	1,000
Quincy, 4s, 1922	1,005 30	1,000
Quincy, 3½s, 1923	956 50	1,000
Quincy, 3½s, 1926 to 1928	3,742 80	4,000
Salem, 4s, 1925, 1928, 1929	5,763 60	6,000
Salem, 4½s, 1926, 1927	7,369 44	7,000
Salem, 4½s, 1924 and 1926	5,232 00	5,000
Salem, 3½s, 1924	958 10	1,000

	Cost Price	Par Value
Salem, 3½s, 1934	2,835 00	3,000
Springfield, 3s, 1930	896 25	1,000
Springfield, 3½s, 1925	4,755 50	5,000
Taunton, 4s, 1922	996 25	1,000
Taunton, 3½s, 1935	5,068 75	5,000
Taunton, 4s, 1930	4,853 00	5,000
Taunton, 3½s, 1930	2,730 00	3,000
Taunton, 3½s, 1932	2,859 00	3,000
Taunton, 3½s, 1930	1,840 00	2,000
Taunton, 3½s, 1930	911 60	1,000
Taunton, 3½s, 1932	36,661 13	39,000
Taunton, 3½s, 1932	959 40	1,000
U. S. Government, 4s, 1942	25,000 00	25,000
U. S. Government, 4¼s, 1928	29,000 00	29,000
U. S. Government, 4¼s	10,000 00	10,000
U. S. Government, 4s	1,000 00	1,000
U. S. Government, 4¾s, 1923	10,000 00	10,000
U. S. Government, 4¾s, 1923	998 80	1,000
U. S. Government, 4¼s, 1928	41,468 00	44,000
Waltham, 4s, 1922	3,000 00	3,000
Waltham, 3½s, 1922	1,955 00	2,000
Winchester, 3½s, 1924, 1925 1926	9,279 52	10,000
Worcester, 3½s, 1932	3,650 00	4,000
Worcester, 3½s, 1932	4,568 00	5,000
Total	$847,091 37	$882,500

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER

Amounts Received by the High Secretary-Treasurer From Subordinate Courts for the Year Ending December 31, 1919

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1919	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1919	Received for General Fund in 1919	Per Capita for High Court Rec'd in 1919	Received for Fees in 1919	Total in 1919
1	$374.00	$2,436.10	$23.51	$139.50	$2.25	$2,975.36
3	510.00	3,125.70	38.04	186.00	5.50	3,865.24
4	802.00	5,009.00	9.25	294.75	.....	6,115.00
5	1,050.00	6,421.60	73.64	372.00	14.50	7,931.74
6	936.00	5,910.55	26.90	332.25	13.00	7,218.70
7	404.00	2,201.00	27.98	112.50	16.00	2,761.48
8	850.00	5,533.40	64.14	311.25	5.75	6,764.54
9	220.00	1,485.50	13.75	81.75	.....	1,801.00
10	1,049.00	6,819.95	78.11	390.75	.....	8,337.81
11	390.00	2,541.10	4.45	146.25	.....	3,081.80
12	120.00	739.85	8.82	45.75	.....	914.42
13	154.00	965.40	14.30	54.00	2.50	1,190.20
14	416.00	2,657.40	34.52	150.75	2.75	3,261.42
15	743.00	4,478.70	53.62	252.75	15.25	5,543.32
16	1,292.00	8,151.60	94.70	448.50	7.00	9,993.80
17	496.00	3,279.80	55.97	184.50	3.50	4,019.77
18	921.00	5,837.40	46.90	333.00	.....	7,138.30
19	816.00	4,911.55	13.85	282.75	15.75	6,039.90
20	443.00	2,894.50	34.34	163.50	1.25	3,536.59
21	483.00	3,080.75	32.55	175.50	4.00	3,775.80
23	723.00	4,058.60	.....	264.75	6.75	5,053.10
24	574.00	3,553.70	45.62	210.75	5.00	4,389.07
25	470.00	3,303.80	45.32	171.75	.....	3,990.87
26	600.00	3,568.00	23.78	208.50	14.75	4,415.03
28	450.00	2,989.50	30.19	168.00	1.00	3,638.69
29	772.00	4,828.75	51.64	283.50	5.50	5,941.39
30	353.00	2,220.20	12.44	129.00	2.25	2,716.89
32	615.00	4,236.50	55.47	227.25	2.75	5,136.97
33	570.00	3,773.40	42.60	212.25	1.75	4,600.00
34	519.00	3,244.00	37.13	191.25	2.50	3,993.88
37	86.00	534.00	4.46	32.25	.....	656.71
38	201.00	1,349.80	16.03	74.25	.50	1,641.58
39	621.00	4,033.30	26.79	225.00	9.75	4,915.84
43	335.00	2,207.80	22.18	123.75	1.25	2,689.98
44	562.00	3,336.20	43.25	198.00	21.00	4,160.45
45	186.00	1,201.80	13.04	69.00	.75	1,470.59
46	1,142.00	6,811.10	7.25	387.00	24.50	8,371.85
47	324.00	2,046.90	22.27	120.00	1.00	2,514.17
48	605.00	3,690.70	46.72	211.50	7.50	4,561.42
49	293.00	1,881.10	15.50	107.25	2.50	2,299.35
51	589.00	3,550.50	9.46	215.25	5.00	4,369.21
52	401.00	2,735.80	19.43	143.25	6.25	3,305.73
53	635.00	4,183.05	40.64	232.50	6.00	5,097.19
54	248.00	1,629.10	.....	94.50	.....	1,971.60
55	481.00	3,068.30	32.30	175.50	4.00	3,761.10
57	576.00	3,972.20	2.00	214.50	2.50	4,767.20
58	269.00	1,801.35	17.13	97.50	.75	2,185.73
59	986.00	6,358.70	59.46	363.00	6.00	7,773.16
60	1,302.00	8,898.20	26.00	486.00	.....	10,712.20
61	905.00	5,759.10	57.02	324.00	9.75	7,054.87
62	1,032.00	6,678.00	22.67	380.25	18.25	8,131.17
63	633.00	4,114.05	30.16	236.25	1.25	5,014.71
64	382.00	2,436.20	37.84	139.50	7.75	3,003.29
65	989.00	6,435.50	3.25	365.25	2.00	7,795.00
66	663.00	4,207.00	34.07	246.75	3.25	5,154.07
67	451.00	2,743.60	35.58	162.00	3.75	3,395.93
68	308.00	1,938.50	10.67	113.25	2.75	2,373.17
69	801.00	4,715.70	60.98	290.25	14.00	5,881.93
70	352.00	2,099.45	36.95	120.75	5.50	2,614.65
71	785.00	4,653.80	47.76	290.25	5.25	5,782.06
72	1,221.00	7,927.40	86.78	453.00	5.50	9,693.68
73	677.00	4,084.15	46.67	239.25	18.75	5,065.82
74	220.00	1,406.40	15.23	82.50	.25	1,724.38
75	299.00	1,980.30	11.00	111.75	.50	2,402.55
76	264.00	1,715.90	34.51	100.50	1.25	2,116.16
77	706.00	4,714.00	37.75	262.50	.....	5,720.25
78	150.00	905.30	6.50	56.25	.....	1,118.05
79	265.00	1,785.00	9.20	104.75	1.00	2,164.95
80	183.00	1,104.80	16.36	62.25	2.25	1,368.66
81	371.00	2,562.10	29.07	136.50	3.25	3,101.92
82	432.00	2,694.40	19.17	160.50	4.00	3,310.07
83	522.00	3,166.85	57.48	188.25	9.00	3,943.58
84	315.00	1,962.90	23.42	114.75	.....	2,416.07
85	1,127.00	6,885.70	16.00	403.50	16.50	8,448.70
86	254.00	1,545.00	9.71	93.75	.....	1,902.46
87	282.00	1,788.30	26.55	105.75	1.50	2,204.10
88	58.00	431.60	3.39	21.75	.....	514.74
89	248.00	1,611.40	13.47	93.00	.....	1,965.87
90	133.00	910.70	12.01	49.50	.....	1,105.21
91	141.00	827.00	6.23	54.25	.....	1,028.48
92	239.00	1,452.30	16.69	84.75	2.75	1,795.49
93	312.00	1,962.10	9.28	115.50	1.75	2,400.63
95	604.00	3,939.50	51.44	222.00	3.25	4,820.19
96	227.00	1,498.95	22.55	84.00	.25	1,832.75
97	430.00	2,653.70	30.63	159.75	.50	3,274.58
98	128.00	809.10	9.05	48.75	6.00	1,000.90
99	249.00	1,527.40	10.45	90.75	2.25	1,879.85
100	840.00	5,579.80	52.58	312.75	2.75	6,787.88
101	19.00	126.80	.....	7.50	.....	153.30
102	680.00	4,440.55	49.10	250.50	4.50	5,424.65
103	578.00	3,749.10	46.76	205.50	11.75	4,591.11
104	537.00	3,094.50	51.22	187.50	.....	3,870.22
105	410.00	2,666.10	16.93	146.25	4.25	3,243.53
106	726.00	4,647.00	9.85	267.00	5.75	5,655.60
107	576.00	3,660.50	25.41	204.75	7.00	4,473.66
108	634.00	4,123.10	31.52	229.50	9.25	5,027.37
109	646.00	4,336.70	50.58	228.75	11.25	5,273.28
110	203.00	1,265.10	24.88	72.00	12.50	1,577.48
111	1,526.00	9,273.70	108.99	567.75	42.00	11,518.44
112	719.00	4,777.70	48.41	272.25	1.75	5,819.11
113	286.00	1,818.40	20.44	105.75	2.00	2,232.59
114	1,300.00	7,484.40	82.86	440.25	58.50	9,366.01
115	178.00	1,175.70	12.15	63.75	1.50	1,431.10
116	824.00	5,180.40	44.21	303.00	13.25	6,364.86
117	56.00	402.45	2.34	21.00	.....	481.79
118	242.00	1,521.80	17.11	88.50	3.25	1,872.66
119	256.00	1,609.80	7.35	93.00	1.75	1,967.90
120	345.00	2,164.50	13.09	123.00	4.75	2,650.34
121	175.00	1,131.00	9.77	65.25	.50	1,381.52
122	420.00	2,902.20	34.32	156.00	1.75	3,514.27
123	121.00	785.60	15.92	44.25	2.25	969.02
124	636.00	4,378.40	40.90	236.25	2.50	5,294.05

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—Continued

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1919	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1919	Received for General Fund in 1919	Per Capita for High Court Rec'd in 1919	Received for Fees in 1919	Total in 1919
125	208.00	1,358.30	11.79	73.50	3.50	1,655.09
126	752.00	4,957.70	64.71	283.50	.50	6,058.41
127	240.00	1,465.60	20.04	87.00	1.25	1,813.89
128	357.00	2,329.30	20.17	130.50	2.25	2,839.22
129	513.00	3,260.10	24.44	186.75	2.75	3,987.04
130	328.00	2,207.60	23.49	119.25	2.75	2,681.09
131	126.00	827.10	10.20	47.25	.....	1,010.55
132	225.00	1,237.80	20.52	70.50	8.50	1,562.32
133	106.00	710.20	7.99	39.75	.25	864.19
134	404.00	2,720.50	18.21	152.25	1.00	3,295.96
135	811.00	5,033.45	37.37	288.75	9.75	6,180.32
136	928.00	6,723.70	40.49	330.75	15.25	8,038.19
137	194.00	1,263.20	13.77	70.50	1.50	1,542.97
138	537.00	3,515.95	18.71	198.75	6.00	4,276.41
139	341.00	2,216.60	35.19	124.50	6.50	2,723.79
140	246.00	1,588.10	23.42	91.50	1.25	1,950.27
141	617.00	3,995.60	41.15	225.75	6.75	4,886.25
142	730.00	4,617.40	17.88	270.75	4.00	5,640.03
143	444.00	2,706.65	32.42	156.00	7.75	3,346.82
144	345.00	2,267.30	10.79	126.75	1.50	2,751.34
145	218.00	1,472.74	9.50	81.75	2.50	1,784.49
146	105.00	718.80	8.24	39.75	.....	871.79
147	550.00	3,386.45	37.35	198.75	11.75	4,184.30
148	519.00	3,386.40	41.00	193.50	.....	4,139.90
149	281.00	1,520.50	16.40	99.75	15.25	1,932.90
150	359.00	2,421.90	23.33	132.75	.75	2,937.73
151	582.00	3,802.70	32.01	210.00	4.25	4,630.96
152	64.00	428.10	6.10	23.25	.....	521.45
153	167.00	1,160.35	5.71	62.25	.75	1,396.06
154	60.00	434.40	8.84	22.50	.....	525.74
155	375.00	2,341.75	10.13	132.75	7.50	2,867.13
156	516.00	2,969.60	20.17	181.50	8.50	3,695.77
157	240.00	1,542.80	16.52	90.00	.....	1,889.32
158	314.00	2,132.90	23.14	116.25	1.50	2,587.79
159	223.00	1,537.70	17.38	84.00	.....	1,862.08
160	390.00	2,516.10	8.04	143.25	1.50	3,058.89
161	209.00	1,366.80	29.83	75.75	3.75	1,685.13
162	380.00	2,302.50	24.08	141.00	2.75	2,850.33
163	325.00	1,921.60	24.58	117.75	8.00	2,396.93
164	339.00	2,187.90	34.63	123.00	4.00	2,688.53
165	244.00	1,508.38	16.37	90.75	6.00	1,865.50
166	97.00	647.50	7.50	36.00	.25	788.25
167	88.00	630.20	.....	33.75	.75	752.70
168	124.00	954.10	6.19	45.75	.....	1,130.04
169	258.00	1,788.80	18.64	95.25	.25	2,160.94
170	208.00	1,334.20	11.48	78.00	.....	1,631.68
171	306.00	1,884.60	17.07	112.50	1.25	2,321.42
172	247.00	1,603.30	21.74	87.75	4.75	1,964.54
173	281.00	1,910.80	8.25	103.50	2.50	2,306.05
174	503.00	3,076.10	39.98	182.25	3.75	3,805.08
175	190.00	1,287.20	8.61	71.25	.....	1,557.06
178	290.00	1,862.05	10.56	107.25	3.25	2,273.11
179	616.00	3,804.30	31.09	222.75	6.50	4,680.64
180	640.00	3,946.40	33.20	234.75	4.75	4,859.10
181	349.00	2,053.50	19.46	128.25	4.50	2,554.71
182	150.00	946.30	20.33	54.00	3.50	1,174.13
183	156.90	1,036.80	7.93	58.50	.....	1,259.23
184	494.00	3,224.00	17.66	181.50	3.00	3,920.16
185	74.00	467.30	6.71	24.00	1.75	573.76
186	1,188.00	7,037.20	1.75	443.25	.....	8,670.20
187	368.00	2,358.10	19.09	134.25	7.25	2,886.69
188	180.00	1,069.60	7.31	66.00	.50	1,323.41
190	984.00	5,380.20	58.11	367.50	55.00	6,844.81
191	125.00	864.20	9.28	47.25	.....	1,045.73
192	365.00	2,332.55	17.79	184.25	1.00	2,850.59
193	223.00	1,477.90	15.84	81.00	.....	1,797.74
194	610.00	3,496.55	48.21	215.25	23.00	4,393.01
195	209.00	1,381.60	8.65	78.00	1.00	1,678.25
196	391.00	2,261.70	37.13	141.75	15.75	2,847.33
197	214.00	1,426.10	16.72	79.50	.75	1,737.07
198	310.00	2,061.30	26.33	112.50	2.25	2,512.38
199	102.00	644.20	9.59	38.25	.50	794.54
200	116.00	900.40	10.96	42.75	.25	1,070.36
201	240.00	1,555.20	8.75	90.00	1.25	1,895.20
202	198.00	1,306.20	20.43	72.50	.75	1,597.88
203	205.00	1,241.20	14.04	69.75	7.50	1,537.49
204	58.00	425.10	3.74	50.75	.....	537.59
205	130.00	819.50	11.47	46.50	2.00	1,009.47
206	265.00	1,693.00	7.00	96.75	2.50	2,064.25
208	234.00	1,391.05	16.72	80.25	.75	1,722.77
209	74.00	521.95	6.44	27.75	.....	630.14
210	79.00	455.50	14.05	27.00	.....	575.55
211	181.00	1,171.30	15.56	66.75	1.00	1,435.61
212	98.00	618.10	5.63	36.75	.25	758.73
214	204.00	1,350.60	10.19	74.25	4.00	1,643.04
215	157.00	951.60	17.82	57.75	1.50	1,185.67
216	211.00	1,342.50	13.62	78.75	1.25	1,647.12
217	111.00	781.70	8.54	41.25	.....	942.49
218	154.00	960.20	12.56	55.50	1.50	1,183.76
219	179.00	1,039.30	11.31	60.75	8.25	1,298.61
220	130.00	834.70	12.78	46.50	2.00	1,025.98
221	138.00	885.70	3.25	49.50	2.00	1,078.45
222	123.00	707.90	7.76	44.25	1.00	883.91
223	325.00	2,359.10	26.29	121.50	.75	2,832.64
224	111.00	641.30	15.44	42.75	.....	810.49
225	293.00	2,037.20	15.84	108.00	1.50	2,455.54
226	98.00	628.50	8.88	36.75	.50	772.63
227	128.00	759.90	7.18	47.25	5.25	947.58
228	133.00	879.20	5.88	48.75	.25	1,067.08
229	146.00	933.25	11.64	51.75	.50	1,143.14
230	203.00	1,226.40	3.00	75.00	2.00	1,509.40
231	215.00	1,420.90	26.51	78.00	2.00	1,742.41
232	100.00	706.80	8.06	37.50	.....	852.36
233	36.00	258.35	.....	12.75	.25	307.35
234	186.00	1,140.70	20.08	69.00	1.75	1,417.53
235	345.00	1,995.55	30.26	131.25	13.00	2,515.06
236	80.00	501.60	1.25	27.75	.75	611.35
237	208.00	1,370.00	15.61	79.50	.....	1,673.11
238	372.00	2,164.20	10.27	140.25	10.50	2,697.22
239	163.00	1,076.50	11.39	59.25	1.00	1,311.14
240	144.00	924.60	6.08	54.00	1.00	1,129.68
241	107.00	700.70	8.33	36.00	2.00	854.03
243	84.00	535.50	6.74	31.50	1.50	659.24
244	77.00	418.20	5.08	27.00	2.25	529.53
245	44.00	310.50	.....	16.50	.....	371.00
246	55.00	343.30	2.72	21.00	1.50	423.52
247	116.00	779.60	11.85	44.25	.....	951.70
248	87.00	527.80	8.34	31.50	2.50	657.14
249	436.00	2,306.90	36.43	160.50	26.50	2,966.33
250	271.00	1,725.10	15.50	99.75	2.25	2,113.60
251	414.00	2,431.80	40.87	142.50	.25	3,029.42
252	131.00	888.50	27.25	48.00	1.25	1,096.00
253	189.00	1,271.45	12.24	68.25	1.25	1,542.19
254	114.00	667.70	17.19	42.75	.....	841.64
255	209.00	1,225.90	11.32	72.00	5.50	1,523.72
256	111.00	684.00	4.25	36.00	.....	835.25
257	276.00	1,681.90	13.85	97.50	3.50	2,072.75
258	178.00	1,156.60	2.61	65.25	.....	1,402.46
259	306.00	1,811.40	29.53	108.75	6.00	2,261.68
261	111.00	605.20	35.41	33.00	6.25	790.86
262	77.00	247.50	45.00	27.00	10.00	406.50
263	62.00	186.70	23.35	17.25	11.00	300.30
264	26.00	26.40	26.00	.....	5.25	83.65
	$93,552.00	$592,288.82	$5,650.11	$34,049.00	$1,086.00	$726,625.93
Other sources		7.40	201.00			208.40
Interest		657.95	819.51			1,477.46
	$93,552.00	$592,954.17	$6,670.62	$34,049.00	$1,086.00	$728,311.79

No. of Court.	Name of Court.	Membership Dec. 31, 1918.	Gain in 1919.			Total.	Losses in 1919.					Membership Dec. 31, 1919.	Average Age.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspensions.	Resigned.	Withdrawals.	Total Losses.		
1	Cathedral	185	6	3	...	194	7	....	...	1	8	186	50.7
2	Fenwick	225	27	6	1	259	1	5	...	....	6	253	45.5
4	St. Francis	375	35	2	...	412	6	2	...	1	9	403	42.3
5	Leo	478	59	2	2	541	10	10	...	2	22	519	43.4
6	Cheverus	442	42	4	...	488	9	9	...	10	28	460	43.3
7	St. Patrick	150	61	....	1	212	....	5	...	1	6	206	38.9
8	Sherwood	414	26	....	5	445	4	7	...	....	11	434	48.1
9	Columbus	113	.....	1	...	114	3	2	...	....	5	109	49.3
10	Iona	518	18	2	...	538	11	10	...	2	23	515	43.3
11	St. Joseph	195	1	....	...	196	5	....	...	....	5	191	48.1
12	Fulton	59	2	....	...	61	1	....	...	....	1	60	42.2
13	Fitzpatrick	72	10	....	...	82	1	....	...	....	1	81	47.
14	Lafayette	197	11	....	...	208	3	....	...	1	4	204	47.7
15	SS. Peter and Paul	332	49	1	...	382	6	2	...	2	10	372	42.2
16	Essex	606	118	1	35	760	6	32	...	5	43	717	42.5
17	Hamilton	247	11	....	...	258	3	8	...	3	14	244	47.1
18	St. Peter	450	24	2	...	476	13	8	...	....	21	455	43.1
19	Williams	356	65	....	2	423	9	11	...	2	22	401	42.3
20	Mt. Pleasant	221	5	1	...	227	7	1	...	1	9	218	49.6
21	St. Alphonsus	228	15	....	6	249	1	8	...	....	9	240	48.3
23	St. John	330	27	3	...	360	5	....	1	1	7	353	43.2
24	St. Gregory	269	20	1	2	292	7	2	...	2	11	281	43.2
25	St. Francis	226	10	3	...	239	5	....	...	1	6	233	48.2
26	St. Raphael	257	48	....	...	305	1	3	1	1	6	299	40.1
28	Erin	224	2	1	...	227	3	1	...	2	6	221	48.1
29	St. Thomas	370	22	1	...	393	7	3	...	2	12	381	49.2
30	Bass River	168	15	3	...	186	....	3	...	....	3	183	43.1
32	Qualey	297	9	5	...	311	6	1	...	4	11	300	50.2
33	St. John	275	10	....	...	285	1	....	...	....	1	284	46.1
34	Americus	250	12	3	...	265	5	1	...	2	8	257	43.9
37	Friendship	43	.....	.....	...	43	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	43	49.2
38	St. Joseph	101	2	....	...	103	1	....	...	1	2	101	48.4
39	Benedict	275	33	....	...	308	5	3	...	1	9	299	44.1
43	St. Mary	162	6	2	...	170	2	....	...	....	2	168	48.1
44	St. Bernard	215	107	1	...	323	2	1	...	1	4	319	40.1
45	Unity	92	3	....	...	95	3	1	...	2	6	89	48.7
46	St. Augustine	508	95	....	...	603	9	9	...	1	19	584	39.4
47	St. Anne	155	5	....	...	160	....	1	...	....	1	159	47.1
48	Sarsfield	282	25	....	...	307	4	2	...	....	6	301	45.9
49	Constantine	143	5	....	...	148	2	2	1	....	5	143	44.1
51	Holy Trinity	284	18	....	...	302	5	....	...	....	5	297	45.1
52	Highland	192	13	....	...	205	2	4	...	....	6	199	41.1
53	Emerald	304	21	2	...	327	7	3	...	....	10	317	49.2
54	St. James	127	2	....	...	129	6	....	...	....	6	123	47.9
55	Charles River	222	21	1	2	253	5	2	...	1	8	245	48.1
57	Carroll	282	31	2	...	315	3	5	...	2	10	305	44.6
58	Prospect	126	8	....	...	134	1	1	...	2	4	130	47.1
59	Worcester	479	27	1	...	507	4	10	2	1	17	490	44.2
60	Middlesex	644	135	3	...	782	8	3	1	....	12	770	39.5
61	St. Lawrence	426	131	....	...	557	10	4	...	2	16	541	42.3
62	St. Catherine	451	67	1	...	519	7	2	...	2	11	508	39.1
63	Shields	318	12	....	...	330	4	5	...	....	9	321	42.2
64	Gallagher	167	20	2	...	189	4	....	...	....	4	185	48.2
65	St. Columbkille	492	8	2	...	502	5	3	...	4	12	490	44.1
66	Griffin	326	12	1	...	339	6	....	...	1	7	332	44.2
67	Canton	213	21	1	...	235	3	1	1	....	5	230	43.1
68	St. Margaret	145	9	1	...	155	1	....	...	1	2	153	41.7
69	Stoughton	342	58	2	...	402	8	2	1	....	11	391	42.1
70	St. Michael	157	23	....	...	180	4	3	...	1	8	172	43.1
71	Phil Sheridan	379	16	1	2	398	2	3	...	3	8	390	45.6
72	Merrimack	589	25	2	...	616	3	3	...	....	6	610	44.1
73	Taunton	304	40	....	...	344	3	....	...	....	3	341	44.4
74	Hendricken	111	1	....	...	112	2	....	1	....	3	109	48.8
75	St. Jarlath	149	1	....	...	150	1	....	...	1	2	148	47.4
76	Quincy	128	5	3	...	136	2	1	...	....	3	133	45.4
77	Mystic	347	9	3	...	359	5	1	...	1	7	352	45.2
78	St. Monica	75	3	1	...	79	1	....	...	....	1	78	49.3
79	John Boyle O'Reilly	130	6	....	...	136	1	2	...	....	3	133	40.5
80	Gen. Sherman	83	36	....	...	119	3	....	...	....	3	116	44.2
81	St. Malachi	173	14	4	1	192	....	4	...	....	4	188	45.1
82	Brockton	206	16	....	...	222	2	....	...	....	2	220	45.7
83	John H. Newman	230	30	2	...	262	4	4	...	....	8	254	42.2
84	Danvers	153	17	1	...	171	2	1	...	3	6	165	44.3
85	Geo. Washington	503	71	3	...	577	7	4	...	2	13	564	42.3
86	Avon	126	1	....	...	127	2	1	...	....	3	124	45.4
87	Robert Emmet	140	6	....	...	146	1	....	1	2	4	142	44.9
88	Enterprise	29	.....	.....	...	29	....	.....	...	.....	.....	29	48.1
89	Union	124	.....	.....	...	124	1	....	...	....	1	123	48.1
90	Rockland	68	.....	.....	...	68	3	....	...	....	3	65	53.3
91	St. Vincent	70	1	.....	...	71	1	1	...	....	2	69	43.6
92	Harmony	108	11	....	1	120	1	2	...	....	3	117	44.1
93	Germania	148	7	....	...	155	3	....	1	1	5	150	47.1
95	Columbia	288	39	3	...	330	3	1	...	1	5	325	43.2
96	Sacred Heart	115	2	....	...	117	....	....	...	4	4	113	45.8
97	St. Anthony	216	2	2	...	220	2	3	1	1	7	213	39.1
98	Onota	47	18	1	...	66	....	....	2	....	2	64	42.3
99	St. Ignatius	119	9	1	...	129	2	5	..	....	7	122	40.3
100	McCafferty	427	11	....	2	440	3	21	2	2	28	412	41.3
101	Greylock	10	.....	.....	...	10	2	....	...	....	2	8	56.3
102	St. Rose	322	26	1	...	349	6	1	...	....	7	342	47.1
103	St. Elizabeth	273	36	1	...	310	2	1	...	....	3	307	45.2
104	Springfield	183	97	....	...	280	3	6	...	....	9	271	40.7
105	St. Cecelia	189	19	....	...	208	2	1	...	....	3	205	46.1
106	St. Clare	344	24	2	...	370	....	5	1	10	16	354	43.1
107	Notre Dame	267	26	2	...	295	3	2	...	....	5	290	43.2
108	St. Agnes	291	35	1	...	327	4	....	1	1	6	321	44.1
109	St. Teresa	292	54	1	...	347	4	1	...	1	6	341	44.3
110	St. Veronica	87	40	....	...	127	1	1	...	2	4	123	41.3
111	St. Valerian	609	165	3	4	781	7	14	1	1	23	758	39.2
112	Isabella	360	9	....	...	369	4	3	...	2	9	360	43.1
113	St. Jerome	138	7	....	...	145	1	1	...	1	3	142	43.1
114	Alma Mater	499	149	4	...	652	4	5	...	1	10	642	38.5
115	Joan of Arc	84	6	....	...	90	1	....	...	....	1	89	50.1
116	Martha W'sh'ngt'n.	364	43	5	...	412	3	....	1	1	5	407	41.3
117	St. Bridget	29	.....	.....	...	29	1	....	...	....	1	28	50.2
118	St. Othilia	111	12	....	...	123	2	....	1	....	3	120	41.8
119	St. Boniface	122	6	....	...	128	1	1	1	1	4	124	41.9
120	University	155	18	2	...	175	1	....	...	1	2	173	41.1
121	St. Beatrice	85	2	....	...	87	2	....	...	....	.....	87	46.8
122	St. Matthew	206	7	....	...	213	1	....	1	2	4	209	46.1

St. Valerian Court No. 111
529 Miss Helen M. Donoghue
530 Miss Annie Collins
531 Mrs. Charlotte Gleason
532 Mrs. Margaret Quinlan
533 Mrs. Catherine Grady
534 Miss Agnes Gorman
535 Miss Katherine G. Fitzgerald
536 Miss Margaret Cronin
537 Mrs. Bridget Sweeney
538 Mrs. Mary Hawkins
539 Miss Nellie Tuohill
540 Mrs. Lucy Murphy
541 Miss Annie Sullivan
542 Mrs. Alice McEnroe
543 Mrs. Julia O'Brien
544 Miss Mary Sheehan

Isabella Court No. 112
545 Mrs. Bridget Donoghue
546 Mrs. Mary Donoghue
547 Mrs. Margaret E. Clark
548 Mrs. Margaret Hyde
549 Miss Margaret C. Clark
550 Miss Katherine Griffin
551 Miss Nellie McLean
552 Miss Katherine Keefe
553 Mrs. Elizabeth Wylie

St. Jerome Court No. 113
554 Thomas F. Kelley
555 Dr. P. W. Moriarty
556 Michael Collins

Alma Mater Court No. 114
557 Mrs. Ellen A. Brant
558 Mrs. Mary A. Boyan
559 Miss Anna W. Digan
560 Miss Mary E. F. Digan
561 Mrs. Mary A. Dolan
562 Mrs. Nora M. Fenton
563 Miss Margaret E. Leahy
564 Miss Annie M. McGovern
565 Mrs. Bridget Moynihan
566 Mrs. Ellen L. Power
567 Mrs. Theresa M. Riley
568 Mrs. Julia A. Walsh
569 Miss Gertrude H. Walsh

St. Joan of Arc Court No. 115
570 Miss Mary Lannin
571 Mrs. Emma Hickey

Martha Washington Court No. 116
572 Miss Katherine Fitzgerald
573 Miss Katherine M. Donovan
574 Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan
575 Mrs. Katherine J. Fogarty
576 Miss Annie J. Kennedy
577 Mrs. Mary A. Cahill
578 Mrs. Mary V. Duggan
579 Mrs. Catherine E. O'Donnell

St. Bridget Court No. 117
580 Dennis J. Farrell

St. Othilia Court No. 118
581 Mrs. Margaret Uftring
582 Mrs. Maria Zepf

St. Boniface Court No. 119
583 Leo Schroth
584 Edward Schroth
585 Joseph Uphiel

University Court No. 120
586 Dr. John P. Good
587 Phillip C. Galvin
588 Michael Fitzmaurice
589 Michael Donovan
590 Daniel Donnelly
591 William J. Barry

St. Beatrice Court No. 121
592 Miss Nellie Devine
593 Miss Alice Beatty

St. Matthew Court No. 122
594 William R. Gregg
595 Lawrence Branagan
596 Frank Ayers
597 John Wardell
598 Thomas Mulqueeney

St. Ursula Court No. 123
599 Mrs. Elizabeth A. Marshall
600 Mrs. Mary E. Burns

St. Loretta Court No. 124
601 Mrs. Georgiana Norton
602 Miss Mary Fox
603 Mrs. Catherine Foley
604 Mrs. Catherine Cronin
605 Mrs. Carrie H. Long
606 Miss Mary F. Sullivan

St. Aloysius Court No. 125
607 John P. Ketterle
608 Jacob Hauck

Bunker Hill Court No. 126
609 Daniel J. Donovan
610 Benjamin A. Green
611 Patrick B. Carr
612 John J. Lynch
613 James J. Mockler
614 Maurice D. Tagney
615 Joseph L. Daisy
616 Patrick H. McCormack

St. Paul Court No. 127
617 Edward Vogel
618 John B. Grant

Abraham Lincoln Court No. 128
619 Mrs. Annie F. Silva
620 Mrs. Alice G. Kelly
621 Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh
622 Miss Margaret L. Casey

Bay State Court No. 129
623 Francis D. Golden
624 John T. Marks
625 Frederick J. Glennon
626 John J. Parziale
627 Henry J. Nugent
628 Edward J. Thomas

Annunciation Court No. 130
629 Mrs. Mary J. O'Callaghan
630 Mrs. Catherine Finnegan
631 Mrs. Mary F. O'Connor

St. Stephen Court No. 131
632 Joseph A. Barry

St. Nicholas Court No. 132
633 Jacob H. Drier
634 Matthias Fohrder

Windhorst Court No. 133
635 Arnold Kuntz

Hugh O'Brien Court No. 134
636 Edward J. Mullaney
637 Timothy A. Donahue
638 Andrew Redmond
639 Joseph Brown

St. Genevieve Court No. 135
640 Mrs. Bridget Mallanphy
641 Mrs. Josephine Mead
642 Miss Helen V. Curley
643 Miss Mary E. Mead
644 Mrs. Bridget Cross
645 Mrs. Mary Moran
646 Mrs. Mary McCaffrey
647 Mrs. Bridget Benson

Fr. Conway Court No. 136
648 Miss Mary Taffe
649 Mrs. Sarah Lundgren
650 Mrs. Mary Duignan
651 Mrs. Mary Fitzpatrick
652 Mrs. Katie Patrick
653 Mrs. Mary Haiden
654 Mrs. Alice Kieran
655 Mrs. Mary Tirrill
656 Mrs. Susan Roche
657 Mrs. Hannah Shea

Commonwealth Court No. 137
658 Miss Katherine Murphy
659 Miss Mary E. Cronin

St. Josephine Court No. 138
660 Mrs. C. Theresa Sites
661 Mrs. Helen G. Garvey
662 Miss Teresa M. Hayes
663 Miss Margaret J. Casey
664 Mrs. Elizabeth I. Welch
665 Mrs. Jane H. Wren

Fr. Denvir Court No. 139
666 Mrs. Mary Fleming
667 Mrs. Mary Tivnan
668 Mrs. Margaret Muldoon
669 Mrs. Annie Campbell

Angelus Court No. 140
670 Miss Margaret T. Finn
671 Mrs. Annie Walsh
672 Mrs. Delia Finn

St. Gertrude Court No. 141
673 Mrs. Bridget Farrell
674 Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy
675 Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney
676 Miss Annie Callahan
677 Mrs. Mary E. Green
678 Mrs. Loretta V. Martin
679 Mrs. Rosa Frost

Lepanto Court No. 142
680 Patrick J. Daley
681 Charles E. Bonning
682 John O'Shea
683 Peter Hastings
684 Michael J. Smith
685 Mrs. Hanora L. Bonning
686 Robert Carroll
687 John A. Foley

Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143
688 Mrs. Lucy A. Kinlen
689 Miss Bridget L. Carty
690 Mrs. Bridget Hafnagle
691 Mrs. Eliza Dolan
692 Mrs. Bridget McKernan

Bethlehem Court No. 144
693 Mrs. Alice Thompson
694 Miss Bessie McCugh
695 Miss Elizabeth Norton

Norfolk Court No. 145
696 Thomas Desmond
697 Mrs. Margaret Gallagher

St. Helena Court No. 147
698 Mrs. Maria McCarthy
699 Mrs. Julia Fitzpatrick
700 Miss Theresa Quigley
701 Mrs. Catherine McEntee
702 Mrs. Frances Murphy
703 Mrs. Catherine Flood

Mt. Carmel Court No. 148
704 Mrs. Rose Clark
705 Mrs. Mary Mackin
706 Mrs. Margaret Menton
707 Mrs. Elizabeth Flood
708 Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey

General Montgomery Court No. 149
709 William H. O'Brien
710 John L. Condon
711 Patrick Keating

St. Finbar Court No. 150
712 Bernard J. Brogan
713 Michael J. Maraghy
714 Thomas Ryan
715 James Barrett

Perpetual Help Court No. 151
716 Miss Anna G. Goetten
717 Mrs. Mary A. Waul
718 Miss Mary J. Conway
719 Mrs. Mary L. F. Murphy
720 Miss M. Teresa Sheerin
721 Mrs. Mary A. Sheerin

General F. A. Walker Court No. 152
722 John T. Howard

Fr. Thayer Court No. 153
723 Mrs. Margaret Christian
724 Miss Mary E. Whalen

Hughes Court No. 154
725 Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert

Magdalen Court No. 155
726 Mrs. Anna V. Shortman
727 Mrs. Margaret M. Hazard
728 Mrs. Catherine L. Feeney
729 Miss Margaret L. Flanigan

Marquette Court No. 156
730 Joseph Ahearn
731 John Ahearn
732 Joseph Flynn
733 George Murphy
734 John Ford

Assumption Court No. 157
735 Mrs. Annie L. Powell
736 Miss Margaret L. Delaney

St. Paula Court No. 158
737 Mrs. Eva M. Doyle
738 Miss Margaret Fennessey
739 Mrs. Bridget A. Keane

Immaculate Conception Court No. 159
740 Patrick Slattery
741 John F. Good

Ave Maria Court No. 160
742 Mrs. Susan McSweeney
743 Miss Margaret R. Murphy
744 Mrs. Margaret E. O'Brien
745 Mrs. Ellen Shea

Wakefield Court No. 161
746 Amos A. Gates

Fr. Stack Court No. 162
747 Mrs. Mary McSherry
748 Mrs. Nora Daley
749 Miss Mary Hayes
750 Miss Mary Hughes

Sancta Maria Court No. 163
751 Mrs. Mary E. Seix
752 Miss Mary A. Lydon
753 Miss Mary A. Flanagan
754 Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanagh

St. Eulalia Court No. 164
755 Miss Margaret T. Noyer
756 Miss Annie L. Hoye
757 Miss Margaret J. Splaine

Lady of Victory Court No. 165
758 Miss Mary A. Larkin
759 Mrs. Sarah Fletcher
760 Mrs. Theresa A. Connolly

St. Agatha Court No. 166
761 Mrs. Margaret F. Kelleher

Pinehurst Court No. 167
762

Wachusett Court No. 168
763 Hugh Malone

Charity Court No. 169
764 Leo J. Burns
765 Mrs. Charles E. Cooney
766 Daniel J. Broderick

Westford Court No. 170
767 J. A. Healy
768 Mrs. Emma Carpentier

Wannalancit Court No. 171
769 James W. McTeague
770 John H. Daley
771 Patrick S. Ward
772 Gabriel Audoin

St. Ambrose Court No. 172
773 Mrs. Mary F. MacDonald
774 Mrs. Mabel Fennessy
775 Mrs. Catherine Martin

Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173
776 Patrick J. McArdle
777 Joseph M. Walsh
778 Michael J. Gilfoyle
779 Thomas McGuinness

St. Winifred Court No. 174
780 Mrs. Elizabeth V. McGlinchey
781 Miss H. Gertrude McCarty
782 Mrs. Katherine Finn
783 Mrs. Julia Voke
784 Miss Mary Cannon
785 Miss Margaret McGlinchey

Star of the Sea Court No. 175
786 Miss Avis O'Brien
787 Mrs. Mary Sullivan

Mary A. Fallon Court No. 178
788 Patrick O'Keefe
789 William Doyle
790 James Clarke

Fr. McNulty Court No. 179
791 Miss Irene Neafsey
792 Miss Nora O'Connor
793 Miss Nora Minnehan
794 John E. Murphy
795 Joseph J. Dobby
796 Daniel Coffey

Neponset Court No. 180
797 Cornelius M. Duggan
798 Matthew Cummings
799 Peter McManus
800 John H. Murphy
801 John T. Mullane
802 Dr. Joseph J. O'Brien
803 Harry Glynn

St. Louise Court No. 181
804 Mrs. Catherine Brady
805 Mrs. Mary J. Noonan
806 Miss Catherine O'Brien
807 Mrs. Mary Wright

Hingham Court No. 182
808 Thomas F. Leahy
809 William Daly

St. Mariam Court No. 183
810 Miss Margaret Spellman
811 Mrs. Margaret McKinnon

St. Philip Court No. 184
812 Patrick E. Murray
813 Thomas J. Hannon
814 William F. Breen
815 James W. Scanlon
816 Martin J. Smith

St. Stanislaus Kostka Court No. 185
817 Leo Fandrey

McDermott Court No. 186
818 George P. Lovett
819 James A. Donovan
820 Timothy J. Collins
821 Thomas M. Collins, Jr.
822 John F. Collins
823 Thomas J. Finton
824 Charles J. Jefferson
825 John B. Hare
826 Thomas H. Lovett
827 William C. Looney
828 Timothy J. McCarthy
829 Thomas P. Quinlivan

Blessed Sacrament Court No. 187
830 Mrs. Annie Wiseman
831 Mrs. Anna V. Kelley
832 Mrs. Ellen D. Reynolds
833 Mrs. Anna T. Shelley

Howard Court No. 188
834 Mrs. Patrick Dalton
835 Miss Ethel McTearnan

St. Lea Court No. 190
836 Mrs. Genevieve M. Conlin
837 Miss Nonie Looney
838 Mrs. Anna Looney
839 Mrs. Katherine Cullinan
840 Mrs. Josephine Lovett
841 Mrs. Elinor Mack
842 Miss Genevieve Dowling
843 Mrs. Helen Garvey
844 Mrs. Margaret Sweeney
845 Mrs. Margaret Shea
846 Mrs. Mary Collins

Fr. Roche Court No. 191
847 Mrs. Kathleen Angley

Holy Cross Court No. 192
848 John D. Cardinal
849 Robert Black
850 Richard E. Flynn
851 William Lebonef

Fr. Keyes Court No. 193
852 James S. Grady
853 Miss Katherine G. Leahy

De La Salle Court No. 194
854 George H. McCullough
855 Walter E. Stanger
856 John F. Clancy
857 John F. Golden
858 John Donnelly
859 John J. O'Neill

Fr. Coughlin Court No. 195
860 Timothy J. Relahan
861 Charles McDermott
862 Dennis J. Linnehan

St. Rita Court No. 196
863 Mrs. Etta Culliton
864 Mrs. Bridget McGee
865 Mrs. Bridget Cody

Campello Court No. 197
866 Miss Margaret Desmond
867 Miss Ellen B. Horrigan

Dorchester Court No. 198
868 Patrick J. Kellard
869 Timothy J. McCarthy
870 Timothy J. Whouley

Lowell Court No. 199
871 Patrick J. Bagley

Father Fitton Court No. 200
872 Mrs. Mary Morse

Fr. Thomas J. Lee Court No. 201
873 Joseph T. O'Connor
874 John Leahy

Fr. O'Connor Court No. 202
875 John T. Healy
876 Mrs. Ellen F. Sullivan

Jubilee Court No. 203
877 Michael J. Brennan
878 James J. Barry

Fraternity Court No. 204
879 Mary E. Magee

Fr. Scully Court No. 205
880 Miss Joanna Fitzmaurice
881 Mrs. Ellen Donovan

St. Victorian Court No. 206
882 Mrs. Mary McLaughlin
883 Miss Anna E. McCarthy
884 Mrs. Helen Galvin

Brookline Court No. 208
885 Ferdinand J. Dawson
886 Miss Mary E. Carroll
887 Mrs. Ellen McGuire

Our Lady of Mercy Court No. 209
888 Mrs. Lena Barry

Fr. Strain Court No. 210
889 Michael Lane

St. Luke Court No. 211
890 Joseph Small
891 Martin C. G. Neilson

St. Acquinas Court No. 212
892 John L. Fitzpatrick

St. Isadore Court No. 214
893 Michael Driscoll
894 James Keating
896 Miss Katherine Quinn

Dr. Francis J. McQueeney Court No. 215
896 Fred Whelan
897 M. P. Dorgan

St. Mark Court No. 216
898 Daniel J. McCurdy
899 Alfred J. Gillis

Unity Court No. 45

196 James H. Flannery

St. Augustine Court No. 46

197 John E. Murray
198 Francis M. McCarthy
199 James J. Hughes
200 Maurice J. Angland
201 Charles S. O'Connor
202 Daniel P. Murray
203 Peter Cronin
204 Michael J. Dullea
205 Henry W. Walters
206 James Day
207 John Buckley
208 William J. Logue

St. Anne Court No. 47

209 Maurice F. Foley
210 Daniel J. Galvin
211 Frank S. Whitney

Sarsfield Court No. 48

212 James Lavery
213 Patrick Ryan
214 Patrick Grady
215 Joseph Devlin
216 John McGinn
217 Mrs. Ellen R. Ivers

Constantine Court No. 49

218 Michael A. McGrath
219 James T. Riley
220 William F. Riley

Holy Trinity Court No. 51

221 Frank J. Holderried
222 Louis P. Pfau
223 Joseph Vey
224 Killian Hoehner
225 Achille J. Hilbrunner
226 Alfred J. Thomas

Highland Court No. 52

227 John M. Sullivan
228 Jeremiah E. Murphy
229 Charles Nicholson
230 Patrick J. Gatley

Emerald Court No. 53

231 Jeremiah Shea
232 James B. Carbrey
233 Patrick Greehy
234 John Flynn
235 James J. Mahoney
236 Bartholomew Roche

St. James Court No. 54

237 Jeremiah G. Fennessey
238 Thomas W. O'Rourke, Sr.

Charles River Court No. 55

239 William F. Oates
240 James T. Barnes
241 Joseph P. Sullivan
242 Peter Duffy
243 John A. Gallagher

Carroll Court No. 57

244 Daniel E. Shaw
245 Thomas E. Shea, Jr.
246 James McQuiggan
247 Patrick H. Flynn
248 Thomas Glennan
249 John H. O'Brien

Prospect Court No. 58

250 William F. Rooney
251 Charles S. Reade
252 John F. Devane

Worcester Court No. 59

253 Walter Beesting
254 Charles O'Hara
255 John J. Monahan
256 Timothy J. Cronin
257 John Tierney
258 John T. Brady
259 William F. Thompson
260 James E. O'Leary
261 John Keating
262 John Farmon

Middlesex Court No. 60

263 Miss Mary E. Blake
264 Miss Elizabeth Dunne
265 William H. Thomas
266 Thomas F. Delaney
267 Richard Lyons
268 John Hines
269 John P. Tierney
270 James Ryan
271 James M. Cannon
272 James S. Cannon
273 Edward H. Powers
274 P. S. Cunniff
275 Albert Moore
276 Martin Murphy
277 Mrs. Mary Leahy
278 P. A. Murray

St. Lawrence Court No. 61

279 John H. King
280 Charles E. Duffy
281 M. D. O'Day
282 Thomas H. Finan
283 Peter Grace
284 Patrick J. Tynan
285 Edward McDermott
286 Dr. Timothy C. Downes
287 Dennis A. Towel
288 Patrick F. Reagan

St. Catherine Court No. 62

289 Miss Mary E. Murphy
290 William J. Sullivan
291 William J. Mahoney
292 Patrick Gahagan
293 James Flaherty
294 Thomas Cronin
295 Frank Coughlin
296 Charles Dunn
297 Frank Flood
298 George O'Brien

Shields Court No. 63

299 William E. Farrell
300 Mederic H. Beloin
301 Patrick J. Driscoll
302 John W. Baittey
303 James J. Clark, Sr.
304 John F. Stapleton

Gallagher Court No. 64

305 William P. Craig
306 William P. Russell
307 Jeremiah A. Canty
308 Joseph Kane

St. Columbkille Court No. 65

309 Thomas Neville
310 John J. McGillicuddy
311 John H. Moran
312 Michael R. Murphy
313 Francis B. McKinney
314 William Ryan
315 Patrick Kelly
316 Andrew Egan
317 Joseph L. Muldoon
318 James Connolly

Griffin Court No. 66

319 Bernard F. Callahan
320 James E. McCarty
321 Mathew F. Conroy
322 Philip P. Doherty
323 Robert A. Doherty
324 Mrs. Ellen Locklin

Canton Court No. 67

325 Ambrose W. Buckley
326 Cornelius S. Healy
327 Joseph Kelliher
328 Philip J. McArdle

St. Margaret Court No. 68

329 Edward Grady
330 Cornelius Murray
331 Mary Murray

Stoughton Court No. 69

332 Mrs. Mary Barry
333 G. Austin Connell
334 Mrs. Nellie McCarthy
335 Timothy F. Daly
336 Mrs. Kate McDonald
337 Daniel Bresnahan
338 John Doyle

St. Michael Court No. 70

339 Charles F. Bond
340 John J. McConri
341 John H. Mullen, Jr

Phil Sheridan Court No. 71

342 John J. Dunn
343 John M. Holland
344 John J. Collins
345 John J. Healey
346 William P. Carlin
347 John J. O'Brien

Merrimack Court No. 72

348 Daniel H. Maguire
349 John T. Desmond
350 David F. Roche
351 John A. Burns
352 Thomas F. Bough
353 John J. Murphy
354 Timothy W. Murphy
355 John J. Cummings
356 Charles M. Ryan
357 Thomas J. Murphy
358 Denis Murphy
359 George W. Flynn

Taunton Court No. 73

360 John Mulligan
361 James Kenely
362 John S. Conaty
363 Patrick O'Donnell
364 Philip Reilly
365 James Quigley
366 William Crowley

Hendricken Court No. 74

367 James F. Downey
368 Michael W. Murphy

St. Jarlath Court No. 75

369 John McGrath
370 John Murphy
371 Edward F. Conley

Quincy Court No. 76

372 J. Frank Goodhue
373 Michael Dorlay
374 John H. Dorlay

Mystic Court No. 77

375 John C. Gillis
376 William F. McNeil
377 John Nolan
378 Michael E. O'Brien
379 Patrick Phelan
380 John Scannell
381 Edward Shannon

St. Monica Court No. 78

382 Mrs. Mae G. Watts
383 John Doody

John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79

384 John B. Duffy
385 Paul Murphy
386 George A. Thomson

General Sherman Court No. 80

387 William M. O'Connell
388 James Lang

St. Malachi Court, No. 81

389 Daniel Daley
390 Thomas F. Kenney
391 John F. Quinn

Brockton Court No. 82

392 M. J. Reardon
393 John J. Kelleher
394 John J. Spillan
395 M. E. Milan

John Henry Newman Court No. 83

396 F. Fred Driscoll
397 Joseph F. Bonner

398 Stephen J. O'Brien
399 John F. Fay
400 Charles F. McNeill

Danvers Court No. 84

401 David F. McCarthy
402 Irving E. Blanchard
403 Michael J. O'Connor

George Washington Court No. 85

404 Patrick Comer
405 Michael Casey
406 William H. Duffey
407 John F. Mahoney
408 James J. Sullivan
409 John B. McCarthy
410 John H. Welsh
411 Edward W. Shanahan
412 John J. Cannon
413 Frank P. Muckran
414 Michael Casey

Avon Court No. 86

415 Daniel Doherty
416 Michael F. Clark
417 John J. Collins

Robert Emmet Court No. 87

418 Terrance Dalton
419 Samuel B. Hannaford
420 Thomas Lavender

Enterprise Court No. 88

421 Daniel Cooney

Union Court No. 89

422 Francis J. Hanley, M.D.
423 George W. Woodman

Rockland Court No. 90

424 Henry S. Healy

St. Vincent Court No. 91

425 Hector J. Fortin

Harmony Court No. 92

426 Peter J. Dorey
427 Thomas E. Luddy

Germania Court No. 93

428 Valentine Baier
429 Adolph Kohler
430 John M. Schell

Columbia Court No. 95

431 Frank B. Bean
432 Peter H. Bradley
433 James A. Desmond
434 Dennis P. Kennedy
435 John F. McKernan
436 Michael J. Ryan
437 John J. Shea, Jr.

Sacred Heart Court No. 96

438 Luke F. Callan
439 Michael Baker

St. Anthony Court No. 97

440 Peter B. Hart
441 Charles P. O'Hara
442 Lawrence J. Henney
443 C. James Sherry

Quota Court No. 98

444 Miss Mary P. Bligh

St. Ignatius Court No. 99

445 James E. Phelan
446 Thomas J. Doyle

McCafferty Court No. 100

447 John F. Harrigan
448 Martin Kelly
449 Charles H. Wheeler
450 Phillip Drake
451 Thomas F. Boyle
452 Edward F. Barker
453 Daniel A. Moynihan
454 T. H. Murphy

St. Rose Court No. 102

455 Mrs. Catherine Beaton
456 Mrs. Mary A. Mayo
457 Mrs. Margaret Galligan
458 Mrs. Mary A. Higgins
459 Mrs. Julia A. Emery
460 Miss Mary A. Conley
461 Mrs. Margaret McCann

St. Elizabeth Court No. 103

462 Miss Mary V. Moran
463 Mrs. M. Elizabeth Parker
464 Miss Mary Cronan
465 Miss Katherine Galvin
466 Mrs. Elizabeth Galvin
467 Miss Mary O'Keefe

Springfield Court No. 104

468 Michael J. Sexton
469 Daniel J. O'Connell
470 William B. Cooney
471 Patrick J. Keane
472 Thomas F. Connors

St. Cecilia Court No. 105

473 Mrs. Catherine Berlo
474 Mrs. Barbara Stuper
475 Mrs. Eva Vey
476 Miss Carolina A. Hasenfuss

St. Clare Court No. 106

477 Mary A. McGovern
478 Annie F. Sullivan
479 Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson
480 Dr. Helen I. D. McGillicuddy
481 Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll
482 Miss Mary A. O'Keefe
483 Dr. Mary A. Malloy

Notre Dame Court No. 107

484 Mrs. Anna O'Hare
485 Mrs. Mary Costello
486 Mrs. Margaret Flynn
487 Mrs. Sarah Mahoney
488 Mrs. Mary O'Brien
489 Miss Mary Woods

St. Agnes Court No. 108

490 Miss Helen P. Jordan
491 Mrs. Margaret L. Fahey
492 Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien
493 Mrs. Delia F. Stack
494 Mrs. Helen A. Whalen
495 Mrs. Josephine G. Dolan

St. Teresa Court No. 109

496 Mrs. Marie McElroy
497 Mrs. Katherine Frame
498 Mrs. Vera Meade
499 Mrs. Margaret Meade
500 Mrs. Catherine McManus
501 Mrs. Catherine Ronan
502 Mrs. Delia Linehan

St. Veronica Court No. 110

503 Mrs. Annie M. C. King
504 Mrs. Julia C. Murray
505 Mrs. Mary E. McArdle

St. Valerian Court No. 111

506 Miss Annie C. Sullivan
507 Miss Annie Collins
508 Mrs. Charlotte Gleason
509 Mrs. Margaret Quinlan
510 Mrs. Catherine Grady
511 Miss Agnes Gorman
512 Miss Kathryn G. Fitzgerald
513 Miss Margaret Cronin
514 Mrs. Bridget Sweeney
515 Mrs. Mary Hawkins
516 Miss Nellie Tuohill
517 Mrs. Lucy Murphy
518 Miss Helen Donoghue
519 Miss Mae Gibbons
520 Mrs. Annie Whitty

Isabella Court No. 112

521 Mrs. Bridget Donoghue
522 Mrs. Margaret E. Clark
523 Mrs. Mary Donoghue
524 Miss Katherine Griffin
525 Mrs. Mary Green
526 Mrs. Nellie McLean
527 Mrs. Rose M. Curley

St. Jerome Court No. 113

528 Dr. P. W. Moriarty
529 Thomas F. Kelley
530 Michael Collins

Alma Mater Court No. 114

531 Miss Anna W. Digan
532 Miss Annie M. McGovern
533 Mrs. Mary A. Dolan
534 Miss Mary E. F. Digan
535 Miss Gertrude H. Walsh
536 Mrs. Nora M. Fenton
537 Mrs. Bridget Moynihan
538 Miss Margaret E. Leahy
539 Mrs. Theresa M. Riley
540 Mrs. Ellen A. Brant
541 Mrs. Mary A. Boyan
542 Mrs. Ellen L. Power
543 Mrs. Julia A. Walsh

Joan of Arc Court No. 115

544 Miss Mary Lannin
545 Mrs. Alice Corley

Martha Washington Court No. 116

546 Mrs. Katherine J. Fogarty
547 Miss Annie J. Kennedy
548 Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan
549 Miss Katherine Fitzgerald
550 Mrs. Catherine E. O'Donnell
551 Mrs. Mary A. Cahill
552 Mrs. Nellie Kennedy
553 Mrs. Mary V. Duggan

St. Bridget Court No. 117

554 Joseph Zimmerman

St. Othilia Court No. 118

555 Miss Emma Faulstich
556 Mrs. Monica Schroth

St. Boniface Court No. 119

557 Leo Sscroth
558 Edward Schroth

University Court No. 120

559 Phillip C. Galvin
560 Michael Fitzmaurice
561 Michael Donovan

St. Beatrice Court No. 121

562 Miss Nellie Devine
563 Miss Alice Beatty

St. Matthew Court No. 122

564 William R. Gregg
565 Frank Ayers
566 John Wardell
567 Lawrence Branagan

St. Ursula Court No. 123

568 Mrs. Elizabeth F. Marshall

St. Loretta Court No. 124

569 Mrs. Georgiana Norton
570 Miss Mary Fox
571 Mrs. Catherine Foley
572 Mrs. Catherine Cronin
573 Mrs. Carrie H. Long
574 Miss Mary F. Sullivan

St. Aloysius Court No. 125

575 Jacob Hauck
576 John P. Ketterle

Bunker Hill Court No. 126

577 George Barnes
578 Patrick B. Carr
579 Daniel J. Donovan
580 Benj. J. A. Green
581 John J. Lynch
582 Patrick H. McCormack
583 Gerald J. McDonald
584 James J. Mockler

St. Paul Court No. 127

585 Mr. Edward Vogel
586 Mr. George Kern

Abraham Lincoln Court No. 128

587 Mrs. Annie F. Silva
588 Mrs. Alice G. Kelly
589 Miss Margaret L. Casey
590 Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh

Bay State Court No. 129
591 John J. Parziale
592 Eugene Cashman
593 Henry J. Nugent
594 John T. Marks
595 Edward J. Thomas

Annunciation Court No. 130
596 Miss Mary Gallivan
597 Mrs. Catherine Finnegan
598 Mrs. Ellen C. Hughes

St. Stephen Court No. 131
599 John T. Mahoney

St. Nicholas Court No. 132
600 Jacob H. Drier
601 Peter Strassel

Windhorst Court No. 133
602 Arnold Kuntz

Hugh O'Brien Court No. 134
603 Edward J. Mullaney
604 Michael Donovan
605 Andrew Redmond
606 Thomas J. O'Brien

St. Genevieve Court No. 135
607 Mrs. Bridget Mallanaphy
608 Miss Helen V. Curley
609 Mrs. Bridget E. Cross
610 Mrs. Mary E. Moran
611 Mrs. Josephine N. Mead
612 Miss Mary E. Mead
613 Mrs. Bridget A. Benson
614 Miss Mary C. Nash

Father Conway Court No. 136
615 Mrs. Mary Duignan
616 Mrs. Catherine Long
617 Mrs. Katie Patrick
618 Mrs. Mary Harden
619 Mrs. Mary Fitzpatrick
620 Mrs. Sarah Lundgren
621 Miss Mary Taffe
622 Mrs. Jane Murphy
623 Mrs. Susan Roche
624 Mrs. Hannah Shea

Commonwealth Court No. 137
625 Miss Mary Cronin
626 Miss Rose M. Creedon

St. Josephine Court No. 138
627 Mrs. Helen G. Garvey
628 Miss Teresa M. Bayes
629 Miss Eunice M. Slane
630 Mrs. Jane H. Wren
631 Miss Ella M. Dolan

Father Denvir Court No. 139
632 Miss Margaret Dennehy
633 Mrs. Mary Fleming
634 Mrs. Mary Tivnan

Angelus Court No. 140
635 Mrs. Delia Finn
636 Mrs. Mary Burns

St. Gertrude Court No. 141
637 Mrs. Bridget Farrell
638 Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney
639 Mrs. Rosa M. Frost
640 Miss Annie Callahan
641 Mrs. Elizabeth Daisey
642 Mrs. Mary E. Green

Lepanto Court No. 142
643 Patrick J. Daley
644 Charles E. Bonning
645 Michael J. Smith
646 Peter Hastings
647 John O'Shea
648 Robert Carroll
649 John A. Foley

Our Lady of Lourdes No. 143
650 Miss Bridget L. Carty
651 Mrs. Bridget Hufnagle
652 Miss Mary L. Kelly
653 Mrs. Eliza Dolan
654 Mrs. Florence M. Abbott

Bethlehem Court No. 144
655 Mrs. Alice Thompson
656 Miss Rose C. Brooks
657 Miss Elizabeth V. Norton

Norfolk Court No. 145
658 Thomas Desmond
659 Timothy F. Toomey

St. Wilhelm Court No. 146
660 George Christoph

St. Helena Court No. 147
661 Mrs. Helen Letts
662 Mrs. Maria McCarthy
663 Miss Theresa Quigley
664 Mrs. Catherine McEntee
665 Mrs. Julia Fitzpatrick

Mt. Carmel Court No. 148
666 Mrs. Rose Clark
667 Mrs. Susan Ryan
668 Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey
669 Mrs. Elizabeth A. Flood
670 Mrs. Margaret Lynch

General Montgomery Court No. 149
671 James E. Jackson
672 John L. Condon
673 Charles L. O'Neil

St. Finbar Court No. 150
674 James T. Barrett
675 Bernard J. Brogan
676 Michael J. Maraghy
677 Thomas Ryan

Perpetual Help Court No. 151
678 Mrs. Mary A. Waul
679 Mrs Mary A. Sheerin
680 Miss Rose M. Weidman
681 Miss M. Teresa Sheerin
682 Miss Mary J. Conway
683 Mrs. Mary F. Murphy

Gen. Francis A. Walker Court No. 152
684 John T. Howard

Father Thayer Court No. 153
685 Miss Mary E. Whalen
686 Mrs. Susan Backus

Hughes Court No. 154
687 Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert

Magdalen Court No. 155
688 Miss Lucy Shea
689 Miss Margaret Flanagan
690 Mrs. Mary T. Mulkern

Marquette Court No. 156
691 William H. Gavin
692 J. Joseph Flynn
693 John L. Ahearn
694 George W. Murphy
695 James J. Eagan

Assumption Court No. 157
696 Miss Margaretta Curley
697 Mrs. Annie L. Powell

St. Paula Court No. 158
698 Miss Margaret Fennessey
699 Mrs. Bridget A. Keane
700 Mrs. Margaret O'Connor

Immaculate Conception Court No. 159
701 Mrs. E. Mabel Dolan
702 John F. Good

Ave Maria Court No. 160
703 Miss Margaret R. Murphy
704 Mrs. Susan McSweeney
705 Mrs. Margaret O'Brien
706 Mrs. Catherine Bowen

Wakefield Court No. 161
707 John Downes

Father Stack Court No. 162
708 Miss Mary Hayes
709 Miss Mary Hughes
710 Mrs. Nora Daley
711 Miss Elizabeth Hyde

Sancta Maria Court No. 163
712 Mrs. Mary E. Sels
713 Miss Mary A. Lyden
714 Mrs. Mary A. Ryan

St. Eulalia Court No. 164
715 Miss Margaret Splaine
716 Mrs. Helen Hutchinson
717 Mrs. Mary Egan

Lady of Victory Court No. 165
718 Mrs. Sarah A. Fletcher
719 Mrs. Mary Sweeney

St. Agatha Court No. 166
720 Mrs. Margaret Kelleher

Pinehurst Court No. 167
721 Miss Katherine Driscoll
722 Mrs. Genevelve L. Sullivan

Wachusett Court No. 168
723 Alfred A. Caisse

Charity Court No. 169
724 Daniel J. Broderick
725 Mrs Margaret H. Cooney
726 John J. Connors

Westford Court No. 170
727 John A. Healy
728 Mrs. Julia B. Wall

Wannalancit Court No. 171
729 Gabriel Audoin
730 John H. Daley
731 Michael J. Welsh

St. Ambrose Court No. 172
732 Mrs. Mary McDonald
733 Mrs. Mabel Fennessy

Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173
734 Joseph M. Walsh
735 Patrick J. McArdle
736 Michael Gilfoyle

St. Winifred Court No. 174
737 Mrs. Elizabeth V. McGlinchey
738 Miss H. Gertrude McCarty
739 Mrs. Katherine Finn
740 Mrs. Julie Yoke
741 Miss Katherine Fee

Star of the Sea Court No. 175
742 Joseph Rafferty
743 Miss Annie L. McClosky

Mary A. Fallon Court No. 178
744 Richard Bresnahan
745 William Doyle
746 Timothy J. Lyons

Father McNulty Court No. 179
747 Daniel Coffey
748 John E. Murphy
749 Joseph J. Dobby
750 Miss Nora Minnehan
751 Miss Nora O'Connor
752 W. Charles Foley

Neponset Court No. 180
753 Peter McManus
754 John H. Murphy
755 John T. Mullane
756 Matthew Cummings
757 Cornelius M. Duggan
758 Charles MsCarthy

St. Louise Court No. 181
759 Mrs. Catherine Brady
760 Mrs. Mary J. Noonan
761 Miss Catherine O'Brien

Hingham Court No. 182
762 Denis E. Murphy
763 William Daley

St. Mariam Court No. 183
764 Miss Margaret Spellman
765 Mrs. Margaret McKinnon

St. Philip Court No. 184
766 Patrick E. Murray
767 Thomas J. Hannon
768 William F. Breen
769 Martin J. Smith
770 James W. Scanlon

St. Stanislaus Kostka Court No. 185
771 Leo Fandrey
McDermott Court No. 186
772 James A. Donovan
773 Thomas P. Quinlivan
774 Thomas H. Lovett
775 John F. Collins
776 Timothy J. Collins
777 Timothy J. McCarthy
778 Thomas J. Finton
779 William C. Looney
780 Thomas M. Collins, Jr.
781 Charles J. Jefferson
782 John B. Hare
783 John J. O'Neil
Blessed Sacrament Court No. 187
784 Mrs. Anna V. Kelley
785 Mrs. Annie Wiseman
786 Mrs. Ellen D. Reynolds
787 Mrs. Anna D. Shelly
Howard Court No. 188
788 Ellen Ahren
789 Mrs. Johanna Ward
St. Lea Court No. 190
790 Mrs. Genevieve M. Conlin
791 Miss Mary Crowley
792 Mrs. Anna Looney
793 Miss Nonie Looney
794 Mrs. Katherine Cullinane
795 Mrs. Josephine Lovett
796 Mrs. Elinor Mack
797 Miss Genevieve Dowling
798 Mrs. Helen Garvey
799 Mrs. Margaret Sweeney
Father Roche Court No. 191
800
Holy Cross Court No. 192
801 Richard E. Flynn
802 Leo E. Connelly
803 Robert J. Black
804 John D. Cardinal
Father Keyes Court No. 193
805 Patrick I. McLaughlin
806 Miss Katherine G. Leahy
De La Salle Court No. 194
807 John F. Golden
808 George H. McCullough
809 John H. Clancy
810 Walter E. Stanger
Mt. Auburn Court No. 195
811 Timothy Curran
812 Edward J. McGinty
St. Rita Court No. 196
813 Mrs. Etta Culliton
814 Mrs. Bridget McGee
815 Mrs. Bridget Cody
Campello Court No. 197
816 Miss Margaret Desmond
817 Miss Ellen B. Horrigan
Dorchester Court No. 198
818 Edward T. Foley
819 Patrick J. Kellard
820 Hugh J. McNally
Lowell Court No. 199
821 Patrick T. Brosnan
Father Fitton Court No. 200
822 Mrs. Mary Morse
Father Thomas J. Lee Court No. 201
823 James J. Clark
824 Joseph T. O'Connor
Father O'Connor Court No. 202
825 Mr. John T. Healy
826 Mr. Patrick Gorman
Jubilee Court No. 203
827 James J. Barry
828 James J. Canning
Fraternity Court No. 204
829 Miss Mary E. Magee
Father Scully Court No. 205
830 Miss Joanna Fitzmaurice
St. Victorian Court No. 206
831 Mrs. Mary McLaughlin
832 Miss Anna E. McCarthy
833 Mrs. Helen Galvin
Brookline Court No. 208
834 Miss Mary E. Carroll
835 Patrick Murphy
836 Mrs. Ellen McGuire
Our Lady of Mercy Court No. 209
837 Mr. John A. McKenna
Father Strain Court No. 210
838 Michael W. Lane
St. Luke Court No. 211
839 Joseph Small
840 William S. Fallon
St. Aquinas Court No. 212
841 William E. Levangie
St. Isadore Court No. 214
842 Mrs. Katherine MacDonald
843 Miss Carrie Dannahey
844 James Keating
Dr. Francis J. McQueeney Ct. No. 215
845 Michael Dorgan
846 William F. J. Collins
St. Mark's Court No. 216
847 Alfred J. Gillis
848 Andrew F. Geddes
Clinton Court No. 217
849 Edward Walsh
Father Barry Court No. 218
850 William G. White
851 Miss Catherine Dormody
St. Expedit Court No. 219
852 Joseph J. McManus
853 James W. Davis
Father Shahan Court No. 220
854 John H. Baker
Pentecost Court No. 221
855 Miss Annie T. Coveney
Cambridge Court No. 222
856 James E. Connerty
Salve Regina Court No. 223
857 Mrs. Lucy A. McDonald
858 Miss Mary Harrington
859 Miss Elizabeth Callahan
St. John of the Cross Court No. 224
860 Helen T. Maxwell
Winchester Court No. 225
861 Miss Mary B. Fallon
862 P. J. Kenneally
863 David Meskell
Father Gavin Court No. 226
864 Miss Susan Martin
All Saints' Court No. 227
865 Miss Mary Dugan
Ashmont Court No. 228
866 Mrs. Sara Geddes
Allston Court No. 229
867 Mrs. Rose McClellan
P. A. Collins Court No. 230
868 Thomas J. Ducey
869 James Kerry
Wiseman Court No. 231
870 Mrs. Mary Loftus
871 Mrs. Mary Dalton
John Barnes Court No. 232
872 George T. McLaughlin
Green River Court No. 233
873 Elizabeth A. Collins
St. Gerard Court No. 234
874 Mrs. Margaret M. Riley
875 Miss Marie A. Lee
St. Brendan Court No. 235
876 Mrs. Anna Koling
877 John J. Sweeney
878 Miss Mary C. Fenton
Bishop Stang Court No. 236
879 Henry V. Hopkins
Fr. Cusick Court No. 237
880 Frank F. Farrell
881 Daniel F. Sweeney
John J. Leonard Court No. 238
882 George L. Stanford
883 John J. Collins
884 Joseph A. Serafina
885 James H. Benson
St. Valentine Court No. 239
886 Denis J. Sullivan
Sacred Heart Court No. 240
887 Daniel A. Walden
Fr. Joseph T. Lynch Court No. 241
888
Daniel O'Connell Court No. 243
889 Mrs. Margaret O'Leary
St. Dominic Court No. 244
890 Joseph Drum
Woronoco Court No. 245
891
Mansfield Court No. 246
892 George Davis
Father Stone Court No. 247
893
St. Bernadette Court No. 248
894 Miss Margaret E. Troy
St. Marie Court No. 249
895 Miss Madeline M. Downs
896 Miss Margaret Sullivan
897 Mrs. Mary A. Burke
898 Miss Katherine Connors
Mount Ida Court No. 250
899 Frank H. Reid
900 John J. Norton
901 John A. Anderson
Father Sherry Court No. 251
902 William F. Crowe
903 Hon. William P. Hayes
904 Mrs. Mary C. McNulty
905 James J. McKeon
Father Halloran Court No. 252
906 Miss Elizabeth Dolan
907 John D. Floyd
St. Kevin Court No. 253
908 John Egan
909 Richard Cole
Father McGoldrick Court No. 254
910 Edmund L. Dolan
Edward Everett Court No. 255
911 James H. Molineaux
912 William H. O'Brien
South Boston Court No. 256
913 Patrick F. Grant
Lady of Grace Court No. 257
914 Mrs. Margaret A. Harrington
915 Mrs. Margaret J. Gilmore
916 Mrs. Catherine Connors
Presentation Court No. 258
917 William B. Moran
918 Nicholas P. O'Sullivan
Malden Court No. 259
919 Mr. John P. Sullivan
920 Patrick Reardon
921 Michael Kelliher
Jamaica Plain Court No. 261
922 James F. McCabe
Catherine T. Leonard Court No. 262
923 Helena Sheehan
Our Lady of Peace Court No. 263
924 Mrs. Mary J. Reilly
St. Andrew Court No. 264
925 Mrs. Frances V. Hindenlang
Father Supple Court No. 265
926 John McGaffigan

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

PROPOSED FOR ACTION AT THE FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT, MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, MAY 26, 1920

And a Report, as to the Action Which Will Be Taken Upon Them, Will Be Contained in the July Number of the M. C. O. F. Herald

To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

The Committee on Constitution, appointed by the High Chief Ranger to consider and report upon Constitutional Amendments proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the several amendments herein presented, and submits the recommendations thereto appended.

WILLIAM F. THOMAS,
High Chief Ranger.
JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN,
Cathedral Court No. 1.
JOHN W. CONNELLY,
St. Peter Court No. 18.
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,
St. James Court No. 54.
P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF,
Middlesex Court No. 60.
JOHN F. HARRIGAN,
McCafferty Court No. 100.
JAMES H. BENSON,
John J. Leonard Ct., 238.

Boston, Mass., April 11, 1920.

1. Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, Page 7, by striking out the last sentence in said section, so that the section as amended shall read:

"Article II, Section 2. Each Subordinate Court shall be entitled to elect one Past Chief Ranger as Representative to and Member of the High Court and one Past Chief Ranger as Alternate, and one additional Past Chief Ranger as Representative and one as Alternate for every fifty members, or majority fractional part thereof, in excess of the first fifty. Alternate shall act only in the absence or inability of the regular Representative. A Chief Ranger may be elected a Representative or Alternate provided he shall have held the office of Chief Ranger one full term, and shall be a Past Chief Ranger at the time of his acting as such Representative or Alternate. A Court not having a sufficient number of Past Chief Rangers for its full representation, may be represented by other members elected for that purpose. Representatives to and members of the High Court shall serve one year."

Presented by St. Francis Court No. 4.

Recommended for adoption.

2. Amend Article IV, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out the word "December" in the eighth line, and inserting in place thereof, the word "September" so that the Section as amended shall read:

"Article IV, Section 1. The elective officers of a Subordinate Court shall be a Chief Ranger, Vice-Chief Ranger, Recording Secretary, Financial Secretary, Treasurer, Senior Conductor, Junior Conductor, Inside Sentinel, Outside Sentinel, and three Trustees. They shall be elected annually at the last regular meeting in September, at which time there shall be elected also the prescribed number of Representatives and Alternates, as provided in Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution."

Presented by Annie McGovern, Alma Mater Court No. 114.

Recommended for adoption.

3. Amend Article IV, Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out the word "January" in the last line, and inserting in place thereof, the word "October," so that the section as amended shall read:

"Article IV, Section 2. All elections shall be by ballot and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except for Representatives and Alternates. All candidates for office shall be members in good financial standing. Vacancies in the above offices shall be filled for the remainder of the term by election at a regular meeting. The installation of officers shall take place annually at the first regular meeting in October.

Presented by Annie McGovern, Alma Mater Court No. 114.

Recommended for adoption.

4. Amend Article VII, Section 10, High Court Constitution, page 17, by adding at the end thereof: "And shall receive such compensation for his services as may be determined by the High Court in Annual Session," so that the Article as amended shall read:

"Article VII, Section 10. The High Medical Examiner shall examine all Medical Examiners as to their fitness and skill to perform the duties of the office of Medical Examiner, and report thereon to the High Standing Committee. He shall investigate and pass upon all applications for membership and perform such other professional duties as the General Constitution, the High Court or the High Standing Committee may require, and shall receive such compensation for his services as may be determined by the High Court in Annual Session."

Presented by P. W. Moriarty, St. Jerome Court No. 113.

Recommended for adoption.

5. Amend Article VIII, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 18, lines 10 and 11, by striking out the words "One Dollar and Seventy-five Cents," and inserting in place thereof the words "Two Dollars," so that the Article as amended shall read:

"Article VIII, Section 2. The Medical Examiner shall examine and pass upon the physical condition of applicants for admission to the Courts of the District over which he is appointed, and in his examination he shall strictly adhere to the rules of examination contained in the application blank, and when in doubt as to the desirability of the risk, he shall reject the applicant. He shall receive the sum of Two Dollars for each medical examination of an applicant."

Presented by P. W. Moriarty, St. Jerome Court No. 113.

Recommended for adoption.

6. Amend Article VIII, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 50, by eliminating the first paragraph thereof and inserting in place thereof the following, so that the first paragraph of the first section as amended shall read:

"Article VIII, Section 1. The Initiation Fee for membership in Subordinate Courts shall be three dollars, of which sum one dollar shall be payable at initiation, and two dollars shall be sent to the district Medical Examiner for the examination of the applicant, and in all cases it shall be transmitted with the application."

Presented by P. W. Moriarty, St. Jerome Court No. 113.

Recommended for adoption.

7. Amend Article VIII, Section 1 High Court Constitution, so that the Article as amended shall read:

"Article VIII, Section 1. There shall be established and controlled by the High Court a fund to be known as the Mortuary Fund, which shall be maintained for the purpose of paying to the widows, husbands, children, relatives or dependents of deceased members of the Order the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000). This amount shall be payable upon the death of any member in good financial standing to the beneficiary or beneficiaries designated by the member or to any other person or persons legally entitled to receive it. In order to insure the payment thereof the members of the Order shall pay assessments to the Mortuary Fund according as such assessments may be levied by the High Standing Committee. Each member shall pay such assessments at a rate which shall be fixed according to age at initiation, and shall continue to be the same until the member shall have paid into the Order for thirty years, at the end of which time the High Standing Committee shall give him or her a paid up certificate for the rest of his or her life, and said member shall be entitled to all the benefits of the Order, and shall be exempt from paying according to the following table which is the rate payable by members who have not paid into the Order thirty years:

From 18 to 25 years of age.....$ .5
From 25 to 30 years of age..... 1.0
From 30 to 35 years of age..... 1.5
From 35 to 40 years of age..... 1.5
From 40 to 45 years of age..... 1.5

Mortuary claims for members who have paid into the Order for thirty years shall be paid from the Mortuary Fund, Emergency Fund, or any other source which the High Standing Committee may determine."

Presented by John F. McKernan, Columbia Court No. 95.

Recommended for rejection

REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Forty-First Annual Session of the High Court

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

HELD AT KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS HALL, HOLYOKE, MASSACHUSETTS, MAY 26, 1920

ANNUAL SESSION

The representatives met in Knights of Columbus Hall at the Forty-First Annual Convention of the High Court. These officers were present: High Chief Ranger, William H. Thomas; High Vice-Chief Ranger, William J. Sullivan; High Senior Conductor, Thomas F. Haley; High Junior Conductor, James E. O'Leary; High Inside Sentinel, John J. Collins; High Outside Sentinel, Dr. Helen I. Doherty; High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M.D.; High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D.

The session was called to order at 10.10 A. M., by High Chief Ranger, William H. Thomas, who called upon the High Chaplain, Rev. Dr. O'Neil, to offer prayer.

The Corporation Counsel, Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, then addressed the Convention as follows:

"In order that the machinery of this session may be properly under way and the Convention legally constituted, I desire to make a motion. Before making it I am going to ask the Convention to instruct the High Chief Ranger to send a message of sympathy to High Secretary-Treasurer Daniel H. Maguire. About ten years ago Brother Magnire was elected to fill this important office. During these ten years he has served this organization with honesty, industry, absolute integrity and devotion to its interests. There can be little doubt but that the illness which befell him a year ago last December was in no small measure due to the energy and devotion he gave. When you realize that in the past it has been the custom to attend to the duties of that office not only eight hours a day in the usual way, but in addition to that, year after year going about the state, visiting the various Courts, affecting his energy and health by the conscientious discharge of the duties of that great office, it becomes apparent to all that the office is one of great physical and mental strain. And I think as a tribute to him for the splendid work he has done and as an earnest of our sympathy and regret that he is today retiring from that important office, we may well send to him an expression of our sympathy for him in his illness, in the hope that God in His goodness will soon restore him to his usual good health and bring about the activity that he was wont to have in the years gone by."

On motion of the Corporation Counsel, Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, it was voted the following telegram be sent to our worthy High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire:

"Representatives in Forty-First Annual Session at Holyoke extend sympathy in your illness and deep regret at your retiring from office because of it. Assurance of deep regard and appreciation of services rendered. Prayers for your speedy restoration to health and strength. You are greatly missed."

The Corporation Counsel, continuing said:

"I want to ask this Convention as a little mark of honor to bestow a little distinction on the modest young lady who sits at the table at the right of the High Chief Ranger. We all recognize the fact that during the past year particularly, there has been a very great and tremendous strain upon the office of High Secretary-Treasurer. We are to congratulate ourselves—and I say it with all the earnestness and seriousness that is within my power—that we had in the office of the High Secretary such an eminently capable person as Miss O'Donnell. I regret exceedingly that it is not possible for me to say words that will sufficiently convey to the minds of those not acquainted with the situation the character and the unreserved devotion that she has given to your interests during this trying period. She has demonstrated remarkable ability and a wonderful capacity for dealing not only with men and women, but measures, and I personally have a deep regret, for I think if she were to have placed herself in a position of eligibility for this office, the Convention would, without a dissenting voice, bestow on her this responsible position. There is not a man in the organization, there is not a woman in the organization more eminently equipped than she. She came into the office in the first place under the splendid tuition of the late lamented John J. Leonard, a man of splendid heart and ability for carrying on the work. She had her initial training under him and she trained in a most excellent school. But during the time of her service and doing her duties she was all the time improving herself and making herself more and more competent for the discharge of the duties that came to her, so that when a crisis came to us she was so well qualified that there is not a human being who has had to do with her in the conduct of that office who has a word of adverse criticism for her. Her ability has been beyond question, her kindliness, her womanliness, her gentleness in dealing with everybody who has had anything to do with her has been conspicuous, and I am going to ask the Convention, as a tribute and a little honor to her, by your vote, to make her the Acting High Secretary for this Convention."

Seconded by High Junior Conductor O'Leary. Unanimously carried.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon the Acting High Secretary-Treasurer to read the call for the Convention, which was read as follows:

OFFICE OF THE HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE
17 Worcester Street, Boston, Mass.

March 22, 1920.

To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section I of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this Twenty-second day of March, Nineteen Hundred and Twenty, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Forty-first Annual Session of the High Court of The Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the Twenty-sixth day of May, Nineteen Hundred and Twenty, in Knights of Columbus Hall, Holyoke, to be opened in due form at 9.30 A. M.

Credentials will be forwarded to each Court, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per Order of the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

WILLIAM H. THOMAS, *High Chief Ranger.*
DANIEL H. MAGUIRE, *High Secretary-Treasurer.*

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following Committee on Credentials:

James J. Lanigan, Chairman, Cathedral Court No. 1
William E. Farrell, Shields Court No. 63
Mrs. Margaret E. Clark, Isabella Court No. 112
Timothy J. McCarthy, McDermott Court No. 186
Patrick J. Keane, Springfield Court No. 104
Timothy H. Murphy, McCafferty Court No. 100
Mrs. Catherine Foley, St. Loretta Court No. 124
Mary E. Murphy, St. Catherine Court No. 62
Michael Donovan, University Court No. 120
Mrs. Julia Fitzpatrick, St. Helena Court No. 147
Mrs. Mary C. McNulty, Fr. Sherry Court No. 251
William G. White, Fr. Barry Court No. 218
Joseph J. McManus, St. Expedit Court No. 210
James McCabe, Jamaica Plain Court No. 261
John McGaffigan, Fr. Supple Court No. 265

Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, reported as follows for the Committee: Convention when completed is entitled to 931 Delegates, representing 251 Courts. Credentials have been received from 820 Delegates representing 220 Courts. A protest having been made against the seating of Brother Dennis J. Lynch of Essex Court No. 16, the Committee after hearing recommended that Brother Lynch be seated. On motion duly seconded it was voted the report of the Committee on Credentials be accepted as progressive and the recommendation adopted.

The High Chief Ranger presented to the Convention the Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., High Chaplain, who addressed the delegates as follows:

It is with feelings of the deepest gratitude to Almighty God for His boundless blessing on Forestry that we are assembled here today. It affords me great pleasure to be able to inform you how faithfully the High Standing Committee has accomplished the duties imposed upon it, in the conduct of the affairs of our great organization. Gathered together today, we find ourselves face to face with conditions which will force our organization to remain more faithful than ever to all the principles and teachings of the M. C. O. F. Thank God, since our last convention, the world war, which wrought such havoc, ravaged the hearts of men, and disrupted nations, has been brought to an end. The stupendous work of reconstruction has begun and now more than ever must we realize the absolute necessity there is of our hearty cooperation in promoting the wise plans that are being devised to procure a satisfactory, just and equitable settlement of the problems that confront us on all sides.

Under such new and strange conditions of social unrest, labor difficulties and moral depravity, as an organization having for its object the welfare of Church and State—it devolves upon us to manifest a broader, stronger spirit of self-sacrifice; a keener, more unselfish activity; a firmer, more unyielding determination to exert ourselves to become more deeply imbued with the true characteristic spirit of our organization. We must ever bear in mind the sublime teachings of Mother Church, which for centuries and centuries, has proved herself the staunch, loyal and true friend of law and order. We must cling close to that same loving Mother who, enlightened and guided by the Holy Spirit, has led her triumphant for over 1900 years, through the trials and vicissitudes of warlike nations and persecutions from within and without her pale.

Now, more than ever, do we realize the truth of our Blessed Lord's words, when He said, "Behold I am with you all days, even to the consummation of the world," and again, "The gates of Hell shall not prevail against her."

Appreciate, if you can, the wonderful power for good which you command by the strength of your organization, the far-reaching influence of the members in every walk of society and profession. Consequently, availing yourselves of these resources it becomes your bounden duty to lend your powerful aid to align yourselves with the Church in her never-ceasing efforts to restore all things in Christ and work for the betterment of society and the welfare of the individual. Never deviate from the principles of Faith, inculcated from your tenderest years. Defend the Church against the attacks by which she is being constantly assailed. Today, more than ever, does she lean heavily upon her children for their loyal support in offsetting the baleful influence of present-day pernicious literature, intended to poison the minds and hearts of society and destroy all established order. The many false doctrines being disseminated today have for one of their objects the destruction of Holy Mother Church, especially the salutary influence of her powerful school system. As members of a strong Catholic organization—your plain duty lies before you, and, as your Chaplain, I exhort you to be of "one mind and one heart" in all that concerns the welfare of Holy Mother Church and her defence.

We must never forget, and we must be justly proud of the fact, that the Church is the bulwark of society and it is the only organization that stands today unreservedly for truth and justice.

But, unfortunately, there are many who are continually striving to undermine the Catholic Church and at the same time parade themselves as defenders of state and nation. In attacking the Catholic Church, however, they are assailing the last bulwark of the nation, because she is the one institution that stands inevitably for the eternal principles of truth, justice and purity. It is most evident that there is a growing tendency to disregard all rightly established authority and to fling aside all regard for truth and honesty. Capital, on the one hand, does not hesitate to gorge its millions from the sweat and labor of its employees, while on the other hand, the radical element of labor is inclined to seek redress, by having recourse to methods which do not harmonize with truth and justice. You must never forget that one wrong does not justify another, consequently, must the interested parties apply constitutional methods to bring about an amicable settlement of their difficulties. You are the living exponents of the teachings of the Catholic Church and I appeal to you to direct your powerful influence along the lines which will be in accordance with law and order, truth and justice.

Greatly do we deplore the melancholy condition of the world today. A spirit of unrest, dissatisfaction and discontentedness is rampant and, while nations and rulers of nations have had recourse to plans to restore peace to the world—all have failed and have failed utterly. In the last analysis, there is but one power upon earth which can bring order out of chaos and restore peace to the unhappy peoples of all nations—and that power is the Catholic Church.

All hail then to our Glorious Mother. May her spirit of peace ever reign supreme over the hearts and minds of men that everywhere there may be a lasting, abiding peace "that surpasseth all understanding."

Praying with St. Paul that "The name of Jesus Christ may be glorified in you and you in Him," I implore you to be staunch and loyal defeuders of Holy Mother Church, and faithful members of your own most worthy organization.

Such is the general lesson I would inculcate as a yearly message to you.

And now to the convention.

The past year has been most extraordinary in many ways, as you will learn from the various reports submitted to you. Your High Standing Committee has been untiring in its labors, and this joined to the efforts of the rank and file of our members, has given to our Order a banner year.

Today you will elect to office new members to be your guide for the coming twelve months.

Let me exhort you to act conscientiously and put in position of trust and responsibility only those who by talent and knowledge and experience will lead to success. No thought of personal friendship or to personal appeals shall be heeded. Ask yourself who will serve the Order best, and with this thought in your hearts, do your duty like true Catholic men and women to the end that the coming year and all succeeding years may enrich our golden history with countless works done for God and humanity.

Concluding his address, Father O'Neil thanked the Court for their kindness for the testimonials given him on the occasion of his anniversary. Father O'Neil also requested that as His Eminence, the Cardinal, was away in the Eternal City that the following cablegram be sent him:

May 26, 1920

To His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell,
Rome, Italy.

Fifty Thousand Members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters through their representatives in Annual Session assembled at Holyoke, beg leave to extend to your Eminence renewed assurance of love, devotion, and loyalty.

Chaplain General, James H. O'Neil

On motion of High Junior Conductor, James E. O'Leary, it was voted that the Convention stand while the greeting was being sent to His Eminence.

On motion of Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19 it was voted that the address of the High Chaplain be accepted and spread upon the records of this Convention.

High Vice-Chief Ranger Sullivan in the chair.

The acting High Chief Ranger called upon High Chief Ranger Thomas to address the Convention.

Address of High Chief Ranger Thomas:

epresentatives to the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Forty-first Annual Session Assembled,

Sisters and Brothers:

The passing of time and the constitutional requirement ring us together once more in annual session.

We meet today with a stern realization of the great responsibility which rests upon us as the supreme governing body of our splendid Order in reviewing the work of the last year, and deliberating upon and determining the best methods to insure its future progress.

It is not without sadness that we convene, realizing the great loss sustained during the year by the death of Past High Chief Rangers Daniel A. Cronin and Denis F. Murphy, and Deputy High Chief Ranger Della K. McGeever.

Past Chief Ranger Cronin made an indelible impress upon our organization as the highest type of Catholic Forester. He rendered invaluable service during the entire life of the Order, and his wise counsel and advice will be greatly missed.

Past Chief Ranger Murphy, suddenly called from our midst, is another example of a loyal and devoted Forester, whose zeal and interest, in the welfare of our organization, was always conspicuous.

The passing of Deputy High Chief Ranger McGeever was particularly sad, for she was in the springtime of young womanhood, of splendid natural ability and a safe leader among both the women and the men. Her self-sacrificing devotion to the Order brought on a recurrence of the illness which caused her untimely death.

A year ago no one thought that either of these well-beloved and worthy Foresters would be absent today. May the recollections which our memory of them inspires serve as a stimulus to us in deliberating for the welfare of our Order.

An examination of the detailed report of the High Secretary-Treasurer and a review of the work of the year shows the general condition of the Order to be better than it has been in any year of its existence.

MEMBERSHIP

From January 1, 1919, to January 1, 1920, the increase in membership was 4063. From January 1, 1920, to May 15, 1920, 2333 members have been initiated, making a total increase in sixteen months of 6396. During the last three months the increase in membership has been greater than that of any entire year with the exception of 1913 and 1919. The average age of this increase is 28 years.

When I assumed the position of High Chief Ranger, I urged upon the members of the Order the herculean task of attaining 50,000 membership before its holding of this annual session. While it is not yet clear that we have actually reached that figure, because the final figures are not yet obtainable, since there are many applications received and not yet forwarded to headquarters and initiations not yet held, I may safely say that today we are within a very close margin of the desired goal.

MEMBERSHIP DRIVES

The great success which we have achieved has been in a large measure made possible by one of the many lessons of the great war. That struggle taught the value of "Drives" and the application of the idea to the development of our Order has produced wonderful results.

The cheerful and hearty co-operation given to me by the members of the High Standing Committee, the Deputy High Chief Rangers and the various local committees directing the drives, has been a source of gratification to me, and I heartily and sincerely thank them for their support and encouragement.

FINANCES

The balance in the Mortuary Fund on January 1, 1920, was $46,904.59, against a balance of $13,083.97 on January 1, 1919, with payments of $692,117.84 from this fund during the year. From January 1, 1920, to May 15, 1920, $251,674.77 in mortuary assessments were received and $247,367.11 paid out in mortuary benefits, leaving a balance in the Mortuary Fund May 15 of $51,212.15.

On January 1, 1919, the balance in the Emergency Fund was $1,092,179.17, and on January 1, 1920, it was $1,106,070.42. From January 1, 1920, to May 15, 1920, $58,227.37 has been received, making a magnificent balance in this fund on that day of $1,164,297.79.

This fund is conservatively and safely invested in first mortgages of real estate, United States Government, State and Municipal Bonds under the direction of a careful, painstaking and earnest board of trustees.

DEATH RATE

The death rate has been normal during the year, 537 deaths having occurred. Fortunately we suffered no after effects of the terrible influenza epidemic of last year.

AUDITING COMMITTEES

Nothing is more important in the conduct of the affairs of a subordinate Court than a proper auditing of the accounts, and I recommend to chief rangers more careful attention to this matter. No one should be appointed to this committee except those who are willing to discharge their duties with care and exactness. A strict adherence to the provisions of the Constitution by this committee and a careful audit of the books in accordance therewith will make it impossible for any serious financial difficulties to arise.

MINIMUM AGE LIMIT

At the last annual session, a proposed constitutional amendment was under consideration which had for its purpose the lowering of the minimum age limit from 18 to 16 years. The convention voted to refer the matter to the High Standing Committee for study with instructions to report to this convention. In behalf of the High Standing Committee, I therefore report that the matter has been duly considered by the committee in the light of such information as could be obtained from organizations which admit members at the age of 16 years, and with the advice of the High Federal Examiner, the Committee has decided that it is inadvisable at the present time to lower the age of admission.

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE

During the year the High Standing Committee has labored hard and faithfully in promoting the general welfare of the Order. The unusual demands upon the members of the committee, resulting from the membership "drives," have been cheerfully met. The spirit of co-operation among the members of the committee has aided the High Chief Ranger very materially in discharging the duties of his office. Large demands have been made upon the High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. Hanley, in dealing with the great increase of membership, and he has maintained the same high standard of examination of all applicants which has been a source of strength to the Order in the past.

The High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire, has decided to retire from office at this session. It is to be regretted that the condition of his health for the past six

months has made it necessary for him to make the decision, for the Order thereby loses the valuable services of one who for ten years has given the best that was in him in faithfully, honestly and diligently discharging the duties of that most important office. Its responsibilities have been borne by him in a most worthy manner. His constant endeavor has been to safeguard the Order in every way.

I extend to him my hearty thanks for his assistance and his many kindnesses to me as High Chief Ranger and as a member of the High Standing Committee for six years.

CHIEF CLERK

I wish to pay a special tribute to Sister Frances M. O'Donnell, the chief clerk in the office of the High Secretary-Treasurer. Her value as a model of efficiency was demonstrated years ago, but during the illness of the High Secretary-Treasurer and the influenza epidemic, she proved to be a "gem of purest ray serene." Her knowledge of the work of the office, her skill in the performance of her duties, her devotion to her work at all hours of the day and night, her kindness towards all and her rare patience and tact in bearing the burden of the work have made it possible for the machinery of the Order to work smoothly during these trying times.

The value of her assistance to your High Chief Ranger and the High Standing Committee cannot be measured in words, but in my humble way, I wish to inform you of the splendid work which she has been doing in her quiet, unassuming manner, and to express to her my deep personal appreciation of the services which she has rendered.

RECOMMENDATIONS

First. I recommend that the incoming High Standing Committee be authorized by this session to consider the advisability of securing a new location for the headquarters of the Order and to make such arrangement as may be deemed necessary in that regard. This recommendation is made because I believe the Order has outgrown its present quarters, which are inadequate, insanitary and afford very little safety for our records in case of fire.

Second. I recommend that this session establish the position of assistant to the High Secretary-Treasurer, who shall be appointed by and perform such duties in the office of the High Secretary-Treasurer as the High Standing Committee may determine.

Third. I recommend that such action be taken as will relieve the High Secretary-Treasurer from the necessity or obligation of making visits to subordinate Courts or functions held by them, to the end that all his energies may be conserved for the exacting daily work of his office.

Fourth. I recommend the establishment of a Speaker's bureau to enable the High Standing Committee to carry on more effectively the work of the Good of the Order.

Today, after six years of service on the High Standing Committee, I return to the ranks. I do so regretfully, for although service on the committee has entailed much sacrifice, the pleasant association with my fellow officers, the many friendships formed throughout the Order and the support and encouragement received at all times have been very gratifying to me, and have served to lighten the burdens of office.

It is a source of great satisfaction to have been a member of the High Standing Committee during the period of the Order's greatest progress, and above all, to have been High Chief Ranger in the most successful year in its history.

In retiring from the High Standing Committee, I desire again to return my thanks to my fellow members, my deputy high chief rangers, the officers of subordinate Courts and the clerical force at headquarters for their constant loyalty and support, and to all others whose assistance and goodwill have contributed to the success of my administration.

I deeply appreciate the great privilege and honor which was conferred upon me when I was elected to the position of High Chief Ranger, and I retire from office conscious of my debt to the organization. I pledge my loyalty to my successor in office and to the Order, and shall be ready at all times to render any assistance in my power to aid in the future growth and development of the largest and best fraternal order in the Commonwealth.

On motion of Brother Arthur Griffin of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, it was voted that the report of the High Chief Ranger be accepted and recommendations referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

High Chief Ranger Thomas presiding.

On motion of Brother Timothy J. Cronin it was voted that the reports of the Finance Committee, Board of Trustees, and High Medical Examiner be accepted as printed.

On motion of Brother Thomas F. Kelley the recommendations of the Finance Committee be referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

Brother William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15 presented the following resolution:

"Whereas, it is one of the fundamental principles of constitutional government that the right to govern shall emanate from those who are governed, as set forth in the Constitution of the United States and that of our own glorious Commonwealth,

"Therefore be it Resolved: That we, the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, in Annual Session assembled at Holyoke, Massachusetts, representing fifty thousand people of this great Commonwealth, emphasize the necessity of urging that the Congress of the United States pass to enactment the Mason Bill recognizing the Irish Republic, that this nation shall rightfully take its place among the great nations of the earth."

On motion of the Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan, it was voted that the resolutions be referred to the Committee on Petitions.

Brother Thomas F. Haley of St. Francis' Court No. 4 presented the following resolution:

"Whereas, the Almighty God, the Supreme Ruler of the Universe, in His Great Omnipotence has called to a higher and better life, our beloved brother, Thomas Sproules, to this we bow in humble submission to his Divine Decree.

"Be it Resolved: That in the removal of our late brother Thomas Sproules, a former High Vice-Chief Ranger, from our midst, we, the Representatives of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention Assembled, May 26th, in the city of Holyoke, Massachusetts, realize the deep loss which our Order has met with in such a valued member. We pray that the Almighty God in His goodness and mercy will take him to His Heavenly Kingdom and that he may enjoy that peace which the world cannot give; and that eternal rest be granted to him."

On motion of Brother Peter Welsh of St. Francis Court No 4 it was voted that the resolution be referred to the Committee on Petitions.

Brother David F. Sheehan presented the following petition

"I present the following for the consideration of the Committee on Petitions. The firemen of the entire State be admitted to membership in the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, as in my opinion the hazard has been reduced by the better working conditions that the men now work under."

On motion of the Corporation Counsel, Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, it was voted that the petition be referred to the Committee on Petitions.

On motion of Brother Frank A. Tracey of Iona Court No. 10 it was voted to appoint a Committee of five to draft resolutions on the death of Sister Della K. McGeever.

The High Chief Ranger, William H. Thomas, appointed the following Committee: Brother Frank A. Tracey, Iona Court o. 10; Brother Thomas Fitzpatrick, Leo Court No. 5; Sister elen Garvey, St. Josephine Court No. 138; Sister Mary Cosello, Notre Dame Court No. 107, and Sister Margaret Patterson, St. Clare Court No. 106.

COMMUNICATIONS

Letters of regret were read from Gov. Calvin Coolidge, Rt. ev. Thomas B. Beaven, Bishop of Springfield, and Rev. ichael J. Scanlan of Boston.

On motion of Corporation Counsel Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan was voted the communications be received and placed on le.

On motion of the Corporation Counsel, Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, it was voted that the communication from Holyoke Council No. 90, Knights of Columbus, be received and accepted, and hat the thanks of the Conventiou be extended to the Council or the kindness manifested in their letter.

NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

On motion of Brother William P. Hayes of Father Sherry ourt, No. 251, it was voted that all nominating and seconding peeches be limited to five minutes each, aud that in each intance where there is no contest for office, it be the sense of he Annual Session that no nomination be made, other than he presentation of the name of the candidate, and that uo seconding speech be made.

For High Chief Ranger—Brother James F. Grady of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, presented the name of Brother William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15. On motion of Brother James F. Scanlon of St. Philip Court No. 84, it was voted that nominations for the office of High Chief Ranger be closed.

For High Vice-Chief Ranger—Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106 presented the name of Brother Thomas F. Haley of St. Francis Court No. 4. On motion of Sister Ellen F. Driscoll of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that uominations for the office of High Vice-Chief Ranger be closed.

Past High Chief Ranger, Jeremiah G. Fennessey, addressed the Convention as follows:

Thirty-two years ago this coming fall, as High Chief Ranger of the association it was my pleasure and privilege to make a visit to the city by the Merrimac, Haverhill. In the fall of this year, in '88, Merrimac Court was formed. Among the men instituted into the Organization at that time was the man who since became my dear personal friend. The friendship that grew up between us only he and I can tell. I was a frequent guest at his home; I have been with him in his trials and troubles; I have stood by his sickbed and came from there ouly last week to come to this Convention at his request to bring you his love and his regard and I ask for him from your heart and soul your prayers for that splendid type of mankind, the Catholic gentleman, Daniel H. Maguire. And I ask that in the provideuce of God's goodness he may be restored to that health of which at oue time he was such a worthy exponent. And at his request I wish to state that he is not a candidate for the office of High Secretary-Treasurer. He also wishes me to convey to the Delegates his love and his esteem and to say that no matter what befalls him, his hopes and prayers and love will go forth to the organization that he has worked for and loved, and that it will prosper in the way of righteousness and justice and good work.

For High Secretary-Treasurer—Brother James S. Cannon of Middlesex Court No. 60 presented the name of Brother Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court No. 34, seconded by Sister Susan B. Mahoney of St. Gertrude Court No. 141, Sister Alice Higgins of St. Monica Court No. 78, and Brother Cornelius Duggan of Neponset Court No. 180. Brother Peter A. Welsh of St. Francis Court No. 4 presented the name of Brother Joseph J. Forrester of Americus Court No. 34, seconded by Brother Edmund L. Dolan of Father McGoldrick Court No. 254, and Brother John J. Geoghegan of Americus Court No. 34.

At this time the business of the Convention was suspended while the High Conductors escorted Hon. John F. Cronin, Mayor of Holyoke and Rev. D. J. Tully of Spriugfield to the platform.

The High Chief Ranger presented Hon. John F. Cronin, Mayor of Holyoke, who addressed the Conveution as follows:

Let me first assure you that I am representing the citizens of the City of Holyoke who deeply appreciate the fact that you have selected Holyoke as the place for your Convention. We feel that you have come to the best city in the Commonwealth. It is uot a wealthy city, but we feel that we have a most wonderful community here. The spirit which is always so evident is the spirit which you have brought to this country, or your ancestors, a spirit which is always alive in the city of Holyoke. I am proud to welcome such an organization here because I feel it tends to uplift and strengthen our faith. And during the trying times we are going through we have got to do everything to strengtheu our faith, for without it I shudder to think what might happeu to this country, and to all Catholic organizations is the credit that we are able to keep the couutry under some kind of control.

During your visit here, I hope that you are going to enjoy the hospitality of the city of Holyoke and I want to assure you that if there is anything I cau do to assist in making your stay a pleasaut one I am at your service. There are many places of iuterest here; we are very proud of Mt. Tom, and of the fact that we own a municipal gas and electric department, the most successful in the country. We have our own water works here and the cheapest water rates in the state, or in the country, a railroad owned by the city aud leased to the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company. We are not wealthy, but we are progressive, a good, ordinary, working city. If auy of the delegates care to visit any of our paper uills, or our municipal plants, I will arrange it if you will call on me. I would suggest that you all go up ou Mt. Tom and view the beautiful country, and I hope that when you leave Holyoke you will carry with you a memory of your visit, that you will always feel that you have been to one city which will appreciate your visit, who are predominantly of your kind, and the majority of us in entire sympathy with your uovement. I want to extend to you a most hearty greeting and welcome to the city and assure you that I am voicing the feeling of practically all the people of Holyoke that we are glad to receive you.

The High Chief Rauger introduced the Rev. D. J. Tully, who made the following address:

I wish to thank the M. C. O. F. for the splendid work they have done during the past year in cooperating with the Diocesan Charitable Bureau in the matter of the O'Sullivan-Lawlor Fund, aud Father Scanlan unites with me.

You do not realize the great help that you are giving him and me in your contributions to this Fund. You are pioneers in the work, the fact that you are standing behind us and that we feel that every Forester is interested is a great, great encouragemeut. We are contesting—friendly, of course—with the different charitable orgauizations of the state and unless we have the Catholic people of the state behind us we shall not be able to do the work necessary. For instance, they are launching a drive for $275,000.00, in one organization iu this state, just for one year. And we have to do on our limited income all the work they will do for $275,000.00, a year. So you realize our task is great, and what is true here, is true in Boston. We have a tremendous task in trying to look after the charitable work and even a word said by you is a great, great help, because we must get the message across and have cooperation. Iu taking up the work of the care of delinquent children you are doing a great work. We have been able to get in touch with every Juvenile Court iu this district and there is no child coming into the court today who has no one to look out for it. Many times these children are delinquent because the parents do not care for them. Most of the cases are neglect. That is one reason why I am so interested in Day Nurseries. I have started two aud will do more if they keep on giving me money. I want you to feel that when you are contributing to this fund you are doing one of the greatest charities in the Catholic Church because you are not only taking care of the child when he comes into the court, but enabling us to do preventive work. It is certainly needed in the case of the delinquent child, for in nearly every case the reason

is the home. The parents must work, or there is sickness, and if we can take care of the home and cooperate with the parents we will be able to do a great deal. I am very, very thankful to the Courts of the Springfield Diocese for the splendid work they have done in the past. I was much encouraged recently on a visit to a Court in Springfield, one of the banner ones, when they voluntarily donated $100.00 to the Delinquent Fund. I am announcing this so they won't take it back. I thank you very much, all of you, because all of you took this work up at one of your conventions and I am very glad to see that while your great work is that of fraternity you do not forget that there is another fraternity of looking after our less fortunate brethren. Thank you.

Father Tully announced that the hospitality of St. Agnes Guild was open to the Foresters and that during the afternoon a lunch would be served there. He said he would also add his own invitation as he happened to be the Treasurer, and that he wanted them to see the best Day Nursery in Massachusetts, that he was in a position to know as he had seen the others.

At the conclusion of Father Tully's address the business of the Convention was resumed.

On motion by James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court No. 184, it was voted that the nominations for the office of High Secretary-Treasurer close.

For High Senior Conductor—Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court No. 100 presented the name of Brother James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59. On motion of Brother John Coyle of Leo Court No. 5, it was voted that the nominations for the office of High Senior Conductor be closed.

For High Junior Conductor—Brother Thomas Lovett of McDermott Court, No. 186, presented the name of Brother John J. Collins of John J. Leonard Court No. 238. On motion of Brother John W. Brown of Americus Court No. 34, it was voted that the nominations for the office of High Junior Conductor be closed.

For High Inside Sentinel—Brother James J. Mockler of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 presented the name of Dr. Helen I. Doherty of St. Clare Court No. 106. On motion of Sister Ellen Driscoll of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that nominations for the office of High Inside Sentinel close.

For High Outside Sentinel—Brother Patrick J. Carr of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 presented the name of Brother Patrick J. McArdle of Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173, seconded by Brother Frank A. Tracey of Iona Court No. 10, and Brother Hugh J. Maraghy of Cheverus Court No. 6. Brother David F. Roche of Merrimac Court No. 72 presented the name of Brother John H. O'Hara of Essex Court No. 16, seconded by Sister Katherine McManus of St. Teresa Court No. 109. Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniffe of Middlesex Court No. 69 presented the name of Brother Francis McKinney of St. Columbkille Court No. 65, seconded by Brother John J. Gleason of Gallagher Court No. 64. Brother James J. Mockler of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 presented the name of Brother William F. Riley of Constantine Court No. 49, seconded by Sister Catherine Foley of St. Loretta Court No. 124, and Brother John J. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1.

On motion of Brother Edward H. Powers of Middlesex Court No. 60, it was voted that the nominations for the office of High Outside Sentinel close.

For High Medical Examiner—Capt. Jeremiah C. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 presented the name of Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court No. 89. On motion of Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court No. 184, it was voted that nominations for the High Medical Examiner close.

For High Chaplain—Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19 presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D. On motion of James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court No. 184 it was voted that nominations for High Court Chaplain close.

For Corporation Counsel—Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1 presented the name of Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1. On motion of Sister Ellen A. Driscoll of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that nominations for Corporation Counsel close.

For member of the Finance Committee for three years—Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, Corporation Counsel, presented the name of Sister Annie F. Sullivan of St. Clare Court No. 106. On motion of John W. Brown of Americus Court No. 34 it was voted that nominations for the office of Finance Committee close.

For member of the Finance Committee for one year (unexpired term)—Brother Michael J. Dullea of St. Augustine Court No. 46 presented the name of Sister Mary Costello of Notre Dame Court No. 107, seconded by Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, Sister Bridget Moynihan of Alma Mater Court No. 114, and Sister Mary O'Brien of Notre Dame Court No. 107. Brother James J. Byrne of St. Peter Court No. 18, presented the name of Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court No. 95, seconded by Sister Anna W. Kelley of Blessed Sacrament Court No. 187, and Brother Daniel J. Kinally of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15. On motion of Brother James J. Mockler of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 it was voted that nominations for the office of Finance Committee for one year close.

For Trustee, for three years—Brother James J. Mockler of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 presented the name of John J. Lynch of Bunker Hill Court No. 126. On motion of Sister Theresa Sheerin of Perpetual Help Court No. 151 it was voted that nominations close for the office of Trustee for three years.

The High Chief Ranger announced that a recess would be taken until 2.30 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order at 2.55 o'clock by High Chief Ranger William H. Thomas.

Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials reported the Convention was entitled to 931 delegates representing 251 Courts and that there were 860 delegates present representing 235 Courts.

It was voted that the report of the Committee on Credentials be accepted.

The Election of Officers being the next order of business the Committee to Receive and Count Ballots assumed their Stations. It was voted that the ballots cast for the office of High Outside Sentinel be counted first and the findings reported back. The polls were declared opened. After all had voted the polls were declared closed.

At this time the order of business was suspended and the High Chief Ranger introduced Mayor Peter F. Sullivan of Worcester.

ADDRESS OF MAYOR PETER F. SULLIVAN OF WORCESTER, MASS.

I assure you I am delighted with this reception to me. I am as glad to see you as you are to see me. I have come 75 miles to be at this Convention because you are the M. C. O. F. in Convention, the principal reason. Another reason just as great because my fellow-townsman, fellow-citizen, kind father and able worker for this organiation, Jim O'Leary, asked me to come here. You will pardon me for not giving him his official title, but politicians cannot always have all titles in all organizations, because they belong to so many they do not have time to attend to one. I believe I am a member of the organization at the present time. The duties of a mayor are many. I cancelled five engagements to be here. The Mayor of the City

of Holyoke, my good friend John Cronin, served in the Senate with me last year in Boston. He, thank God, is mayor of your fine city here of Holyoke, and I am glad to come here and breathe the atmosphere of this city over which John J. Cronin is chief executive. I find myself at this moment pretty near in the position of the old mammy in the South whose husband died from very peculiar circumstances. They called in the coroner and when he came to the door she presented herself. He said to her, "I have come to view the remains." And she said, "All right, Boss, dis are de remains." You will excuse me this afternoon if I will be brief in coming up from Worcester and being given the privilege of addressing you. I read once these lines:

"Laugh and the world laughs with you,
Weep and you weep alone.
When all the world is young, dear friends,
And we are light and gay,
And our praises sung on every tongue
And our cohorts line the way.

When all the world is old
And our spare locks are gray
No more our praises will be told,
No cohorts line the way."

And why do I say these lines this afternoon? Because of your wonderful Order and what you do when death comes to the home. Your organization I am told has paid for the last year a million dollars in death claims in this state and not a single one brought into Court. In Worcester with nearly a quarter of a million population I know that your organization has paid in our city nearly a quarter of a million dollars to the families of deceased members. What a wonderful organization that is, because when death comes we love those who come with a helping hand and a smile to greet us and a material way that pays the bills and with something left perhaps to place in the bank and start over anew when the breadwinner of the family is gone to his last resting-place. You have, I am told, over 800 delegates here and you represent 50,000 families in this Commonwealth. What a wonderful organization this is. We do not need any insurance companies when we have this organization. As a member of the Senate last year it was my privilege to have to say a word for legislation presented to the State along the line of insurance that I thought was fair to the common people in this Commonwealth.

You have your duties before you this afternoon and I do not know as I ought to speak at any greater length. It is warm in here and I know that you have many things yet to do, but as Mayor of the City of Worcester, I have been called upon to act on a budget of over $25,000 for Americauization purposes, and in the schools there I am called upon to pass out plums to men from foreign climes, to men who are in need, and the money is being spent among these people. I have yet to see one of those whom I am looking into this afternoon, that is to say of our race, that no money is being spent on them for Americanization because we are taught it in our Church from the cradle to the grave. And when manhood comes and the flag is threatened our boys of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters have done their great share in the great World War, and no money was needed in my city, or your city, for Americanization for them because we are Americans all the time. So much for that, my friends. Now that the reconstruction period is with us and the days have gone by when the bands were sent out to draft men to kill other men, now that we are in a period where we are coming back again to earth and coming back to God, now is the time we need your M. C. O. F. and your Church, to teach and to preach that Golden Rule of "Do unto others . . ." And I believe that is the foundation of your organization.

In closing I wish you Godspeed in your noble mission and good luck in all your undertakings. And may I say to you also that as we have in our city your Past High Exalted Ranger, my good friend John Harrigan, and we have my good friend and worker for this organization in the highways and byways of my city—because I see him day in and day out holding up some good fellows on the corner and I know he is not preaching politics, or business to him, but Forestry—the city of James O'Leary and the city of the man who is speaking to you, Mayor Sullivan. Come to our city and come soon. I thank you.

At the conclusion of the address, on motion of High Vice-Chief Ranger Hon. William J. Sullivan, seconded by Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey, a rising vote of thanks was given Mayor Sullivan.

Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniffe of Middlesex Court No. 60 reported for the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution.

On motion of Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, Corporation Counsel, it was voted that the report of the Committee be received and the amendments taken up and acted upon separately.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS

1. Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, Page 7, by striking out the last sentence in said section, so that the section as amended shall read:

"Article II, Section 2. Each Subordinate Court shall be entitled to elect one Past Chief Ranger as Representative to and Member of the High Court and one Past Chief Ranger as Alternate, and one additional Past Chief Ranger as Representative and one as Alternate for every fifty members, or majority fractional part thereof, in excess of the first fifty. Alternate shall act only in the absence or inability of the regular Representative. A Chief Ranger may be elected a Representative or Alternate provided he shall have held the office of Chief Ranger one full term, and shall be a Past Chief Ranger at the time of his acting as such Representative or Alternate. A Court not having a sufficent number of Past Chief Rangers for its full representation, may be represented by other members elected for that purpose. Representatives to and members of the High Court shall serve one year."

Presented by St. Francis Court No. 4.

Recommended for adoption.

Brother James J. Lanigan, of Cathedral Court No. 1, moved the adoption of the report of the Committee, which motion was not carried.

2. Amend Article IV, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out the word "December" in the eighth line, and inserting in place thereof, the word "September" so that the Section as amended shall read:

"Article IV, Section 1. The elective officers of a Subordinate Court shall be a Chief Ranger, Vice-Chief Ranger, Recording Secretary, Financial Secretary, Treasurer, Senior Conductor, Junior Conductor, Inside Sentinel, Outside Sentinel, and three Trustees. They shall be elected annually at the last regular meeting in September, at which time there shall be elected also the prescribed number of Representatives and Alternates, as provided in Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution."

Presented by Annie McGovern, Alma Mater Court No. 114.

Recommended for adoption.

On motion of Louis P. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court No. 51, it was voted that the report of the Committee and its recommendation be accepted and adopted.

3. Amend Article IV, Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out the word "January" in the last line, and inserting in place thereof, the word "October," so that the section as amended shall read:

"Article IV, Section 2. All elections shall be by ballot and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except for Representatives and Alternates. All candidates for office shall be members in good financial standing. Vacancies in the above offices shall be filled for the remainder of the term by election at a regular meeting. The installation of officers shall take place annually at the regular meeting in October."

Presented by Annie McGovern, Alma Mater Court No. 114.

Recommended for adoption.

On motion of Brother Michael E. Milan, of Brockton Court No. 82, it was voted that the report of the Committee and its recommendations be accepted and adopted.

4. Amend Article VII, Section 10, High Court Constitution, page 17, by adding at the end thereof: "And shall

receive such compensation for his services as may be determined by the High Court in Annual Session," so that the Article as amended shall read:

"Article VII, Section 10. The High Medical Examiner shall examine all Medical Examiners as to their fitness and skill to perform the duties of the office of Medical Examiner, and report thereon to the High Standing Committee. He shall investigate and pass upon all applications for membership and perform such other professional duties as the General Constitution, the High Court or the High Standing Committee may require, and shall receive such compensation for his services as may be determined by the High Court in Annual Session."

Presented by P. W. Moriarty, St. Jerome Court No. 113.

Recommended for adoption.

Brother Louis P. Pfau, of Holy Trinity Court No. 51, moved the adoption of the report of the Committee and the motion was not carried, after being discussed by Brother Peter Duffy of Charles River Court No. 55.

5. Amend Article VIII, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 18, lines 10 and 11, by striking out the words "One Dollar and Seventy-five Cents," and inserting in place thereof the words "Two Dollars," so that the Article as amended shall read:

"Article VIII, Section 2. The Medical Examiner shall examine and pass upon the physical condition of applicants for admission to the Courts of the District over which he is appointed, and in his examination he shall strictly adhere to the rules of examination contained in the application blank, and when in doubt as to the desirability of the risk, he shall reject the applicant. He shall receive the sum of Two Dollars for each medical examination of an applicant."

Presented by P. W. Moriarty, St. Jerome Court No. 113.

Recommended for adoption.

Brother Peter Duffy of Charles River Court No. 55 moved the adoption of the report of the Committee and the motion was not carried, after being discussed by Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court No. 89, Brother Thomas F. Kenny of St. Malachi Court No. 81, Brother Peter Duffy of Charles River Court No. 55, and Brother Michael E. Milan of Brockton Court No. 82.

6. Amend Article VIII, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 50, by eliminating the first paragraph thereof and inserting in place thereof the following, so that the first paragraph of the first section as amended shall read:

"Article VIII, Section 1. The Initiation Fee for membership in Subordinate Courts shall be three dollars, of which sum one dollar shall be payable at initiation, and two dollars shall be sent to the district Medical Examiner for the examination of the applicant, and in all cases it shall be transmitted with the application."

Presented by P. W. Moriarty, St. Jerome Court No. 113.

Recommended for adoption.

Chairman Cunniffe explained:—These amendments are not propositions submitted to you by the Constitutional Amendment Committee. They are amendments that are submitted to this Committee and have been considered by them so that we have no time to father any of these amendments. They do attempt to give you their best judgment on the merits of these questions. I have no desire to change your wishes, but I do think this one word ought to be said, that at some time in the very near future the safety, the future, the permanency of this organization depends upon not the volume of applications you receive, but on the character of the medical inspection. That is the cornerstone. And you should consider well before you consider any legislation that would in any way reduce the standard and thereby reduce the standard of our membership. Having refused to accept the two preceding amendments, this one now is of no purpose, as you have refused the others. I think your action on this should be rejection in view of your action on the other two.

Brother Patrick Gorman of Fr. O'Connor Court No. 202 moved the adoption of the report of the Committee, and the motion was not carried.

7. Amend Article VIII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, so that the Article as amended shall read:

"Article VIII, Section 1. There shall be established and controlled by the High Court a fund to be known as the Mortuary Fund, which shall be maintained for the purpose of paying to the widows, husbands, children, relatives or dependents of deceased members of the Order the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000). This amount shall be payable upon the death of any member in good financial standing to the beneficiary or beneficiaries designated by the member or to any other person or persons legally entitled to receive it. In order to insure the payment thereof the members of the Order shall pay assessments to the Mortuary Fund according as such assessments may be levied by the High Standing Committee. Each member shall pay such assessments at a rate which shall be fixed according to age at initiation, and shall continue to be the same until the member shall have paid into the Order for thirty years, at the end of which time the High Standing Committee shall give him or her a paid up certificate for the rest of his or her life, and said member shall be entitled to all the benefits of the Order, and shall be exempt from paying according to the following table, which is the rate payable by members who have not paid into the Order thirty years:

From 18 to 25 years of age	$ .90
From 25 to 30 years of age	1.00
From 30 to 35 years of age	1.10
From 35 to 40 years of age	1.20
From 40 to 45 years of age	1.30

Mortuary claims for members who have paid into the Order for thirty years shall be paid from the Mortuary Fund, Emergency Fund, or any other source which the High Standing Committee may determine."

Presented by John F. McKernan, Columbia Court No. 95.

Recommended for rejection.

On motion of Brother William McDonough of South Boston Court No. 256, after being discussed by Dr. Timothy C. Downes of St. Lawrence Court No. 61, it was voted that the report of the Committee and its recommendations for rejection be adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Brother Charles S. O'Connor, St. Augustine Court No. 46, Chairman of the Committee on Appeals, for the Committee reported as follows:

Your Committee on Appeals has voted to recommend for adoption the petition as presented by Brother David F. Sheehan of St. Michael Court No. 70, in re-admitting firemen to the Order. On motion by Brother Peter Welsh of St. Francis Court No. 4, duly seconded, after being discussed by Brother Charles S. O'Connor of St. Augustine Court No. 46, High Medical Examiner Francis J. Hanley of Union Court No. 89, and Brother David F. Sheehan of St. Michael Court No. 70, it was voted that the report of the Committee be accepted and adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER

Dr. George A. Clark of Shields Court No. 63, for the Committee on State of the Order reported as follows:

Recommendation No. 1.—On motion of Brother Joseph A. Coyle of Leo Court No. 5, seconded by Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, it was voted that the recommendation be referred to the next Convention.

At this time the business of the Convention was suspended to hear the report of the Ballot Committee. Brother Richard Lyons of Middlesex Court No. 60, Chairman of the Committee

o Receive, Sort and Count Ballots reported on vote for High Outside Sentinel, as follows:

Whole nmuber of votes cast.....848
Brother Patrick J. McArdle of Owen A. Calvin Court No. 173 191
Brother Francis B. McKinney of St. Columbkille Court No. 65 185
Brother John F. O'Hara of Essex Court No. 16.....332
Brother William F. Riley of Constantine Court No. 49 131
Blanks 8

Brother William F. Riley of Constantine Court No. 49, withrew from the contest.

There being uo choice, a second ballot was taken.

The business of the Convention being resumed, Dr. Clarke ontinued with the report of the Committee on State of the Order:

The second recommendation in regard to the Assistant High Secretary-Treasurer was taken up, the Committee recommendng adoption. Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, the Corporation Counel, explaining the object of the recommendation, hoped that he High Standing Committee incoming would designate Miss O'Donnell as the assistant. After being discussed by Brother Timothy F. Daley of Stoughton Court No. 69, on motion of Brother Frank A. Tracey of Iona Court No. 10, it was voted hat the report of the Committee be accepted and the recommendation adopted. On motion of Past High Chief Ranger, Joseph T. Brennan, duly seconded, it was voted that the person o occupy the position of Assistant High Secretary-Treasurer be Sister Frances M. O'Donnell, and that the report include it.

Recommendation No. 3—The Committee reported against the adoption of this recommendation, and on motion of Frank J. Long of St. Francis Court No. 4, duly seconded, it was voted hat the recommendatiou of the Committee be rejected. On motion of High Vice-Chief Ranger William J. Sullivan, duly seconded, it was voted that the recomuendatiou of the High Chief Ranger be adopted.

Recommendation No. 4—The Committee voted to refer back o the High Standing Committee. Ou motion of Brother Edward McDermott of St. Lawrence Court No. 61, duly seconded, t was voted that the report of High Chief Ranger be accepted nd the Committee's recoumendation rejected. It was theu voted that the recommendation of the High Chief Ranger on his subject be adopted.

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Sister Annie M. C. King of St. Veronica Court No. 110, for the Committee on Resolutions reported as follows:

Your Committee on Resolutious has voted to recommend for adoption the resolution presented by Brother William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15. Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court No. 180 iu speakiug on the resolution said: "I would respectfully ask that this resolution be sent to Washington, by the incoming High Chief Ranger, in the form of a telegram, tonight; saying it is signed by one thousand delegates at this Convention, representing fifty thousand families in Massachusetts."

Hon. William J. Sullivau of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15 said: "I know this is a subject that is dear to the heart of every delegate in this Convention. I know we have been working hard for the past two years to emphasize the spirit of democracy as we know it. I know it is the desire of every member that a telegram representing this resolution should be sent to the two senators and sixteen congressmen representing this Commonwealth saying one thousaud delegates meeting here in Convention are sending it in opposition to the telegram that went from Harvard College in regard to "our queen," as we know no queen but the queen of our own households. In view of the fact that we have recognized the President of the Irish Republic a year ago in this Convention, we kuow that it is the wish and desire of everyone of us that this telegram be sent forthwith."

On motion, duly seconded, the report of the Committee was accepted and its recommendation adopted.

The Committee recommended for adoption the resolutions presented by Brother Thomas F. Haley of St. Francis Court No. 4. On motion by Brother Thomas F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34, duly seconded, it was voted that the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendation adopted.

Thomas Sproules, Past H. V. C. R.

"Whereas, the Almighty God, the Supreme Ruler of the Universe, in His Great Omnipotence has called to a higher and better life, our beloved brother, Thomas Sproules, to this we bow in humble submission to His Divine Decree.

"Be it Resolved: That in the removal of our late brother Thomas Sproules, a former High Vice-Chief Ranger, from our midst, we, the Representatives of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention Assembled, May 26th, in the city of Holyoke, Massachusetts, realize the deep loss which our Order has met in such a valued member. We pray that the Almighty God in His goodness and mercy will take him to His Heavenly Kingdom and that he may enjoy that peace which the world cannot give; and that eternal rest be granted to him."

Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey addressed the Convention as follows:

During the past year the angel of death entered our midst and took three brilliant minds out of our organization, in consequence of which I arise to make a motion. They were devoted and loyal members of the Order. Two of them, I knew as well as if they were my own brothers. Thirty-six years ago, I met the late Past High Chief Ranger, Daniel A. Cronin, in the city of Boston. We were both in the same room in the Court House of Suffolk County for nine years. We met daily for a period of nearly thirty-six years. I knew his wishes, his ambitions and his desires. He was a loyal friend, a wise counsellor, a good, honest presiding officer, a devoted father, a loyal citizen, a splendid type of soldier from '61 to '65, typical of that race of men who know no fear and who bring to this land the true Irishman who makes the real American. He was my friend and I was his and though, at times, we differed in matters of policy, no difficulty ever came between us to weaken the brotherhood of love which commenced in 1884. And I may say, too, that if, in the early days I was able to come to these conventions, it was due, in a great measure, to the fact that there stood in my place in the office my friend to do my work, my friend then, my friend in later years even after we separated in our official duties. There was no purer, no better, no higher type of man, no more loyal citizen, no better father or husband than the man who loved you all, as Daniel A. Cronin did.

Past High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy I met years ago in Brockton, and I remember 14 years ago last January he called upon me and sought my advice about his being a candidate for High Chief Ranger. I said, "Brother Murphy, I think you ought not to take it because of the great personal sacrifices you will be obliged to make, but if you want it, I am with you and I will support you." He said he wanted it. He became a candidate and the convention elected him. He was deeply interested in the welfare of the Order; he made the necessary sacrifices and rendered valuable and efficient service in the discharge of his duties. Ten days before his death he was in Boston and called upon me. We had a pleasant chat and he was feeling in excellent condition. Then came the sudden announcement of his death in the hospital, and the loss to the Order of one of its strong and loyal champions.

Past High Outside Sentinel George Dorman. You in Worcester and the western part of the State know him well. Active, modest and sincere, with deep interest in the organization and its progress. These men have done their duty and done it well and all that we can do is to pay a simple tribute in the form of a resolution, so that other men and women may be reminded of their work and may be inspired to follow in their footsteps. Well may we say "Well done, good and faithful servants." The greater glory is theirs. They lived good lives. They died the deaths of good men and we earnestly pray that God has taken them to His heavenly kingdom. I move that a committee of four be appointed to draft suitable resolutions upon the death of these three brothers.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey, duly secouded, it was voted that a committee of four be appointed to draft resolutions, and the High Chief Ranger appointed Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, corporation counsel, Past High Vice-Chief Ranger P. Sarsfield Cunniffe and Hon. William P. Hayes.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE, SORT AND COUNT BALLOTS

Brother Richard Lyous of Middlesex Court No. 60, Chairman of the Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots reported as follows:

Whole number of votes cast 848

For High Chief Ranger, Brother William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter aud Paul Court No. 15 846

For High Vice-Chief Rauger, Brother Thomas F. Haley of St. Francis Court No. 4 844

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother Joseph J. Forrester of Americus Court No. 34 449
Brother Joseph T. Brennau of Americus Court No. 34 395

For High Senior Conductor, Brother James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59 844

For High Juuior Conductor, Brother John J. Collius of John J. Leonard Court No. 238 844

For High Inside Sentinel, Dr. Helen I. Doherty of St. Clare Court No. 106 844

For High Outside Sentinel, Brother John O'Hara of Essex Court No. 16 399
Brother Patrick J. McArdle of Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173 196
Brother Francis B. McKinney of St. Columbkille Court No. 65 140

For High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court No. 89 844

For High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court No. 5 841

For Corporation Counsel, Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1 844

For Finance Committee, three years, Sister Annie F. Sullivan of St. Clare Court No. 106 844

For Finance Committee, one year, Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court No. 95 422
Sister Mary Costello of Notre Dame Court No. 107 401

For Trustee, three years, Brother John J. Lynch of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 844

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Joseph T. Brennan it was voted that the election of Brother Joseph J. Forrester as High Secretary-Treasurer be made unanimous.

On motion of Brothers Patrick J. McArdle and Francis B. McKinney, it was voted that the election of Brother John H. O'Hara as High Outside Sentinel be made unanimous.

On a motion of Sister Mary Costello it was voted that the election of Brother James A. Desmond for the one-year unexpired term on the Finance Committee be made unanimous.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS ON THE DEATH OF SISTER DELLA K. McGEEVER

Brother Frank A. Tracey of Iona Court No. 10, Chairman of the Committee, reported as follows:

In Memoriam

Della K. McGeever

Whereas, the Almighty in His wisdom and love has called our beloved Sister Della K. McGeever to a higher and better life, we bow with humble submission to His Divine decree.

Her many commeudable qualities of mind and heart, her years of steadfast loyalty to the principles of our Order, as a member and Officer of St. Josephine Court and also as a Representative of the High Court, commend her memory to every true Forester throughout the Commonwealth.

Called to God in the prime of vigorous womanhood, the loss to her family is irreparable, to her friends deep and sincere, and to the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters a loss which inevitably arises when the voice of one who has worthily stood high in its councils is stilled by the Angel of Death.

In recording an expression of the regret we feel at what seems to our dim eyes an untimely death, we must not overlook the eternal fact that the summous has been from God, who watches over the destiuy of us all, and that the passing of our departed Sister must be accepted as the all-wise manifestation of the will of our Creator.

Therefore, be it Resolved, By the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters through its Representatives in Aunual Session, that we express our appreciation of the deep loss which our Order has sustained by the death of a valued member. We pray that God in His Goodness and mercy will take her to His Heavenly Kingdom and that she may enjoy that peace which the world cannot give and that eternal rest may be granted to her.

Ou motion of Brother William P. Hayes of Fr. Sherry Court No. 251, it was voted that the resolutions be adopted as read.

On motion of High Senior Conductor Thomas F. Haley, it was voted that we extend to the Courts of the City of Holyoke, our sincere thanks for the reception tendered the Delegates.

A rising vote of thanks was given.

On motion of Corporation Counsel Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan it was voted that when the Convention adjourned it adjourn to meet at Headquarters Tuesday, June 1, at 8.00 o'clock.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Representatives of the Forty-first Annual Convention, Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

Complying with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee make the following report for the year ending December 31, 1919:

MORTUARY FUND

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1919	$13,083 97
Received for assessments during the year	592,296 22
Transferred from Emergency Fund	132,984 29
Interest on bank balances	657 95
Total receipts with balance	$739,022 43
Paid to beneficiaries during the year	692,117 84
Balance cash on hand, December 31, 1919	$46,904 59

EMERGENCY FUND

Receipts for the year	$93,552 00
Paid to Trustees	93,552 00

GENERAL FUND

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1919		$27,403 34
Receipts for the year		40,986 11
Interest on bank balances		819 51
Total receipts with balance		$69,208 96
Expenditures for the year as per vouchers	$37,463 52	
Transferred to Emergency Fund	10,000 00	
		47,463 52
Balance cash on hand, December 31, 1919		$21,745 44

The Committee made a thorough examination of the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer and verified the receipts, also the expenditures, from the various funds as shown by vouchers, and bills on file. Statements received from the several banks showing the balances credited to the different funds were compared with check book balances and found correct. The cash in office of the High Secretary-Treasurer was counted and also found correct.

TRUSTEES' REPORT

The Committee audited the books of the Trustees to December 31, 1919, and report as follows:

Balance Emergency Fund, January 1, 1919	$1,092,179 17
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	93,552 00
Net income from Investments	43,066 02
Interest on bank balances	257 52
Transferred from General Fund	10,000 00
Total	$1,239,054 71
Transferred to Mortuary Fund	132,984 29
Total Emergency Fund, December 31, 1919	$1,106,070 42

INVESTMENTS

.....	$847,091 37
es on Real Estate	247,632 50
Deposits in banks	11,346 55
Total	$1,106,070 42

Your Committee personally examined the bonds and mortgages now deposited in the private box of the Order at the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company vaults, and found them correct as represented by the books of the Trustees. The mortgages on Real Estate are fully covered by insurance.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Committee in connection with this report respectfully recommend the following—

1. That a per capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for the year 1920-21.

2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be Thirty-six hundred (3,600) Dollars for the year 1920-21.

3. That the High Secretary-Treasurer be allowed Six Thousand five hundred (6,500) Dollars for clerical hire for the year 1920-21, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

4. That the Finance Committee be empowered to employ an expert accountant, if in their judgment the best interests of the Order require it, under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
Finance Committee.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Committee complying with Article XII, Section 8, of the Constitution, have audited the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1920, and report as follows:

MORTUARY FUND

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1920	$46,904 59
Received for assessments	153,668 97
Interest	333 41
Total receipts with balance	$200,906 07
Paid to beneficiaries	170,167 11
Balance cash on hand, March 31, 1920	$30,738 96

EMERGENCY FUND

Receipts	$1,308 00
Paid to Trustees	1,308 00

GENERAL FUND

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1920	$21,745 44
Receipts	1,546 31
Interest	142 55
Total receipts with balance	$23,434 30
Expenditures	12,107 18
Balance cash on hand, March 31, 1920	$11,327 12

The Committee audited the books of the Trustees for the quarter ending March 31, 1920, and report as follows:

EMERGENCY FUND

Balance Emergency Fund, January 1, 1920	$1,106,070 42
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	1,308 00

Net Income from Investments..... 8,981 60

Total Emergency Fund, March 31, 1920..... $1,116,360 02

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
Finance Committee.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF THE FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, 17 WORCESTER STREET, BOSTON, TUESDAY, JUNE 1, 1920

The meeting was called to order at 9.00 P. M. by Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey, who with the assistance of Brother Peter A. Welsh of St. Francis Court No. 4, Sister Annie Leahy of St. Clare Court No. 106, and Brother John J. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, installed the following officers:

High Chief Ranger, William J. Sullivan, SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15.

High Vice-Chief Ranger, Thomas F. Haley, St. Francis Court No. 4.

High Secretary-Treasurer, Joseph J. Forrester, Americus Court No. 34.

High Senior Conductor, James E. O'Leary, Worcester Court No. 59.

High Junior Conductor, John J. Collins, John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

High Inside Sentinel, Dr. Helen I. Doherty, St. Clare Court No. 106.

High Outside Sentinel, John H. O'Hara, Jr., Essex Court No. 16.

High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M.D., Union Court No. 89.

High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Leo Court No. 5.

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows:

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1920.

Suffolk, ss.

Personally appeared before me Joseph J. Forrester, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

Jeremiah G. Fennessey,
Justice of the Peace.

At the close of the exercises of the installation, Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey presented the newly installed High Chief Ranger, who, in well-chosen words, expressed his appreciation of the honor which had been conferred upon him and requested the same spirit of loyalty to actuate all in the discharge of their duties and in the promotion of the Organization by increasing its usefulness, which would promote the spirit of true unity, true fraternity, and true Christian charity, throughout our ranks.

On motion of Brother Thomas F. Haley of St. Francis Court No. 4, seconded by Brother James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59, it was voted that Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court No. 72, be declared a Past High Chief Ranger.

Among those who responded to the request for remarks under the good of the Order were: Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey, High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Past High Chief Ranger John F. Harrigan, Corporation Counsel Joseph A. Sheehan, High Vice-Chief Ranger Thomas F. Haley, High Senior Conductor James E. O'Leary, High Junior Conductor John J. Collins, High Inside Sentinel Dr. Helen I. Doherty, High Outside Sentinel John H. O'Hara, Jr., and High Secretary-Treasurer Joseph J. Forrester.

There being no further business, on motion of Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey, seconded by Corporation Counsel Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, it was voted to adopt the records of the Annual Session, and that reading of them be dispensed with.

At 10.45 it was voted to adjourn.

Daniel H. Maguire, High Secretary-Treasurer.

FORTY-SECOND

Annual Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

TO THE HIGH COURT

May Twenty-fifth, Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-one

REPORT OF THE HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

For the Year Ending December 31, 1920

Representatives to the High Court:

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII, Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, I take pleasure in presenting for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1920:

FINANCIAL CONDITION

Ledger Assets December 31, 1919		$1,174,720 45
Income during the year 1920:		
Mortuary Assessments	$642,975 05	
Emergency Assessments	103,068 50	
Per Capita Tax	37,391 00	
Medical Fees	1,714 50	
Interest Account	50,351 16	
All other sources:		
Supplies	1,930 03	
Bonds of Financial Officers	475 00	
M. C. O. F. Herald	864 02	
Profit on Bonds Matured	316 62	
Refund on Bond of High Secretary-Treasurer	50 03	
Total income		$839,135 91
Total income with balance		$2,013,856 36

DISBURSEMENTS

Mortuary Benefits Paid	$550,607 14	
General Fund Expenses	52,884 38	
Emergency Fund Expenses	93 55	
Total Disbursements		$603,585 07
Balance Dec. 31, 1920		$1,410,271 29

LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgages on Real Estate	$276,818 32
Municipal, State and Government Bonds	969,331 09
Second National Bank	50,383 08
Exchange Trust Company	38,556 57
Hub Trust Company	13,468 74
Commercial Trust Company, Springfield	12,161 07
Federal Trust Company	11,726 28
Old Colony Trust Company	10,129 65
Mechanics National Bank, Worcester	10,094 14
Citizens National Bank	10,000 00
Essex National Bank, Haverhill	3,492 66
Prudential Trust Company	3,086 47
Union Institution for Savings	840 06
South Boston Trust Company	106 80
Cash in office	76 36
Total Ledger Assets	$1,410,271 29

The Ledger Assets are divided as follows:

Emergency Fund	$1,257,119 12
Mortuary Fund	141,349 98
General Fund	11,802 19
	$1,410,271 29

Non-Ledger Assets:		
Interest due and accrued on mortgages		$3,973 89
Interest accrued on bonds		10,107 81
Assessments collected but not yet transmitted		52,671 00
Furniture and fixtures		3,000 00
Supplies		700 00
Bills Receivable		1,312 02
Gross Assets		$1,482,036 01

LIABILITIES

Mortuary Claims	$43,792 86	
Expense Account	1,711 25	
Total Liabilities		45,504 11
		$1,436,531 90

The balance in the Mortuary Fund, December 31, 1919, was	$46,904 59
The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was twelve	
The Assessments were Nos. 361 to 372 inclusive, and the amount collected was	642,975 05
The interest on daily balances amounted to	2,077 48
Total receipts with balance	$691,957 12
The total payments from the Mortuary Fund were	550,607 14
Balance in the Mortuary Fund December 31, 1920	$141,349 98
The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1919, forty-nine and the parts of six others	$50,400 00
The Mortuary Benefits becoming due in 1920 resulting in 544 death	544,000 00
	$594,400 00
The total Mortuary payments during the year were	$550,607 14
The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1920, were forty-one and the parts of six others	$43,792 86

DEATHS

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was 544, as against 537 in 1919; 838 in 1918; 538 in 1917; 531 in 1916; 458 in 1915; 447 in 1914; 408 in 1913; 370 in 1912; 375 in 1911; 333 in 1910; 304 in 1909; 261 in 1908; and 277 in 1907.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1920 was 10.63, as against 10.13 in 1919; 19.4 in 1918; 12 in 1917; 12 in 1916; 11.0 in 1915; 11.2 in 1914; 10.73 in 1913; 10.33 in 1912; 11.1 in 1911; 10.63 in 1910; 10.45 in 1909; 9.63 in 1908; and 10.88 in 1907.

Three hundred sixty-six men and one hundred seventy-eight women died during the year.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1920 was eighteen years; the average age at death was fifty-three years, three months, twelve days.

The total amount paid in Death Claims from the date of organization to January 1, 1921, was $8,677,555.16.

MEMBERSHIP

The number of members in the Order December 31, 1919, was 47,136.

The number of members initiated during the year 1920 was 5109. Total 52,245.

The losses during the year were: deaths 544; withdrawals, etc., 569; total, 1113.

Total membership December 31, 1920, 51,132; divided as follows: men 29,179; women 21,953.

The number of applications received during the year was 5928, and of this number 5295 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted during the year 1920 was 24 years.

The average age of applicants rejected during the year 1920 was 34.2 years.

The number of women admitted during the year was 2419.

The number of men admitted during the year was 2690.

The following facts relative to our Order's progress will be found to contain much valuable and interesting information and constitutes a ready reference as to its growth from year to year. Average age = 42.5

STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1920

Year.	Membership at Close of Year.	Net Gain During Year	Mortuary Benefit Paid.	Increase in Emergency Fund.	Management Expenses	Number of Mortuary Assessments*
1887	3,180	600	$33,784 20		$3,315 75	10
1888	3,644	464	45,000 00		3,370 99	11
1889	4,270	626	57,839 00	$2,056 49	4,673 52	12
1890	4,556	286	54,000 00	2,392 31	4,166 87	12
1891	4,777	221	52,000 00	2,355 70	5,257 44	9
1892	5,572	795	59,000 00	3,325 79	5,677 21	10
1893	6,548	976	76,000 00	4,022 25	6,338 06	11
1894	7,186	638	48,000 00	4,346 12	7,120 47	10
1895	8,504	1,318	99,000 00	5,169 28	8,765 21	10
1896	10,067	1,563	93,250 70	6,950 22	11,988 05	9
1897	11,476	1,409	98,000 00	6,988 70	12,375 03	8
1898	12,876	1,400	131,000 00	19,096 57	11,786 38	9
1899	13,839	963	125,859 26	2,564 39	13,295 23	8
1900	14,943	1,104	151,732 12	17,616 27	14,288 52	10
1901	16,296	1,353	173,250 00	12,268 34	14,123 28	10
1902	17,789	1,493	160,708 34	13,569 86	15,394 53	9
1903	19,634	1,845	160,866 66	15,215 20	18,837 52	8
1904	20,938	1,304	220,716 68	16,279 71	16,436 57	9
1905	22,812	1,874	225,916 67	19,795 52	18,467 86	9
1906	24,445	1,633	221,111 06	32,298 81	20,510 98	9
1907	26,458	2,013	270,493 93	36,467 24	21,565 15	9
1908	27,757	1,299	267,909 30	38,645 48	22,981 60	10
1909	29,849	2,092	294,419 92	42,202 13	22,632 92	10
1910	31,886	2,037	328,107 41	46,517 76	23,921 84	10
1911	33,683	1,797	362,659 55	49,408 37	24,040 99	10
1912	35,817	2,134	375,126 19	60,004 26	23,538 51	10
1913	38,201	2,384	402,157 14	63,755 47	23,672 66	10
1914	39,856	1,655	444,384 84	108,820 72	24,253 72	10
1915	41,450	1,594	464,282 15	120,857 28	24,845 63	10
1916	42,936	1,486	510,024 68	128,906 48	24,880 94	11
1917	43,435	499	543,188 08	135,251 72	24,866 96	11
1918	43,073		682,169 10	75,051 62	29,447 85	12
1919	47,136	3,663	692,117 84	13,891 25	37,463 52	12
1920	51,132	3,996	550,607 14	151,142 25	52,884 38	12

* The present graded plan of assessment to the Mortuary Fund was adopted at the Annual Session of the High Court in April, 1884, and went into operation June 1, 1884. Six assessments were issued in that year. Thirteen in 1885 and 1886. The total number of assessments levied to January 1, 1921, was 372, covering a period of 439 months.

From 1885 to 1895, inclusive, the number of assessments was 121, covering a period of eleven years, or an average each year of eleven. From 1896 to 1920, inclusive, the number of assessments was 245, covering a period of twenty-three years, or an average each year of 10.6.

SCHEDULE OF MEMBERSHIP, AMOUNT OF INSURANCE, NUMBER OF DEATHS AND LOSSES INCURRED AT ATTAINED AGE.

Attained Age	Number of Members Dec. 31, 1920	Amount of Insurance	Number of Deaths During the Year	Death Losses Incurred During Year
18	283	$283,000 00		
19	393	393,000 00	2	$2,000
20	441	441,000 00	2	2,000
21	566	566,000 00		
22	707	707,000 00	5	5,000
23	757	757,000 00	3	3,000
24	918	918,000 00	2	2,000
25	912	912,000 00	2	2,000
26	964	964,000 00	4	4,000
27	1,039	1,039,000 00	7	7,000
28	1,092	1,092,000 00	4	4,000
29	1,154	1,154,000 00	6	6,000
30	1,130	1,130,000 00	3	3,000
31	1,176	1,176,000 00	1	1,000
32	1,221	1,221,000 00	5	5,000
33	1,203	1,203,000 00	5	5,000
34	1,275	1,275,000 00	6	6,000
35	1,276	1,276,000 00	7	7,000
36	1,403	1,403,000 00	9	9,000
37	1,311	1,311,000 00	8	8,000
38	1,267	1,267,000 00	8	8,000
39	1,275	1,275,000 00	12	12,000
40	1,388	1,388,000 00	5	5,000
41	1,364	1,364,000 00	12	12,000
42	1,399	1,399,000 00	9	9,000
43	1,333	1,333,000 00	10	10,000
44	1,448	1,448,000 00	5	5,000
45	1,424	1,424,000 00	9	9,000
46	1,343	1,343,000 00	14	14,000
47	1,349	1,349,000 00	12	12,000
48	1,324	1,324,000 00	12	12,000
49	1,266	1,266,000 00	10	10,000
50	1,257	1,257,000 00	16	16,000
51	1,244	1,244,000 00	11	11,000
52	1,171	1,171,000 00	13	13,000
53	1,191	1,191,000 00	17	17,000
54	1,145	1,145,000 00	14	14,000
55	1,084	1,084,000 00	12	12,000
56	1,068	1,068,000 00	16	16,000
57	996	996,000 00	22	22,000
58	909	909,000 00	16	16,000
59	842	842,000 00	12	12,000
60	756	756,000 00	16	16,000
61	606	606,000 00	12	12,000
62	521	521,000 00	15	15,000
63	437	437,000 00	18	18,000
64	435	435,000 00	12	12,000
65	343	343,000 00	14	14,000
66	294	294,000 00	12	12,000
67	229	229,000 00	14	14,000
68	227	227,000 00	8	8,000
69	182	182,000 00	8	8,000
70	167	167,000 00	12	12,000
71	118	118,000 00	5	5,000
72	136	136,000 00	12	12,000
73	84	84,000 00	6	6,000
74	91	91,000 00	6	6,000
75	62	62,000 00	4	4,000
76	36	36,000 00	6	6,000
77	27	27,000 00	2	2,000
78	23	23,000 00	4	4,000
79	15	15,000 00	4	4,000
80	11	11,000 00	2	2,000
81	12	12,000 00	2	2,000
82	2	2,000 00	1	1,000
83	3	3,000 00	1	1,000
84	2	2,000 00		
85	3	3,000 00		
and over	4	4,000 00		
Total	51,132	$51,132,000 00	544	$544,000

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY

The year 1920 proved, financially and numerically, to be the most successful in the history of the Order, our financial standing showing a marvelous growth, and the net gain in membership being the largest ever attained in any one year. This record was made possible by the constant, untiring, zealous work of the High Standing Committee, and the splendid co-operation of the officers and members of Subordinate Courts, whose care in selecting new members made it possible to have the lowest average age ever reported. Let us hope that, during the years to come, the same care in securing applicants will be maintained.

During 1920 the Order was most fortunate in having a normal death rate. Notwithstanding the net increase in membership of 3,996, only seven more deaths were reported over 1919. As a consequence, this resulted in the largest mortuary balance ever attained in the forty-two years existence of our Order.

OFFICERS

I desire to call the attention of the officers of Subordinate Courts to the importance of immediate transmission to the office of the High Secretary Treasurer, of official documents for record. Delay in forwarding initiations, suspensions, re-instatement of suspended members, change of designation of beneficiaries, withdrawal cards, and certificates of death retards the work of the office, and is liable to cause a serious situation to arise. This is particularly true on certificates of death. In a few cases, four months had elapsed before the official notice was received, and in a number of cases from two weeks to a month elapsed before the certificate of death was received at headquarters. This carelessness results in delaying the payment of the benefit due and, in some cases, consequent hardship.

More care should be taken in making out "suspension of a member" forms. A large percentage of these papers are returned for correction, in many cases to have the seal of the Court affixed, or for the signature of the proper officers, but in most cases they are returned for a statement as to the cause of suspension. The time spent in making these corrections results in a delay in completing the record. I would also call your attention to a common error made in making out the "re-instatement of a suspended member" forms, namely: the cause of suspension on the re-instatement paper does not agree with that given on the suspension paper. For example: A member may have been suspended, and the cause, as stated in the suspension paper, was the failure to pay mortuary calls; when the suspended member was re-instated, the cause of suspension given on the re-instatement paper was the failure to pay Court dues. Both papers must agree in every detail to avoid unnecessary delay in completing the member's office record.

Action is delayed on numerous applications on account of the carelessness of the applicant in answering the questions contained in the application blank, neglecting to designate a beneficiary, not giving the name and number of the Court into which he is seeking admission, or failure to sign the contract printed on the front page of the application blank. I, therefore, respectfully ask the Recording Secretaries to co-operate in eliminating the above mentioned causes of delay by carefully examining the applications presented to their respective Courts.

QUARTERLY REPORTS

In previous reports attention has been called to the failure of many Courts in forwarding to headquarters, quarterly reports. I regret to say this situation still exists. Sixty Courts during the latter part of 1920 failed to comply with the Constitution in this respect, and I respectfully ask the Representatives to this Convention to call the attention of the officers of their Courts to this very important duty.

NEW COURTS

During 1920, the following five new Courts were instituted:

April 5—Rev. James M. Supple Court, No. 265, of Charlestown, with fifty-six charter members.

May 2—Mystical Rose Court, No. 266, of East Walpole, with thirty-one charter members.

May 23—Rev. Joseph F. Mohan Court, No. 267, of Everett, with sixteen charter members.

November 7—Rt. Rev. James J. Chittick Court, No. 268, of Readville, with thirty-one charter members.

December 19—St. Gabriel Court, No. 269, of Salem, with twenty-eight charter members.

GENERAL FUND

The expense account payments during 1920 were in excess of other years. The increase in the cost of supplies over previous years was from fifty to two hundred per cent. The expenses incurred by the High Standing Committee in attending installations, public meetings, class initiations, anniversaries, and other Court functions, show an increase over former years. These increases are due to prevailing conditions. This situation also applies to the expenses of Deputy High Chief Rangers and Degree Staffs who took part in 273 installations during the months of January and October. An amendment, adopted at the forty-first Annual Session, changing the time of elections from December to September, and the installations from January to October, was the reason for the second installation of officers held last October. Another item of expense was the distribution of the M. C. O. F. Herald, free of charge, to the members of the Order during 1920. The High Standing Committee deemed it advisable on account of the increased cost of production, to discontinue the publication of the Herald after December 31, 1920. From the time of the first issue in 1918 until it was discontinued, the Herald proved to be a splendid medium for dispensing Forestry and keeping the Subordinate Courts in close touch with each other. It was indeed, unfortunate to terminate its career of usefulness, after more than two years of success.

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE

During the year, the High Standing Committee held fifty-one meetings, with an average attendance of sixty-six and two-thirds per cent. In addition to this attendance at regular meetings, the members of the Committee have made eight hundred thirty-six visits to Subordinate Courts. The Committee has been active and zealous in the discharge of its duties, and the interest manifested individually by the members of the Committee has done much to obtain the excellent results achieved during the year 1920.

The Order has been benefited by the splendid leadership of our most worthy High Chief Ranger, Brother William J. Sullivan, and his valuable services to the Order are deserving of your kindest thought and appreciation.

The co-operation of all the members must not relax in the future because of the present strength of the Order. The greatest care must be exercised with reference to membership in the Order and every member and each Subordinate Court must co-operate with the High Standing Committee in securing only the best and most desirable risks. With this thought firmly in mind, the future of the Order is secure and its proud record of past achievements will be maintained and continued in the years to come.

With deep feeling of gratitude for the many courtesies extended to me during my tenure of office by the High Standing Committee, Deputy High Chief Rangers, officers and members of Subordinate Courts and best wishes for the welfare and happiness of each member of our beloved Order, this report is

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

January 1, 1921

	Emergency	Mortuary	General	Total
Balance Jan. 1, 1920		$46,904 59	$21,745 44	$68,650 03
RECEIPTS:				
January	800 00	48,880 46	990 01	50,670 47
February	295 00	49,774 98	312 12	50,382 10
March	213 00	55,346 04	386 73	55,945 77
April	2,687 00	50,130 99	394 17	53,212 16
May	45,082 60	53,380 92	402 94	98,866 46
June	1,611 00	56,915 81	430 19	58,957 00
July	1,094 40	52,909 45	2,906 86	56,910 71
August	373 00	55,731 96	34,795 14	90,900 10
September	241 50	57,659 79	1,195 23	59,096 52
October	2,587 00	51,599 13	318 33	54,504 46
November	47,098 00	55,838 70	333 29	103,269 99
December	986 00	56,884 30	476 12	58,346 42
	$103,068 50	$691,957 12	$64,686 57	$859,712 19

PAYMENTS:				
January	$800 00	$45,216 66	$4,115 23	$50,131 89
February	295 00	47,083 33	4,310 20	51,688 53
March	213 00	77,866 67	3,682 20	81,761 87
April	2,687 00	39,875 00	2,899 34	45,461 34
May	45,066 60	53,325 00	5,427 38	103,818 98
June	1,627 00	44,916 68	3,403 57	49,947 25
July	1,094 40	44,357 14	2,648 24	48,099 78
August	373 00	32,966 66	8,647 14	41,986 80
September	241 50	31,250 00	3,868 20	35,359 70
October	2,587 00	36,966 66	4,749 34	44,303 00
November	47,098 00	36,450 00	4,560 13	88,108 13
December	986 00	60,333 34	4,573 41	65,892 75
	$103,068 50	$550,607 14	$52,884 38	$706,560 02
Balance Dec. 31		141,349 98	11,802 19	153,152 17
	$103,068 50	$691,957 12	$64,686 57	$859,712 19

IN BANKS AND IN OFFICE

Second National Bank	$50,383 08
Exchange Trust Company	38,556 57
Hub Trust Company	13,468 74
Commercial Trust Company, Springfield	12,161 07
Federal Trust Company	11,726 28
Merchants National Bank, Worcester	10,094 14
Citizens National Bank	10,000 00
Essex National Bank, Haverhill	3,492 66
Prudential Trust Company	3,086 47
South Boston, Trust Company	106 80
In office	76 36
	$153,152 17

THOS. F. KELLEY,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
JAMES A. DESMOND,
Finance Committee.

GENERAL FUND

Balance December 31, 1919		$21,745 44
Receipts		
Bonds	$525 03	
High Medical Fees	1,714 50	
Interest	516 55	
Per Capita Tax	37,391 00	
Supplies, Books, Regalia, etc	1,930 03	
M. C. O. F. Herald	864 02	
Total receipts		42,941 13
Total receipts with balance		$64,686 57
Expenditures		
Annual Session of the High Court	$2,717 35	
Class Initiations	3,809 73	
Expenses of Deputies	1,692 81	
M. C. O. F. Herald	8,600 75	
Miscellaneous	20,476 85	
New Courts	228 69	
Printing and Binding	2,455 72	
Salaries	9,667 42	
Stationery and Postage	1,460 85	
Supplies	1,774 21	
		52,884 38
Balance on hand December 31, 1920		$11,802 19

Expenses as follows:

ANNUAL SESSION OF HIGH COURT

High Standing Committee	$546 10
Hotel Nonatuck	386 40
Dinners and Suppers, Representatives	1,284 00
Finance Committee	56 00
Stenographer	35 00
Margaret E. Clark, Treasurer	200 00
A. R. Lopez, badges	90 10
O. H. Lane, printing	15 00
Fac-simile Letter Company, printing	28 25
Telegram Publishing Company, printing	76 50
	$2,717 35

CLASS INITIATIONS

Charlestown	$486 00
Holyoke	482 15
Cambridge	424 00
Springfield	364 65
Quincy	243 00
Chelsea	197 63
New Bedford	193 50
Jamaica Plain	189 00
Brookline	169 00
Newton	158 00
Lynn	140 56
Plymouth	112 24
Fall River	110 00
Everett	105 00
Boston	98 00
Dorchester	87 00
Hyde Park	61 00
South Boston	50 00
Swampscott	49 00
North Chelmsford	23 00
West Newton	22 00
Brighton	10 00
Brockton	10 00
Foxboro	10 00
East Boston	8 00
Lawrence	7 00
	$3,809 73

TRAVELING AND OTHER EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES

Deputy High Chief Rangers

Florence Abbott, $7.00; John L. Ahearn, $13.95; James H. Benson, $12.00; Robert J. Black, $10; John T. Brady, $21.97; Bridie M. Burke, $17.00; Mary A. Burke, $18.33; Andrew Campion, $7.83; J. E. Canby, $33.52; Margaret E. Clark, $31.61; Walter W. Conlin, $20.25; Leo E. Connolly, $4.60; Teresa A. Connolly, $17.00; Elizabeth J. Connor, $5.00; Katherine M. Connors, $6.30; Mary A. Costello, $4.50; Joseph A. Coyle, $3.64; Catherine M. Cronin, $5.14; Timothy J. Cronin, $3.70; John J. Cummings, $12.24; John T. Curry, $25.00; Joseph A. Daisey, $5.00; Margaret L. Delaney, $7.40; Joseph J. Dobby, $19.00; James A. Donovan, $15.00; Michael P. Dorgan, $7.68; Agnes G. Downey, $19.66; Ellen F. Driscoll, $3.60; Anna C. Dufficy, $16.50; Mary Dugan, $4.50; William E. Farrell, $15.00; Julia C. Farnon, $5.00; Catherine L. Feeney, $1.40; Mabel Fennessey, $6.50; Mollie Fitzpatrick, $15.36; Thomas Fitzpatrick, $1.40; Catherine J. Foley, $3.50; Catherine J. Flood, $8.00; Elizabeth A. Flood, $5.00; J. Joseph Flynn, $10.00; Richard E. Flynn, $3.00; Katherine F. Galvin, $6.60; Catherine C. Grady, $14.45; Mary E. Green, $9.70; Arthur S. Griffin, $2.00; J. B. Hare, $15.00; John Hayes, $17.36; Agnes Higgins $17.48; Frances V. Hindenlang, $10.00; Reginald L. Howard, $7.60; William P. Hughes, $8.00; Harry Humphrey, $15.00; William F. Irwin, $8.00; Ellen R. Ivers, $24.85; Charles J. Jefferson, $41.45; John J. Keating, $11.81; Evelyn F. Kelliher, $28.00; Peter J. Kieran, $7.20; Daniel J. Kinnally, $10.00; Annie M. C. King, $23.64; Marie A. Lee, $7.07; Carrie H. Long, $2.64; Eleanor V. Mack, $16.00; H. J. Maraghy, $10.00; Mary A. Mayo, $6.24; Daniel J. McAllister, $5.40; Robert J. McArbney, $29.40; Margaret McCann, $20.00; Timothy J. McCarthy, $58.00; Ralph A. McGougan, $4.00; Margaret McKinnon, $7.40; Katherine McManus, $7.00; Mrs. M. C. McNulty, $14.45; Ethel McTearnan, $13.76; Joseph G. Mees, $8.32; Charles F. Morrison, $12.48; Elizabeth C. Murphy, $4.00; Thomas Mulcahy, $11.50; John J. Murphy, $12.00; J. T. Murphy, $5.00; Lucy A. Murphy, $14.44; Thomas F. Murphy, $5.60; Mary C. Nash, $4.55; Thomas Neville, $10.00; Mary J. O'Callaghan, $15.34; D. J. O'Connell, $5.00; Robert A. Owens, $8.00; Louis P. Pfau, $10.00; Katherine A. Porter, $23.68; Mary E. Rice, $13.00; David F. Roche, $7.26; Charles M. Ryan, $15.00; James Ryan, $7.80; Susan F. Ryan, $6.75; Leo Schroth, $65.04; Edward H. Shea, $3.52; Juliette M. Sheehan, $8.60; John J. Spillane, $5.00; G. L. Stanford, $15.00; Annie C. Sullivan, $14.44; Bridget C. Sweeney, $16.26; Geo. A. Thompson, $13.00; Mary A. Tivnan, $4.50; Catherine Van Ettan, $3.65; McKeon & Casby, $357.50; Hibernian Building Association, $54. Total.. $1,692 81

MISCELLANEOUS

Beneficiary Society's Union	$20 00
Beiler, Leo	25 00
Bonning, Charles E., insurance	66 00
Boston Badge Company	26 40
Carfares for the year	69 97
City and Town Clerks, for birth and marriage certificates	287 25
Cleaning for the year	172 00
Cronin, Sarah	541 00
Donohue, P. L., insurance	10 21
Degree Staffs	3,776 54
Dorrety, William C.	77 02
Exchange Trust Company, collection on check	45
Expressage for year	18 74
Federal Towel & Apron Supply Company	27 25
Federal Trust Company, safe deposit box	5 00
Finance Committee	406 25
Fraternal Monitor	27 65
Greene, Joseph E., Electrical Work	63 97
Hanley, Francis J., High Medical Fees	1,408 25
Harris, J. C. C., making charters	10 00
Klem, Fred A., desk lamps	25 00
Knights of St. Rose Corporation, rent	1,436 60
McKeon, Emma	764 00
Moizant Ozonized Water Company	23 50
Morris, Thomas	4 10
New England Telephone & Telegraph Company	301 81
New England Railway Publishing Company	18 00
Per Capita Tax returned:	
Cheverus Court, No. 6	3 00
Union Court, No. 89	75
St. Josephine Court, No. 138	1 50
Dorchester Court, No. 198	75
Ryan, James, screens	28 00
Security Safe Deposit & Trust Company, safe deposit box	50 00
Seix, Marion F.	643 00
Sheehan, Joseph A., Corporation Counsel	1,506 00
Special Work	972 50
Sullivan, William J.	300 00
The American Journal of Public Health	5 00
The Edison Electrical Illuminating Company	206 10
The Pilot Publishing Company	2 00
The Rosary Floral Company	125 40
Thomas, William H.	9 00
Traveling and other expenses of the High Standing Committee	5,748 46
Todd Protectograph Check Writer	41 16
Trustees' Expenses	40 50
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company	951 77
Walsh, James, newspaper work	100 00
Weiler, Jason & Sons	115 00
Miller, S. S., & Company	15 00
	$20,476 85

NEW COURTS

St. Andrew Court, No. 264	$98 00
Mystical Rose Court, No. 266	55 70
Rev. Joseph F. Mohan Court, No. 267	16 00
Right Rev. James J. Chittick Court, No. 268	11 00
St. Gabriel Court, No. 269	47 99
	$228 69

PRINTING

Harrigan Press	$953 35
Framingham Press	145 37
Washington Press	1,142 00
Ames Safety Envelope Company	22 00
Richmond Printing Company	48 25
Bunker Hill Press	27 25
John M. Schell	117 50
	$2,455 72

SALARIES

High Secretary-Treasurer	$3,600 00
Clerks	6,067 42
	$9,667 42

SUPPLIES

Commercial Press	$67 69
Boston Regalia Company	48 76
Boston Badge Company	24 25
Neil Buckley	1,364 50
William C. Dorrety	62 01
John M. Schell	207 00
	$1,774 21

STATIONERY AND POSTAGE

Neil Buckley	$505 75
A. Storrs & Bement Company	31 16
Neostyle Company	12 30
Elliot Company	23 95
Remington Typewriter Company	2 90
Royal Typewriter Company	2 50
Wales Adding Machine Company	4 87
Monroe Calculating Machine Company	5 00
Hill, Smith & Company	24 90
Emerson & Company	17 75
Brown Howland & Company	102 58
Thorp Martin & Company	5 40
Dennison Mfg. Company	90
Postage for year	720 89
	$1,460 85

REPORT OF TRUSTEES

January 1, 1921

Balance in Emergency Fund, Dec. 31, 1919		$1,106,070 42
RECEIPTS		
Emergency Fund Assessments	$103,068 50	
Income from investments:		
Interest on Bonds	$36,344 87	
Mortgages	11,960 09	
Daily Balances	471 45	
	$48,776 41	
Add profit on bond matured	316 62	
	$49,093 03	
Less:		
Accrued interest paid on bonds purchased	$1,019 28	
Loss on bonds matured	58 60	
Taxes 74 Medford St., Chsn.	34 95	
	1,112 83	
Net income from investments	47,980 20	
Net receipts		151,048 70
Balance in Emergency Fund, Dec. 31, 1920		$1,257,119 12

INVESTMENTS

Municipal, State, Government Bonds, cost price	$969,331 09
First Mortgage Loans	276,818 32
Old Colony Trust Company (on deposit)	10,129 65
Union Institution for Savings (on deposit)	840 06
	$1,257,119 12

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF TRUSTEES

January 1, 1921

Balance December 31, 1919		$11,346 55
RECEIPTS		
Interest on bonds	$36,344 87	
Interest on mortgages	11,960 09	
Interest on daily balances	471 45	
Emergency Fund Assessments	103,068 50	
Paid on mortgages	22,214 18	
Bonds matured	61,500 00	
		235,559 09
		$246,905 64

DISBURSEMENTS

United States Government 4½s, Cost price ...	$18,670 00
United States Government 4½s, Cost price ...	4,656 25
United States Government 4½s, Cost price ...	7,384 00
United States Government 4⅝s, Cost price ...	6,832 00
United States Government 5½s, Cost price ...	35,000 00
United States Government 4½s, Cost price ...	8,576 50
United States Government 4½s, Cost price ...	12,948 75
United States Government 4½s, Cost price ...	14,488 25
United States Government 4½s, Cost price ...	21,490 00
United States Government 4⅜s, Cost price ...	34,464 00
United States Government 4½s, Cost price ...	6,122 20
United States Government 4½s, Cost price ...	12,849 75
First Mortgage Loans	51,400 00
Accrued Interest paid on bonds purchased ..	1,019 28
Taxes 74 Medford Street, Charlestown	34 95
Balance uninvested	10,969 71
	$246,905 64

MUNICIPAL, STATE AND GOVERNMENT BONDS

	Cost Price	Par Value
Beverly, 3½s	$1,934 60	$2,000
Beverly, 4s	991 80	1,000
Beverly, 4s	2,014 60	2,000
Boston, 4s	7,000 00	7,000
Boston, 3½s	5,317 50	6,000
Boston, 3½s	4,443 75	5,000
Boston, 3½s	9,298 00	10,000
Boston, 4s	1,000 00	1,000
Boston, 3½s	9,363 00	10,000
Boston, 3½s	1,902 50	2,000
Boston, 4s	1,964 40	2,000
Boston, 3½s	20,384 90	23,000
Boston, 3½s	909 60	1,000
Boston, 3½s	896 25	1,000
Boston, 3½s	7,300 00	8,000
Boston, 4s	29,718 75	30,000
Boston, 3½s	3,680 00	4,000
Boston, 3½s	3,582 32	4,000
Boston, 3½s	916 10	1,000
Boston, 3½s	3,690 00	4,000
Boston, 4s	993 00	1,000
Boston, 3½s	923 90	1,000
Boston, 4s	992 80	1,000
Boston, 3½s	940 00	1,000
Boston, 4s	1,002 40	1,000
Boston, 3½s	9,458 00	10,000
Boston, 3½s	946 40	1,000
Boston, 4s	982 20	1,000
Boston, 3½s	885 00	1,000
Boston, 4s	968 20	1,000
Boston, 3½s	4,364 50	5,000
Boston, 3½s	2,980 20	3,000
Brockton, 4s	2,000 00	2,000
Brockton, 3½s	2,756 30	3,000
Brockton, 4s	3,986 00	4,000
Brockton, 3½s	2,842 20	3,000
Brockton, 3½s	942 70	1,000
Brockton, 4s	1,006 40	1,000
Brockton, 3½s	4,543 75	5,000
Cambridge, 3½s	903 75	1,000
Cambridge, 3½s	3,665 00	4,000
Cambridge, 3½s	916 90	1,000
Cambridge, 4s	2,015 00	2,000
Cambridge, 4s	24,000 00	25,000
Cambridge, 4s	4,537 50	5,000
Cambridge, 3½s	8,861 40	9,000
Chelsea, 4s	5,037 50	5,000
Chelsea, 4s	1,007 40	1,000
Chicopee, 4s	1,004 50	1,000
Everett, 4s	2,985 00	3,000
Everett, 4s	1,975 00	2,000
Everett, 4s	1,005 90	1,000
Everett, 4s	1,989 20	2,000
Fall River, 4s	1,006 50	1,000
Fall River, 3½s	23,343 75	25,000
Fall River, 3½s	9,075 00	10,000
Fall River, 4s	3,000 00	3,000
Fall River	23,957 50	25,000
Fall River, 4s	10,039 00	10,000
Fall River, 3½s	3,805 00	4,000
Fall River, 3½s	1,870 00	2,000
Fall River, 3½s	4,562 50	5,000
Fall River, 3½s	5,617 50	6,000
Fall River, 3½s	13,107 50	14,000
Fall River, 3½s	14,050 50	15,000
Fitchburg, 4s	5,970 00	6,000
Fitchburg, 4s	19,975 00	20,000
Gloucester, 4s	5,000 00	5,000
Haverhill, 4s	1,003 75	1,000
Haverhill, 4s	10,000 00	10,000
Haverhill, 4s	2,992 50	3,000
Haverhill, 4s	2,011 40	2,000
Haverhill, 4s	1,990 00	2,000
Holyoke, 4s	995 30	1,000
Holyoke, 3½s	2,750 40	3,000
Lawrence, 4s	990 00	1,000
Lawrence, 4s	2,005 00	2,000
Lawrence, 4s	5,015 00	5,000
Lawrence, 4s	2,018 40	2,000
Lawrence, 4s	976 70	1,000
Lowell, 4s	3,896 00	4,000
Lynn, 3½s	7,440 00	8,000
Lynn, 3½s	4,681 25	5,000
Lynn, 3½s	7,520 00	8,000
Lynn, 3½s	1,862 50	2,000
Lynn, 3½s	8,302 50	9,000
Lynn, 4s	1,009 00	1,000
Lynn, 4s	2,012 20	2,000
Malden, 4s	3,030 00	3,000
Malden, 4s	4,040 00	4,000
Malden, 4s	3,982 40	4,000
Malden, 4s	1,964 00	2,000
Massachusetts, 3½s	4,406 25	5,000
Massachusetts, 3½s	951 40	1,000
Massachusetts, 3½s	3,775 00	4,000
Massachusetts, 3½s	2,782 50	3,000
Massachusetts, 3½s	7,430 00	8,000
Massachusetts, 3½s	1,767 50	2,000
Massachusetts, 3½s	1,926 20	2,000
Medford, 4s	2,907 90	3,000
Melrose, 4s	3,870 00	4,000
Melrose, 4s	2,897 70	3,000
New Bedford, 3½s	1,950 20	2,000
New Bedford, 3½s	5,507 40	6,000
New Bedford, 3½s	906 50	1,000
New Bedford, 3½s	1,830 00	2,000
New Bedford, 3½s	915 00	1,000
New Bedford, 3½s	4,844 00	5,000
New Bedford, 4s	3,960 00	4,000
New Bedford, 3½s	1,915 00	2,000
New Bedford, 3½s	1,921 20	2,000
New Bedford, 3½s	952 50	1,000
New Bedford, 4s	5,000 00	5,000
New Bedford, 3½s	3,735 00	4,000
New Bedford, 4s	3,018 75	3,000
New Bedford, 4s	4,615 00	5,000
New Bedford, 4s	11,550 00	12,000
New Bedford, 3½s	899 90	1,000
Newburyport, 3½s	951 50	1,000
Newburyport, 3½s	4,807 00	5,000
Newburyport, 3½s	7,649 60	8,000
Newburyport, 3½s	2,867 10	3,000
Newton, 3½s	975 00	1,000
Newton, 4s	2,000 00	2,000
Newton, 3½s	6,000 00	6,000
Newton, 3½s	2,037 50	2,000
Newton, 4s	2,000 00	2,000
Newton, 4s	1,006 90	1,000
Newton, 4s	3,975 00	4,000
Newton, 4s	979 00	1,000
Peabody, 4s	10,066 51	10,000
Peabody, 4s	2,878 50	3,000
Quincy, 3½s	2,791 80	3,000
Quincy, 3½s	915 20	1,000
Quincy, 3½s	4,843 07	5,000
Quincy, 4s	1,005 30	1,000
Quincy, 3½s	963 75	1,000
Quincy, 3½s	956 50	1,000
Quincy, 3½s	3,742 80	4,000
Salem, 4s	5,763 60	6,000
Salem, 4½s	7,369 44	7,000
Salem, 4½s	5,232 00	5,000
Salem, 3½s	2,835 00	3,000
Salem, 3½s	958 10	1,000
Springfield, 3s	896 25	1,000

	Cost Price	Par Value
Springfield, 3½s	4,755 50	5,000
Taunton, 4s	996 25	1,000
Taunton, 3½s	5,068 75	5,000
Taunton, 4s	4,853 00	5,000
Taunton, 3½s	2,730 00	3,000
Taunton, 3½s	2,859 00	3,000
Taunton, 3½s	1,840 00	2,000
Taunton, 3½s	911 60	1,000
Taunton, 3½s	36,661 13	39,000
Taunton, 3½s	959 40	1,000
United States Government, 4¼s	34,464 00	40,000
United States Government, 4¼s	21,490 00	25,000
United States Government, 4¼s	54,985 47	64,000
United States Government, 4¼s	25,000 00	25,000
United States Government, 4¼s	29,000 00	29,000
United States Government, 4¼s	10,000 00	10,000
United States Government, 4¼s	1,000 00	1,000
United States Government, 4¾s	16,832 00	17,000
United States Government, 4¾s	998 80	1,000
United States Government, 4¼s	41,468 00	44,000
United States Government, 4¼s	18,670 00	20,000
United States Government, 4¼s	12,040 25	13,000
Waltham, 4s	3,000 00	3,000
Waltham, 3½s	1,955 00	2,000
Winchester, 3½s	9,279 52	10,000
Worcester, 3½s	3,650 00	4,000
Worcester, 3½s	4,568 00	5,000
	$969,331 09	$1,025,000

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. KELLEY,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
JAMES A. DESMOND,
Financial Committee.

PATRICK F. BURKE,
JOHN J. LYNCH,
GEORGE WIRTH,
Trustees.

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER

Amounts Received by the High Secretary-Treasurer From Subordinate Courts for the Year Ending December 31, 1920

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1920	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1920	Received for General Fund in 1920	Per Capita for High Court Rec'd in 1920	Received for Fees in 1920	Total in 1920	No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1920	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1920	Received for General Fund in 1920	Per Capita for High Court Rec'd in 1920	Received for Fees in 1920	Total in 1920
1	$422.00	$2,582.20	$11.00	$148.50	$7.25	$3,170.95	66	687.00	4,292.60	7.00	251.25	5.00	5,242.85
3	587.00	3,491.40	8.00	207.00	8.75	4,302.15	67	468.00	2,906.80	9.45	174.00	2.75	3,561.00
4	863.00	5,305.80	54.43	312.75	17.50	6,553.48	68	305.00	1,964.20	4.00	114.00	.75	2,387.95
5	1,068.00	6,779.80	4.00	395.25	15.25	8,262.30	69	790.00	4,937.30	19.00	292.50	3.00	6,041.80
6	1,152.00	6,680.35	5.75	402.75	39.50	8,280.35	70	367.00	2,232.10	9.00	131.25	5.75	2,745.10
7	474.00	2,860.40	8.00	166.50	11.25	3,520.15	71	783.00	5,129.30	3.50	292.50	1.75	6,210.05
8	897.00	5,796.70	6.50	330.00	6.75	7,036.95	72	1,316.00	8,310.70	28.50	477.75	13.00	10,145.95
9	230.00	1,492.40	13.87	84.75	1.25	1,822.27	73	716.00	4,441.80	10.50	264.00	4.00	5,436.30
10	1,064.00	6,900.90	14.25	402.75	.25	8,382.15	74	217.00	1,380.00	5.27	79.50	1.50	1,683.27
11	378.00	2,459.25	29.61	140.25	1.50	3,008.61	75	295.00	1,946.10	10.94	110.25	.....	2,362.29
12	123.00	746.80	7.60	45.00	.50	922.90	76	449.00	2,478.70	2.00	161.25	29.50	3,120.45
13	188.00	1,119.00	3.25	65.25	4.25	1,379.75	77	722.00	4,773.50	34.78	269.25	.....	5,799.53
14	435.00	2,787.40	5.50	161.25	3.00	3,392.15	78	171.00	1,068.20	8.50	61.50	3.75	1,312.95
15	764.00	4,795.40	16.95	275.25	6.00	5,857.60	79	333.00	1,998.70	11.98	112.50	10.00	2,466.18
16	1,442.00	9,231.45	21.75	528.75	35.25	11,259.20	80	265.00	1,477.35	7.50	90.00	9.25	1,849.10
17	608.00	3,710.35	4.00	222.75	20.00	4,565.10	81	434.00	2,827.00	16.00	153.00	9.00	3,439.00
18	994.00	6,178.00	27.38	365.25	12.75	7,577.38	82	450.00	2,822.60	2.00	167.25	2.00	3,443.85
19	835.00	5,263.10	18.75	301.50	6.50	6,424.85	83	594.00	3,473.05	46.50	197.25	15.75	4,326.55
20	445.00	2,891.40	2.00	165.00	2.00	3,505.40	84	351.00	2,150.70	9.75	127.50	6.25	2,645.20
21	486.00	3,155.55	2.00	180.00	1.50	3,825.05	85	1,160.00	7,376.50	5.75	429.00	6.50	8,977.75
23	714.00	4,919.96	53.62	263.25	4.00	5,954.83	86	265.00	1,585.70	21.62	97.50	3.75	1,973.57
24	603.00	3,699.30	21.70	212.25	10.25	4,546.50	87	283.00	1,680.85	7.50	88.25	7.25	2,066.85
25	663.00	3,557.00	26.25	240.00	26.00	4,512.25	88	66.00	386.50	.....	24.00	1.50	478.00
26	635.00	3,938.75	21.32	235.50	4.50	4,835.07	89	250.00	1,602.60	30.36	93.75	.75	1,977.46
28	457.00	2,989.30	6.00	170.25	2.00	3,624.55	90	129.00	873.80	2.00	48.00	.50	1,053.30
29	782.00	4,943.85	5.25	289.50	2.25	6,022.85	91	142.00	967.10	6.26	52.50	.75	1,168.61
30	370.00	2,346.40	18.32	135.75	2.25	2,872.72	92	230.00	1,478.10	4.00	85.50	.25	1,797.85
32	606.00	4,235.80	4.00	228.00	.75	5,074.55	93	312.00	1,974.00	14.93	115.50	1.00	2,417.43
33	660.00	4,047.80	16.74	228.75	14.50	4,967.79	95	728.00	4,513.20	14.50	258.00	12.50	5,526.20
34	532.00	3,323.80	7.75	199.50	3.25	4,066.30	96	271.00	1,648.30	7.75	96.00	7.00	2,030.05
37	82.00	517.90	2.00	31.50	.....	633.40	97	421.00	2,598.60	7.00	155.25	.50	3,182.35
38	215.00	1,279.70	33.00	77.24	4.00	1,608.95	98	134.00	903.90	2.00	50.25	.....	1,090.15
39	620.00	4,139.85	16.75	225.75	6.25	5,008.60	99	263.00	1,619.80	27.32	98.25	2.00	2,010.37
43	351.00	2,300.60	9.77	131.25	1.75	2,794.37	100	869.00	5,590.70	11.00	318.00	10.25	6,798.95
44	785.00	4,542.50	8.25	272.25	25.00	5,633.00	101	.....	28.50	.....	.....	.....	28.50
45	171.00	1,124.90	10.15	63.00	.50	1,369.55	102	710.00	4,597.70	9.00	258.75	5.75	5,581.20
46	1,371.00	8,040.00	16.10	469.50	55.50	9,952.10	103	639.00	4,177.40	6.50	236.25	4.00	5,063.15
47	393.00	2,200.40	26.75	126.00	22.00	2,768.15	104	618.00	3,858.90	19.00	225.00	41.75	4,762.65
48	648.00	4,021.10	9.25	239.25	10.75	4,928.35	105	453.00	2,937.60	10.50	168.00	7.50	3,576.60
49	281.00	1,826.50	20.40	104.25	2.00	2,234.15	106	736.00	4,749.60	32.83	269.25	4.50	5,792.18
51	632.00	3,471.50	33.50	235.50	5.50	4,378.00	107	624.00	3,621.90	25.80	228.00	8.25	4,507.95
52	427.00	2,647.90	14.60	152.25	5.50	3,247.25	108	691.00	4,492.70	19.00	252.75	8.25	5,463.70
53	648.00	4,273.70	17.25	237.75	3.75	5,180.45	109	722.00	4,924.70	12.50	264.00	14.25	5,937.45
54	245.00	1,593.30	8.50	91.50	.....	1,938.30	110	287.00	1,653.80	6.00	95.25	2.25	2,044.30
55	534.00	3,311.10	5.50	190.50	7.00	4,048.10	111	1,632.00	10,292.85	3.40	609.00	35.25	12,572.50
57	678.00	4,093.90	86.38	238.50	11.00	5,107.78	112	876.00	5,297.50	4.05	321.75	21.75	6,521.05
58	256.00	1,777.60	10.00	96.00	.....	2,139.60	113	305.00	1,880.00	4.70	107.25	2.50	2,299.45
59	1,027.00	6,579.80	5.00	377.25	7.75	7,996.80	114	1,315.00	8,381.20	25.50	480.75	14.25	10,216.70
60	1,761.00	10,137.30	88.80	600.00	48.50	12,635.60	115	184.00	1,230.00	2.70	69.00	.75	1,486.45
61	1,247.00	7,333.90	30.45	419.25	36.50	9,067.10	116	851.00	5,514.20	7.75	315.00	6.00	6,693.95
62	1,065.00	6,578.05	12.50	393.00	8.00	8,056.55	117	56.00	365.90	3.68	21.00	.....	446.58
63	796.00	4,662.30	7.25	288.75	22.75	5,777.05	118	272.00	1,650.50	5.76	97.50	4.25	2,030.01
64	404.00	2,594.80	4.35	147.75	3.25	3,154.15	119	298.00	1,756.10	31.50	107.25	6.00	2,198.85
65	1,009.00	6,502.00	18.75	373.50	4.75	7,908.00	120	584.00	3,035.95	27.47	183.00	29.50	3,839.92

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—Continued

No. of Court	Received for Emergency Fund in 1920	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1920	Received for General Fund in 1920	Per Capita for High Court Rec'd in 1920	Received for Fees in 1920	Total in 1920
121	183.00	1,168.40	3.50	69.00	1.75	1,425.65
122	429.00	2,937.10	14.05	157.50	1.75	3,539.40
123	205.00	1,072.70	11.25	69.00	14.00	1,371.95
124	638.00	4,419.20	6.25	237.75	1.75	5,302.95
125	210.00	1,309.10	3.75	78.00	.25	1,601.10
126	816.00	5,183.40	21.50	301.50	13.25	6,335.65
127	236.00	1,477.20	2.00	88.50	.....	1,803.70
128	410.00	2,561.20	12.25	145.50	6.50	3,135.45
129	607.00	3,638.80	6.25	222.75	16.00	4,490.80
130	329.00	2,258.50	4.00	122.25	.50	2,714.25
131	119.00	780.10	9.45	43.50	.75	952.80
132	268.00	1,630.45	14.82	99.00	2.25	2,014.52
133	126.00	729.00	6.35	45.00	2.75	909.10
134	419.00	2,793.50	29.60	156.00	3.00	3,401.10
135	831.00	5,734.35	28.25	303.00	5.75	6,902.35
136	966.00	6,595.60	44.36	357.75	4.00	7,967.71
137	233.00	1,425.10	12.55	80.25	5.75	1,756.65
138	630.00	3,608.65	33.80	233.25	14.00	4,519.70
139	368.00	2,461.20	9.00	135.00	.75	2,973.95
140	290.00	1,731.80	5.36	100.50	6.75	2,134.41
141	737.00	4,550.40	10.00	266.25	20.25	5,583.90
142	796.00	4,934.00	34.94	288.75	11.25	6,064.94
143	545.00	3,215.40	17.35	183.00	15.75	3,976.50
144	350.00	2,116.70	13.30	129.00	2.25	2,611.25
145	236.00	1,466.60	34.40	80.25	2.00	1,819.25
146	102.00	703.30	6.75	38.25	.....	850.30
147	648.00	4,008.20	2.00	231.00	9.50	4,898.70
148	554.00	3,538.20	2.00	203.25	.25	4,297.70
149	374.00	2,171.50	7.00	126.00	6.00	2,684.50
150	378.00	2,395.60	29.28	126.75	12.00	2,941.63
151	599.00	3,890.40	4.50	217.50	5.25	4,716.65
152	62.00	453.60	2.00	23.25	.....	540.85
153	167.00	1,125.55	7.41	60.00	1.75	1,361.71
154	59.00	428.30	5.60	22.50	.....	515.40
155	410.00	2,625.00	16.55	150.00	6.50	3,208.05
156	505.00	3,110.50	41.08	192.00	3.75	3,852.33
157	237.00	1,524.90	14.25	89.25	.....	1,865.40
158	324.00	2,197.30	7.75	119.25	2.00	2,650.30
159	239.00	1,596.45	2.75	89.25	4.50	1,931.95
160	481.00	2,881.80	45.05	168.75	15.25	3,591.55
161	228.00	1,362.30	13.00	76.50	4.75	1,684.55
162	424.00	2,690.40	11.50	156.00	11.50	3,293.40
163	395.00	2,457.15	15.75	126.00	12.25	3,006.15
164	424.00	2,573.10	14.25	151.50	18.50	3,181.35
165	330.00	1,902.15	18.10	112.50	10.75	2,373.50
166	94.00	589.60	6.87	35.25	.....	725.72
167	90.00	652.80	2.00	33.75	.....	778.55
168	124.00	803.50	5.69	45.75	.50	979.44
169	249.00	1,731.20	2.36	93.00	.25	2,075.81
170	206.00	1,318.80	5.93	77.25	.....	1,607.98
171	360.00	2,085.60	5.00	132.75	9.75	2,593.10
172	384.00	2,254.50	2.00	139.50	16.75	2,796.75
173	434.00	2,398.90	51.03	156.00	24.50	3,064.43
174	646.00	3,669.90	5.75	237.00	28.25	4,586.90
175	223.00	1,388.10	26.30	81.00	5.00	1,723.40
178	326.00	2,017.04	28.11	113.25	5.25	2,489.65
179	608.00	3,832.80	12.75	221.25	3.75	4,678.55
180	664.00	4,096.40	15.25	244.50	3.75	5,023.90
181	367.00	2,336.90	8.50	134.25	5.50	2,852.15
182	168.00	1,113.10	10.10	62.25	3.75	1,357.20
183	157.00	1,040.00	9.93	58.50	.25	1,265.68
184	534.00	3,405.40	41.54	194.25	11.00	4,186.19
185	72.00	465.50	2.00	24.75	.....	564.25
186	1,188.00	7,575.80	22.50	447.00	.....	9,233.30
187	504.00	3,074.40	18.50	172.50	16.75	3,786.15
188	244.00	1,291.20	12.84	90.00	8.75	1,646.79
190	1,061.00	6,441.55	24.00	392.25	14.50	7,933.30
191	122.00	842.50	2.00	45.75	.25	1,012.50
192	370.00	2,117.20	9.75	134.25	2.75	2,633.95
193	233.00	1,513.80	2.00	84.75	3.25	1,836.80
194	744.00	4,474.85	7.70	256.50	16.25	5,499.30
195	357.00	1,939.70	23.64	117.00	18.00	2,455.34
196	410.00	2,561.50	7.75	149.25	8.25	3,136.75
197	209.00	1,413.30	8.50	78.75	.....	1,709.55
198	329.00	2,137.80	9.50	117.75	3.75	2,597.80
199	104.00	716.30	2.75	39.00	.....	862.05
200	115.00	822.20	14.25	42.75	1.00	995.20
201	251.00	1,620.60	17.34	92.25	3.25	1,984.44
202	186.00	1,247.80	6.11	69.00	.25	1,509.16
203	199.00	1,177.60	8.19	73.50	1.25	1,459.54
204	29.00	228.90	.....	.....	.....	257.90
205	185.00	1,039.30	4.00	59.25	9.00	1,296.55
206	273.00	1,705.00	2.00	97.50	3.00	2,080.50
208	347.50	1,923.30	13.45	117.75	14.50	2,416.50
209	73.00	511.50	4.00	27.00	.....	615.50
210	84.00	506.20	2.00	30.75	4.25	627.20
211	184.00	1,192.00	2.00	67.50	1.50	1,447.00
212	113.00	677.90	6.80	41.25	1.50	840.45
214	261.00	1,442.80	11.72	91.50	3.00	1,810.02
215	164.00	1,003.00	2.00	60.75	1.25	1,231.00
216	236.00	1,446.90	11.30	84.75	3.00	1,781.95
217	108.00	776.90	2.00	40.50	.75	928.15
218	182.00	1,127.65	3.50	66.75	5.00	1,384.90
219	309.00	1,613.20	11.00	102.75	15.25	2,051.20
220	93.00	999.70	6.17	59.25	4.75	1,162.87
221	145.00	975.90	10.25	53.25	1.00	1,185.40
222	204.00	1,028.75	6.25	65.25	10.50	1,314.75
223	349.00	2,065.40	4.85	126.00	4.50	2,549.75
224	51.00	540.95	11.20	.....	.....	603.15
225	295.00	1,891.65	19.89	109.50	1.25	2,317.29
226	120.00	711.60	2.00	42.00	2.00	877.60
227	160.00	926.10	8.72	54.00	5.25	1,154.07
228	129.00	871.20	8.50	47.25	1.00	1,056.95
229	155.00	992.25	11.51	56.25	6.25	1,221.26
230	191.00	1,189.50	6.00	70.50	2.75	1,459.75
231	210.00	1,436.60	8.00	78.75	.75	1,734.10
232	95.00	673.70	2.00	36.00	.....	806.70
233	36.00	261.35	6.10	13.50	.....	316.95
234	201.00	1,239.95	2.50	72.75	2.75	1,518.95
235	342.00	2,148.40	2.25	128.25	2.75	2,623.65
236	123.00	776.50	7.50	42.00	4.50	953.50
237	104.00	1,368.00	2.00	77.25	.....	1,551.25
238	386.00	2,342.60	4.00	143.25	3.00	2,878.85
239	190.00	1,194.70	6.25	70.50	6.25	1,467.70
240	146.00	940.60	1.50	53.25	1.25	1,142.60
241	56.00	638.80	6.50	42.00	.....	743.30
243	88.00	554.50	8.55	30.75	.50	682.30
244	157.00	673.45	13.46	47.25	11.25	902.41
245	21.00	274.80	.....	15.75	.....	311.55
246	74.00	417.10	2.00	25.50	1.50	520.10
247	108.00	731.90	2.00	40.50	.....	882.40
248	97.00	586.10	3.00	33.75	1.50	721.35
249	432.00	2,724.40	2.00	169.50	6.25	3,334.15
250	280:00	1,770.10	9.35	100.50	2.50	2,162.45
251	420.00	2,764.90	2.00	157.50	.25	3,344.65
252	174.00	1,032.40	18.25	54.00	6.00	1,284.65
253	123.00	1,234.45	19.08	84.00	8.75	1,469.28
254	122.00	748.20	2.00	44.25	.75	917.20
255	213.00	1,366.10	10.10	78.75	1.75	1,669.70
256	114.00	776.80	15.16	43.50	.....	949.46
257	316.00	1,894.10	10.80	111.00	8.00	2,339.90
258	188.00	1,237.30	8.87	71.25	.....	1,505.42
259	365.00	2,122.80	2.00	126.75	8.00	2,624 55
261	159.00	723.35	7.00	51.75	3.00	944.10
262	102.00	555.20	2.00	37.50	2.50	699.20
263	119.00	591.00	35.30	39.00	7.00	791.30
264	143.00	704.30	2.25	48.00	6.00	903.55
265	206.00	982.80	54.00	91.50	26.50	1,360.80
266	120.00	525.10	45.00	53.25	10.00	753.35
267	78.00	270.90	18.25	18.75	16.50	402.40
268	31.00	31.50	31.00	.....	11.50	105.00
269	28.00	27.90	28.00	.....	.....	83.90
Other Sources		5.00	50.03	.....	.....	55.03
Interest		2,077.48	516.55	.....	.....	2,594.03
	$103,068.50	$645,052.53	$3,835.63	$37,391.00	$1,714.50	$791,062.16

MEMBERSHIP

No. of Court	Name of Court	Membership Dec. 31, 1919.	Gain in 1920			Total	Losses in 1920					Membership Dec. 31, 1920	Average Age
			Initiated	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated		Deaths	Suspensions	Resigned	Withdrawals	Total Losses		
1	Cathedral	186	24	....	...	210	2	....	...	....	2	208	48.5
3	Fenwick	253	35	5	...	293	3	3	...	....	6	287	38.9
4	St. Francis	403	35	3	1	442	5	5	...	3	13	429	42.0
5	Leo	519	19	1	5	544	6	8	1	3	18	526	44.2
6	Cheverus	460	148	3	...	611	8	15	...	60	83	528	40.5
7	St. Patrick	206	37	1	6	250	3	11	...	1	15	235	38.4
8	Sherwood	434	18	1	1	454	5	6	...	3	14	440	46.9
9	Columbus	109	5	....	...	114	4	1	...	....	5	109	48.9
10	Iona	515	33	1	...	549	5	5	1	2	13	536	44.6
11	St. Joseph	191	4	....	...	195	6	3	...	....	9	186	48.8
12	Fulton	60	1	....	...	61	1	2	...	....	3	58	43.8
13	Fitzpatrick	81	12	....	...	93	....	....	...	....	.....	93	44.4
14	Lafayette	204	12	....	...	216	1	....	...	....	1	215	47.1
15	SS. Peter and Paul	372	25	1	...	398	4	6	...	10	20	378	42.6
16	Essex	717	23	1	20	761	8	33	...	6	47	714	43.2
17	Hamilton	244	63	1	...	308	11	3	...	3	17	291	44.2
18	St. Peter	455	52	6	8	521	13	14	...	2	29	492	42.7
19	Williams	400	27	1	6	434	8	14	...	2	24	410	43.1
20	Mt. Pleasant	218	9	2	...	229	3	....	...	2	5	224	49.1
21	St. Alphonsus	240	7	....	...	247	2	5	...	1	8	239	44.9
23	St. John	353	8	5	1	367	5	8	...	....	13	354	44.1
24	St. Gregory	281	34	1	...	316	3	6	1	4	14	302	43.0
25	St. Francis	233	100	3	...	336	5	....	1	....	6	330	43.0
26	St. Raphael	299	19	2	...	320	1	....	3	4	8	312	40.8
28	Erin	221	7	....	...	228	3	....	...	....	3	225	48.8
29	St. Thomas	381	9	2	...	392	1	2	...	....	3	389	50.3
30	Bass River	183	1	1	...	185	3	1	...	1	5	180	44.2
32	Qualey	299	4	4	1	308	4	....	...	1	5	303	49.6
33	St. John	284	52	1	...	337	6	....	...	1	7	330	44.1
34	Americus	257	14	3	...	274	2	3	...	5	10	264	43.7
37	Friendship	43	.....	....	...	43	3	....	...	....	3	40	49.7
38	St. Joseph	101	15	....	...	116	3	1	...	1	5	111	46.8
39	Benedict	299	16	4	...	319	6	2	...	3	11	308	44.6
43	St. Mary	168	7	1	...	176	3	....	...	....	3	173	48.7
44	St. Bernard	319	90	1	...	410	6	9	...	1	16	394	39.0
45	Unity	89	2	2	...	93	4	3	...	....	7	86	49.1
46	St. Augustine	584	176	5	16	781	8	27	...	3	38	743	37.8
47	St. Anne	159	52	....	...	211	2	....	...	1	3	208	42.6
48	Sarsfield	301	27	....	...	328	3	1	...	2	6	322	44.6
49	Constantine	143	6	....	...	149	8	3	...	....	11	138	43.7
51	Holy Trinity	297	21	....	...	318	2	....	...	....	2	316	44.7
52	Highland	199	12	1	...	212	2	3	...	1	6	206	41.9
53	Emerald	317	11	2	1	331	7	1	...	....	8	323	49.7
54	St. James	123	.....	....	...	123	1	1	...	....	2	121	48.8
55	Charles River	245	20	3	...	268	4	2	...	1	7	261	45.6
57	Carroll	305	30	3	...	338	6	3	...	4	13	325	44.2
58	Prospect	130	.....	1	...	131	2	1	...	....	3	128	48.0
59	Worcester	490	27	5	...	522	7	10	...	1	18	504	44.3
60	Middlesex	770	48	2	...	820	5	4	...	2	11	809	40.1
61	St. Lawrence	541	36	1	...	578	4	3	...	2	9	569	41.7
62	St. Catherine	508	30	5	...	543	3	7	...	2	12	531	39.4
63	Shields	321	76	....	...	397	2	11	...	1	14	383	41.1
64	Gallagher	185	15	....	...	200	3	2	...	....	5	195	47.7
65	St. Columbkille	490	21	2	...	513	2	5	...	3	10	503	44.3
66	Griffin	333	16	1	...	350	3	....	1	....	4	346	43.1
67	Canton	230	5	1	...	236	....	1	...	3	4	232	43.8
68	St. Margaret	153	3	....	1	157	1	3	...	2	6	151	45.1
69	Stoughton	391	8	1	...	400	3	2	...	1	6	394	43.1
70	St. Michael	172	13	....	...	185	3	1	...	1	5	180	43.1
71	Phil Sheridan	390	5	1	1	397	5	1	...	4	10	387	46.0
72	Merrimack	610	41	1	...	652	5	1	1	1	8	644	44.1
73	Taunton	341	18	....	...	359	3	2	...	....	5	354	44.0
74	Hendriken	109	3	....	...	112	2	....	...	2	4	108	49.3
75	St. Jarlath	148	.....	....	...	148	2	....	...	....	2	146	47.0
76	Quincy	133	93	3	1	230	1	4	...	....	5	225	39.7
77	Mystic	352	15	2	...	369	7	1	...	1	9	360	45.9
78	St. Monica	78	9	....	...	87	2	....	1	1	4	83	48.3
79	John Boyle O'Reilly	133	35	....	...	168	2	1	...	....	3	165	44.7
80	Gen. Sherman	116	5	....	1	122	1	4	...	....	5	117	43.0
81	St. Malachi	188	29	5	...	222	1	1	...	....	2	220	44.0
82	Brockton	220	6	....	...	226	3	....	...	....	3	223	45.8
83	John H. Newman	254	48	3	1	306	3	2	...	4	9	297	41.4
84	Danvers	165	7	1	...	173	1	....	...	....	1	172	44.1
85	Geo. Washington	564	16	3	...	583	6	3	1	1	11	572	43.2
86	Avon	124	7	....	...	131	1	....	...	1	2	129	45.2
87	Robert Emmet	142	23	....	...	165	4	....	...	53	57	108	40.0
88	Enterprise	29	4	....	...	33	....	....	...	....	.....	33	46.2
89	Union	123	3	1	...	127	3	1	...	2	6	121	49.3
90	Rockland	65	2	1	...	68	4	....	...	1	5	63	53.4
91	St. Vincent	69	2	....	...	71	....	....	...	2	2	69	44.0
92	Harmony	117	1	....	...	118	2	1	...	2	5	113	45.8
93	Germania	150	4	1	...	155	....	....	...	....	.....	155	48.3
95	Columbia	326	20	4	...	350	2	2	...	2	6	344	43.5
96	Sacred Heart	113	22	....	...	135	1	....	...	....	1	134	43.8
97	St. Anthony	213	2	....	...	215	1	3	...	1	5	210	40.6
98	Onota	64	.....	7	...	71	1	....	2	....	3	68	45.0
99	St. Ignatius	122	7	6	...	135	1	1	...	1	3	132	40.6
100	McCafferty	412	41	....	...	453	4	14	...	1	19	434	41.7
101	Greylock	8	.....	....	...	8	....	....	...	8	8	.....	
102	St. Rose	341	15	1	...	357	8	1	...	1	10	347	47.4
103	St. Elizabeth	307	11	2	...	320	....	....	2	....	2	318	46.0
104	Springfield	271	40	1	...	312	6	6	1	1	14	298	39.4
105	St. Cecelia	205	22	....	...	227	3	1	...	....	4	223	45.6
106	St. Clare	354	18	2	...	374	3	3	1	1	8	366	43.5
107	Notre Dame	290	30	1	...	321	2	1	...	....	3	318	40.6
108	St. Agnes	322	22	1	...	345	4	....	1	12	17	328	44.4
109	St. Teresa	341	21	....	...	362	2	5	...	1	8	354	45.5
110	St. Veronica	123	9	1	...	133	....	....	3	1	4	129	41.7
111	St. Valerian	758	80	1	...	839	6	19	3	5	33	806	39.5
112	Isabella	360	84	....	...	444	7	....	...	2	9	435	40.8
113	St. Jerome	142	11	1	1	155	1	3	...	1	5	150	45.2
114	Alma Mater	642	43	1	...	686	2	19	2	3	26	660	39.2

115	Joan of Arc	89	3	....	...	92	....	....	...	....	.....	92	50.2	175	Star of the Sea	95	19	1	...	115	2	....	...	....	2	113	41.9
116	Martha Washin'ton	407	21	1	...	429	1	2	1	....	4	425	42.4	178	Fallon	144	20	....	1	165	1	3	...	1	5	160	43.1
117	St. Bridget	28	.....	....	...	28	1	....	...	....	1	27	51.2	179	Fr. McNulty	299	15	....	...	314	6	3	...	2	11	303	42.4
118	St. Othilia	120	12	....	...	132	2	....	...	....	2	130	40.9	180	Neponset	320	20	2	...	342	3	1	...	4	8	334	41.2
119	St. Boniface	124	25	....	...	149	4	1	1	....	6	143	39.7	181	St. Louise	172	18	....	...	190	5	....	1	3	9	181	42.7
120	University	173	118	5	...	296	3	2	...	....	5	291	37.9	182	Hingham	76	11	....	...	87	3	....	1	....	4	83	45.7
121	St. Beatrice	87	5	....	...	92	....	1	...	....	1	91	47.5	183	St. Miriam	78	1	....	...	79	....	....	...	....	.....	79	45.3
122	St. Matthew	209	8	3	...	220	4	....	...	1	5	215	46.0	184	St. Philip	242	25	4	1	272	3	2	...	2	7	265	42.3
123	St. Ursula	59	44	....	...	103	1	....	...	....	1	102	40.1	185	St. Stanislaus K...	36	1	....	...	37	....	3	...	....	3	34	45.4
124	St. Loretta	315	6	2	...	323	3	1	...	....	4	319	47.2	186	McDermott	589	32	1	...	622	4	23	1	....	28	594	39.1
125	St. Aloysius	106	1	....	...	107	1	1	...	3	5	102	43.0	187	Blessed Sacrament	215	19	....	...	234	1	3	...	....	4	230	41.3
126	Bunker Hill	371	38	....	...	410	5	1	...	....	6	404	45.6	188	Howard	88	35	1	...	124	3	....	...	....	3	121	33.9
127	St. Paul	118	.....	....	...	118	....	....	...	....	.....	118	41.7	190	St. Lea	486	48	3	...	537	3	9	1	....	13	524	35.9
128	Abraham Lincoln	177	27	....	...	204	2	....	...	1	3	201	43.7	191	Fr. Roche	61	2	....	...	63	....	1	...	....	1	62	49.0
129	Bay State	248	64	1	...	313	5	7	...	3	15	298	38.2	192	Holy Cross	175	20	....	...	195	1	6	...	....	7	188	39.9
130	Annunciation	165	2	1	...	168	3	....	...	2	5	163	45.7	193	Fr. Keyes	110	10	....	...	120	1	....	...	1	2	118	43.6
131	St. Stephen	61	3	....	...	64	1	1	...	1	3	61	50.4	194	De La Salle	316	47	2	...	365	2	18	...	6	26	339	38.7
132	St. Nicholas	125	9	2	...	136	2	....	...	....	2	134	38.0	195	Mt. Auburn	112	58	5	...	175	....	2	...	....	2	173	38.1
133	Windhorst	53	7	....	...	60	1	....	...	1	2	58	46.9	196	St. Rita	190	18	....	...	208	....	3	3	1	7	201	38.4
134	Hugh O'Brien	201	12	1	...	214	3	....	...	....	3	211	42.9	197	Campello	107	.....	....	...	107	2	....	...	2	4	103	46.2
135	St. Genevieve	400	20	6	...	426	4	3	2	5	14	412	41.5	198	Dorchester	154	11	1	...	166	2	....	...	1	3	163	42.3
136	Fr. Conway	477	10	2	...	489	7	1	...	17	25	464	46.4	199	Lowell	52	.....	....	...	52	....	....	...	....	.....	52	42.4
137	Commonwealth	96	20	....	...	116	....	....	...	....	.....	116	43.4	200	Fr. Fitton	57	3	1	...	61	2	....	...	2	4	57	46.4
138	St. Josephine	268	54	5	...	327	4	2	1	3	10	317	41.2	201	Fr. Thos. F. Lee	119	12	1	...	132	2	3	...	2	7	125	41.7
139	Fr. Denvir	181	4	1	...	186	2	....	...	1	3	183	43.5	202	Fr. O'Connor	94	1	....	...	95	....	2	...	2	4	91	45.0
140	Angelus	125	23	....	...	148	1	....	...	1	2	146	40.0	203	Jubilee	96	5	....	1	102	2	1	...	1	4	98	38.8
141	St. Gertrude	309	56	1	...	366	5	....	...	4	9	357	42.3	204	Fraternity	29	.....	....	...	29	....	....	...	....	.....	29	43.6
142	Lepanto	368	36	1	1	400	2	6	...	4	12	388	43.2	205	Fr. Scully	67	29	....	...	96	1	....	1	....	2	94	39.2
143	Lady of Lourdes	250	28	....	...	278	3	2	...	24	29	249	38.7	206	St. Victorian	126	11	....	...	137	1	1	...	4	6	131	39.4
144	Bethlehem	171	9	2	...	182	2	2	...	2	6	176	45.0	208	Brookline	142	20	1	...	163	1	....	1	....	2	161	36.1
145	Norfolk	108	7	3	...	118	2	4	...	....	6	112	47.0	209	Our Lady of Mercy	37	.....	....	...	37	....	....	...	1	1	36	47.0
146	St. Wilhelm	51	.....	1	...	52	1	....	...	....	1	51	52.7	210	Fr. Strain	37	5	....	...	42	1	1	1	....	3	39	42.3
147	St. Helena	296	16	1	...	313	1	1	...	....	2	311	42.0	211	St. Luke	89	5	....	...	94	....	2	...	....	2	92	41.6
148	Mt. Carmel	268	5	1	...	274	2	2	1	1	6	268	47.8	212	St. Aquinas	48	6	3	...	57	....	1	...	....	1	56	40.3
149	Gen. Montgomery	161	22	....	...	183	3	6	...	....	9	174	39.5	214	St. Isadore	110	12	3	...	125	....	1	1	1	3	122	40.4
150	St. Finbar	174	25	....	...	199	5	....	...	5	10	189	43.2	215	F. J. McQuenney	77	5	1	...	83	2	....	...	....	2	81	39.0
151	Perpetual Help	285	21	....	1	307	5	2	...	2	9	298	42.1	216	St. Mark	106	16	....	...	122	....	1	...	....	1	121	39.6
152	Gen. F. A. Walker	31	.....	1	...	32	....	....	...	....	.....	32	50.7	217	Clinton	55	.....	....	...	55	....	1	...	....	1	54	45.4
153	Fr. Thayer	81	6	....	...	87	1	....	...	5	6	81	48.6	218	Fr. Barry	78	13	1	...	92	1	....	...	....	1	91	40.8
154	Hughes	30	.....	....	...	30	1	....	...	....	1	29	53.5	219	St. Expedit	94	47	....	...	141	....	6	...	1	7	134	37.9
155	Magdalen	186	20	....	...	206	....	....	...	1	1	205	41.3	220	Fr. Shahan	71	10	1	...	82	1	....	...	....	1	81	38.6
156	Marquette	245	16	1	...	262	1	11	...	4	16	246	37.4	221	Pentecost	74	3	2	...	79	2	1	1	1	5	74	42.7
157	Assumption	118	.....	....	...	118	....	....	...	1	1	117	43.4	222	Cambridge	64	40	....	...	104	1	....	1	....	2	102	37.9
158	St. Paula	155	7	....	...	162	1	....	...	1	2	160	46.0	223	Salve Regina	162	16	3	...	181	2	....	...	1	3	178	42.6
159	Immac. Conception	113	12	....	...	125	2	5	...	1	8	117	43.8	224	St. John of Cross	54	.....	....	...	54	....	1	...	3	4	50	45.1
160	Ave Maria	216	11	....	...	227	....	....	...	2	2	225	40.7	225	Winchester	144	11	....	1	156	1	....	...	2	3	153	43.3
161	Wakefield	100	22	....	...	122	1	....	...	1	2	120	40.8	226	Fr. Gavin	55	1	....	...	56	....	....	...	....	.....	56	37.5
162	Fr. Stack	194	17	1	...	212	....	1	...	....	1	211	42.0	227	All Saints	61	20	2	...	83	....	....	...	....	.....	83	37.3
163	Sancta Maria	159	42	....	1	202	2	3	...	3	8	194	38.4	228	Ashmont	64	5	1	...	70	1	....	...	2	3	67	43.2
164	St. Eulalia	168	59	3	...	230	3	....	1	....	4	226	41.2	229	Allston	71	19	....	...	90	....	....	2	....	2	88	38.1
165	Lady of Victory	125	34	....	...	159	1	1	1	4	7	152	39.6	230	R. A. Collins	97	2	....	...	99	1	2	...	2	5	94	36.1
166	St. Agatha	47	.....	....	...	47	....	....	...	....	.....	47	47.0	231	Wiseman	105	3	....	...	108	1	....	...	3	4	104	43.0
167	Pinehurst	45	.....	....	...	45	....	....	...	....	.....	45	52.2	232	John Barnes	49	.....	....	...	49	....	....	...	3	3	46	45.3
168	Wachusett	61	1	1	...	63	1	....	...	....	1	62	48.9	233	Green River	18	.....	....	...	18	....	....	...	....	.....	18	46.7
169	Charlty	127	2	....	...	129	....	....	1	2	3	126	45.2	234	St. Gerard	92	7	....	...	99	1	1	...	1	3	96	35.4
170	Westford	103	.....	....	...	103	....	....	...	....	.....	103	41.3	235	St. Brendan	167	7	....	...	174	3	....	...	....	3	171	35.8
171	Wannalancet	148	34	....	...	182	....	....	...	1	1	181	37.7	236	Bishop Stang	45	9	3	...	57	....	....	...	....	.....	57	40.8
172	St. Ambrose	129	67	....	...	196	3	....	...	3	6	190	39.5	237	Fr. Cusick	102	3	3	...	108	1	1	...	....	2	106	41.3
173	Owen A. Galvin	136	84	....	...	220	2	....	...	3	5	215	37.9	238	John J. Leonard	181	12	....	1	194	....	7	...	....	7	187	35.0
174	St. Winnifred	251	76	....	...	327	1	1	...	2	4	323	36.7	239	St. Valentine	80	14	....	...	94	....	1	...	....	1	93	38.6

42.5

240	Sacred Heart	70	6	....	...	76	....	....	...	....	.....	76	42.1	255	Edward Everett ...	102	8	1	...	111	2	3	...	....	5	106	38.0
241	Fr. Jos. J. Lynch ..	56	.....	....	...	56	....	....	...	....	.....	56	41.9	256	South Boston	56	2	....	...	58	1	2	...	2	5	53	40.0
243	Daniel O'Connell ..	42	4	....	...	46	1	1	...	....	2	44	39.7	257	Lady of Grace	137	26	3	...	166	1	1	...	....	2	164	35.3
244	St. Dominic	36	43	....	...	79	....	....	...	....	.....	79	30.7	258	Presentation	90	12	2	1	105	....	6	...	....	6	99	38.8
245	Woronoco	22	.....	....	...	22	....	1	...	....	1	21	43.9	259	Malden	155	28	3	...	186	....	4	...	....	4	182	35.7
246	Mansfield	29	8	....	...	37	1	2	...	....	3	34	36.9	261	Jamaica Plain	62	16	5	...	83	1	1	...	....	2	81	32.5
247	Fr. Stone	57	.....	....	...	57	1	1	...	....	2	55	42.8	262	Cath. T. Leonard ..	39	11	3	...	53	....	1	1	....	2	51	27.8
248	St. Bernadette	43	4	....	...	47	1	....	...	....	1	46	37.4	263	Our Lady of Peace	34	24	3	...	61	....	1	...	2	3	58	30.6
249	St. Marie	212	25	....	...	237	....	22	...	1	23	214	32.7	264	St. Andrew	29	17	25	...	71	....	....	...	1	1	70	34.2
250	Mt. Ida	134	8	2	...	144	1	1	...	2	4	140	39.3	265	Fr. Supple	.....	80	59	...	139	1	1	...	....	2	137	34.7
251	Fr. Sherry	191	20	2	...	213	....	....	3	....	3	210	39.5	266	Mystical Rose	.....	37	53	...	90	1	....	...	....	1	89	40.0
252	Fr. Halloran	64	24	1	...	89	....	....	...	....	.....	89	41.0	267	Fr. Mohan	.....	47	9	...	56	....	1	...	....	1	55	31.2
253	St. Kevin	95	27	6	...	128	2	2	...	1	5	123	36.0	268	Fr. Chittick	.....	38	10	...	48	....	....	...	....	.....	48	30.2
254	Fr. McGoldrick ...	57	3	4	...	64	....	3	1	....	4	60	39.9	269	St. Gabriel	.....	29	19	...	48	....	....	...	....	.....	48	29.3
																47136	5109	444	81	52770	544	595	55	444	1638	51132	

High Court, 1921—Representatives

Cathedral Court No. 1
1 James Lanigan
2 Joseph Arsenault
3 John J. Sheehan
4 Joseph A. Sheehan

Fenwick Court No. 3
5 George W. Boylen
6 Daniel J. Doherty
7 Patrick J. Higgins
8 John P. Lee
9 John I. Fitzgerald
10 Patrick J. Hartigan

St. Francis Court No. 4
11 Thomas F. Haley
12 James J. Manning
13 George E. Mennig
14 Peter A. Welch
15 Richard Murphy
16 Ambrose J. Woods
17 Thomas F. Crosby
18 Henry J. Crentz

Leo Court No. 5
19 Joseph H. Bonner
20 John Brant
21 John T. Callan
22 Michael Cavanagh
23 Joseph A. Coyle
24 John M. Cunningham
25 Thomas M. Fitzpatrick
26 Eugene A. Kelley
27 John A. McGonigle
28 John McLaughlin
29 Michael J. Torpey

Cheverus Court No. 6
30 Hugh J. Maraghy
31 Harry Humphrey
32 George McColgan
33 James J. White
34 Charles F. Smith
35 Augustus J. Rasmusen
36 Bernard A. Maraghy
37 Jeremiah J. McLaughlin
38 John W. Green
39 George McGonagle
40 Miss Anna J. Murray

St. Patrick Court No. 7
41 Hugh O'Connor
42 Jeremiah J. Sexton
43 William F. Santry
44 Mrs. Nora J. Barrett
45 Mrs. Julia Gosnell

Sherwood Court No. 8
46 Thomas H. Clinton
47 Jeremiah F. Kelleher
48 Jacob Lind
49 Bernard F. Farrell
50 George A. Montague
51 Hugh Montague
52 William B. O'Brien
53 Patrick J. Cronin
54 John T. Kennedy

Columbus Court No. 9
55 Mrs. Mary A. Clougherty
56 J. A. Connabell

Iona Court No. 10
57 Patrick H. Desmond
58 Thomas Tracy
59 Timothy J. Mahoney
60 John J. Doyle
61 William J. Cullinane
62 Thomas E. Tracy
63 Richard R. Howard
64 Edward D. Harrington
65 John J. Lucey
66 James Barry
67 Miss Anna M. Cronin

St. Joseph Court No. 11
68 George F. Wentworth
69 John J. Kelley
70 Joseph W. Wallace
71 Anthony F. R. Novelline

Fulton Court No. 12
72 Hugh E. Nolan

Fitzpatrick Court No. 13
73 Joseph H. McIntyre
74 James Cullinane

Lafayette Court No. 14
75 John Driscoll
76 Patrick H. McCarty
77 Michael J. Malone
78 Frank McHugh

S. S. Peter and Paul Court No. 15
79 William J. Sullivan
80 Thomas F. Murphy
81 Peter J. Curley
82 John L. Devereaux
83 Patrick J. Flynn
84 James F. Grady
85 Daniel J. Kinally

Essex Court No. 16
86 James F. Burns
87 James M. Collier
88 Patrick F. Collins
89 Robert M. Conners
90 Michael A. Dodd
91 Michael A. Finnegan
92 John B. Harding
93 Peter J. Kieran
94 Dennis J. Lynch
95 Robert J. McCartney
96 James J. Murphy
97 John H. O'Hara, Jr.
98 David A. Roche
99 Edward H. Shea

Hamilton Court No. 17
100 Timothy J. Murphy
101 Samuel J. Cochran
102 Denis J. Falvey
103 John Sullivan
104 Daniel J. Flanagan
105 James A. McGee

St. Peter Court No. 18
106 John F. Brooks
107 James J. Byrne
108 John W. Connolly
109 William H. Donlon
110 John J. Hartin
111 William P. Lyons
112 Dr. Henry C. Towle
113 Thomas E. White
992 James T. Hartin, Jr.
993 John J. Coakley

Williams Court No. 19
114 Michael J. Kelly
115 Michael J. Shannon
116 Francis N. Keivenaar
117 Edward J. Murphy
118 James C. O'Shea
119 William F. Irwin
120 Thomas F. Greene
121 Henry Morris

Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20
122 John J. O'Brien
123 Daniel Anglin
124 Garrett H. Keefe
125 Edward A. Dever

St. Alphonsus Court No. 21
126 John J. Burns
127 Augustus Coppenwrath
128 Francis A. Mahan
129 Arthur S. Griffin
130 Patrick Curran

St. John Court No. 23
131 John H. Cullen
132 William H. Bodfish
133 Thomas Mulcahy
134 Martin A. Riley
135 Andrew J. Stack
136 James M. Curley
137 John J. Trayers

St. Gregory Court No. 24
138 John T. Finn
139 John E. Leary
140 James H. McGrath
141 John J. Mahoney
142 John E. Shields
143 Frank E. Dillon

St. Francis Court No. 25
144 John H. Ash, M. D.
145 Edward Finn
146 William P. Hughes
147 Arthur B. Murphy
148 Joseph J. McNealy
149 Philip T. Egan

St. Raphael Court No. 26
150 Maurice Browne
151 Thomas J. Brennan
152 Charles J. Hurley
153 Lawrence W. Feeney

Erin Court No. 28
154 John Canning
155 William Cassell
156 Thomas McLaughlin
157 William J. Ryan
158 Frank J. Suckfull

St. Thomas Court No. 29
159 Edward Sheehan
160 Timothy F. Linehan
161 Roderick D. McNeil
162 William G. McGlinchy
163 Angus McDonald
164 Alexander Gillis
165 Charles F. Sullivan
166 Thomas O'Connell

Bass River Court No. 30
167 Jeremiah P. Cronin
168 William E. Hansbury
169 Edward M. Barry
170 Alfred J. Durocher

Qualey Court No. 32
171 Dennis J. Foley
172 Margaret E. Bonin
173 James Begley
174 Edward E. Lynch
175 Dennis S. Doherty
176 Frank E. Tracey

St. John Court No. 33
177 Patrick Feeney
178 William F. Coveney
179 Michael J. O'Connell
180 James H. Newman
181 Jeremiah J. Regan
182 William Finn
183 Timothy F. White

Americus Court No. 34
184 Joseph J. Forrester
185 Thomas F. Tremble
186 John W. Brown
187 John J. Scanlan
188 Edward Doherty

Friendship Court No. 37
189 Patrick J. Crowley

St. Joseph Court No. 38
190 Frank P. Casey
191 Edward J. Hicks

Benedict Court No. 39
192 Frank P. Cooper
193 Frank W. Kodad
194 William F. Kodad
195 Lancis S. J. Crocker
196 Patrick J. O'Neil
197 Mrs. Mary J. Mulcahy

St. Mary Court No. 43
198 George A. Sullivan
199 Mrs. Evelyn F. Kelliher
200 Samuel A. Foster

St. Bernard Court No. 44
201 Timothy O'Connell
202 Jeremiah Ford
203 Bernard D. Farrell
204 David H. Kerr
205 William Cahill
206 Daniel O'Connell
207 William Cahill, Jr.

Unity Court No. 45
208 James R. Flannery

St. Augustine Court No. 46
209 Francis M. McCarthy
210 James J. Hughes
211 Maurice J. Angland
212 Charles S. O'Connor
213 Daniel P. Murray
214 Peter Cronin
215 Michael J. Dullea
216 Henry M. Walter
217 John E. Murray
218 Patrick D. Coakley
219 James Day
220 Michael M. Ketterle
221 James F. Daly

St. Anne Court No. 47
222 Dr. Joseph A. Fialho
223 Frank S. Whittey
224 Simeon White
225 James C. Hanrahan

Sarsfield Court No. 48
226 James Lavery
227 Patrick F. Grady
228 Patrick Ryan
229 Joseph Devlin
230 Cornelius Ryan
231 Mrs. Ellan R. Ivers

Constantine Court No. 49
232 William F. Riley
233 James T. Riley
234 Michael A. McGrath

Holy Trinity Court No. 51
235 Louis P. Pfau
236 Frank J. Holderried
237 Joseph Vey
238 Killian Hoehner
239 Joseph Philinger
240 Achille J. Hilbrunner
241 Alfred J. Thomas

Highland Court No. 52
242 Patrick J. Gatley
243 Eugene J. Dailey
244 Eugene Cronnin
245 John Keohane

Emerald Court No. 53
246 Stephen F. Duffy
247 Jeremiah Shea
248 John Flynn
249 Patrick Greehey
250 James J. Mahoney
251 James J. McCann

St. James Court No. 54
252 Jeremiah G. Fennessey
253 John J. Linehan

Charles River Court No. 55
254 Charles J. Murphy
255 James R. Sullivan
256 James T. Barnes
257 William Oates
258 Michael Hamrock

Carroll Court No. 57
259 Thomas A. Cunningham
260 John H. O'Brien
261 James H. Fitzgerald, Jr.
262 Patrick H. Flynn
263 Thomas E. Shea, Jr.
264 James McGuiggan

Prospect Court No. 58
265 John F. Devane
266 Charles L. Reade
267 William F. Rooney

Worcester Court No. 59
268 Walter F. Beestings
269 Charles H. O'Hara
270 John J. Monahan
271 Timothy J. Cronin
272 John F. Tierney
273 John T. Brady
274 William F. Thomson
275 James E. O'Leary
276 John J. Keating
277 John C. Farnon

Middlesex Court No. 60
278 William H. Thomas
279 Thomas F. Hickey
280 John P. Tierney
281 Mrs. Mary Leahy
282 James Ryan
283 Elizabeth Dunne
284 Miss Mary E. Blake
285 James M. Cannon
286 Richard Lyons
287 Thomas F. Delaney
288 John Hines
289 Edward Powers
290 James S. Cannon
291 P. Sarsfield Cunniff
292 George E. Stuart
293 Albert L. Moore

St. Lawrence Court No. 61
294 John H. King
295 Charles E. Duffy
296 Peter Grace
297 Edward McDermott
298 M. J. O'Day
299 Dr. T. C. Downs
300 John M. O'Connor
301 Patrick J. Tynan
302 Thomas H. Finan
303 P. Frank Reagan
304 Dennis H. Towel

St. Catherine Court No. 62
305 Joseph V. Barry
306 Miss Mary Murphy
307 William J. Sullivan
308 William J. Mahoney
309 Patrick Gahagan
310 James Flaherty
311 Frank B. Coughlin

Shields Court No. 63
312 Dr. George H. Clark
313 John F. Stapleton
314 Patrick J. Driscoll
315 Medric H. Beloin
316 Thomas E. Gibbins
317 William E. Farrell
318 Thomas F. Kilbride
319 James J. Well

Gallagher Court No. 64
320 John P. O'Connell
321 Jeremiah Canty
322 John J. Flynn
323 William P. Russell

St. Columbkille Court No. 65
324 Michael R. Murphy
325 William Mullen
326 Thomas Neville
327 Francis B. McKinney
328 John H. Moran
329 John J. McGillicuddy
330 Patrick Kelly
331 Joseph L. Muldoon
332 James Connolly
333 William Ryan

Griffin Court No. 66
334 Bernard F. Callahan
335 Philip P. Doherty
336 James E. McCarty
337 Mrs. Ellen Locklin
338 Frederick F. Feeley

Canton Court No. 67
339 Joseph T. Monahan
340 Ambrose W. Buckley
341 Cornelius S. Healey
342 William F. Sweeney
343 Joseph H. Kelleher

St. Margaret Court No. 68
344 Miss Mary Murray
345 A. J. Callahan
346 Cornelius Murray

Stoughton Court No. 69
347 Daniel Mahoney
348 Miss Abbie Finn
349 John Doyle
350 Austin Connell
351 Benjamin Marron
352 Mrs. Kate McDonald
353 Mrs. N. McCarthy

St. Michael Court No. 70
354 Charles F. Bond
355 James F. Gorman
356 John H. Mullen, Jr.
357 David F. Sheehan

Phil Sheridan Court No. 71
358 John J. Dunn
359 John J. Collins
360 John M. Holland
361 John J. O'Brien
362 William P. Carlin
363 John J. Healey

Merrimack Court No. 72
364 Daniel H. Maguire
365 John T. Desmond
366 David F. Roche
367 John A. Burns
368 Thomas F. Bough
369 John J. Murphy
370 Timothy W. Murphy
371 John T. Cummings
372 Charles M. Ryan
373 Thomas J. Murphy
374 Daniel J. Hayes
375 Michael E. Roche
376 Frank W. Dawkins

Taunton Court No. 73
377 John J. Mulligan
378 James F. Kenely
379 John S. Conaty
380 Patrick O'Donnell
381 William P. Crowley
382 James H. Quigley
383 Phillip Reilly

Hendricken Court No. 74
384 James F. Downey
385 Michael M. Murphy

St. Jarlath Court No. 75
386 John J. Kenney
387 Bernard J. Manning
388 John McGrath

Quincy Court No. 76
389 John J. Lane
390 J. Frank Goodhue
391 Michael Dorlay
392 J. Henry Dorlay
393 David R. Frazier

Mystic Court No. 77
394 William Browne
395 John C. Gillis
396 William F. McNeill
397 Michael E. O'Brien
398 Patrick Phelan
399 John C. Scannell
400 Edward J. Shannon

St. Monica Court No. 78
401 Mrs. Agnes Higgins
402 Miss Mary Dwyer

John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79
403 Timothy F. Shea
404 John B. Duffy
405 George A. Thomson

General Sherman Court No. 80
406 Leopold J. Schreiber
407 Arthur S. Poirier

St. Malachi Court No. 81
408 Thomas F. Kenney
409 Daniel W. Grannan
410 Michael J. Duggan
411 Frank Callahan

Brockton Court No. 82
412 John F. Sheehan
413 Joseph Ward
414 John J. Kelleher
415 John J. Spillane

John Henry Newman Court No. 83
416 F. Fred Driscoll
417 James J. Morse
418 Stephen J. O'Brien
419 Edward J. Mulligan
420 Charles F. McNeill
421 John F. Fay

Danvers Court No. 84
422 Francis P. Rigly
423 Edward McCaffery
424 Michael H. Burns

George Washington Court No. 85
425 Thomas Boland
426 Frank Muckian
427 John Scanlon
428 Patrick Comer
429 Michael Casey
430 William Duffy
431 James Sullivan
432 John B. McCarthy
433 John Cannon
434 John Mahoney
435 Edward Shanahan

Avon Court No. 86
436 Joseph A. Linehan
437 Daniel C. Doherty
438 Michael F. Clark

Robert Emmett Court No. 87
439 George S. McCabe
440 P. Bernard Spilliane

Enterprise Court No. 88
441 Daniel Cooney

Union Court No. 89
442 Thomas F. Mahoney
443 Francis J. Hanley, M. D.

Rockland Court No. 90
444 Henry S. Healy

St. Vincent Court No. 91
445 Fred Billodeau

Harmony Court No. 92
446 Thomas Luddy
447 Peter Dorey

Germania Court No. 93
448 Henry Brennion
449 Adolph Kopler
450 John M. Schell

Columbia Court No. 95
451 Frank B. Bean
452 Peter H. Bradley
453 John F. Cass
454 James A. Desmond
455 Dennis P. Kennedy
456 John F. McKernan
457 Michael J. Ryan

Sacred Heart Court No. 96
458 Luke F. Callan
459 Michael Baker

St. Anthony Court No. 97
460 Peter B. Hart
461 Charles P. O'Hara
462 C. James Sherry
463 William A. Gormley, Jr.

Onota Court No. 98
464

St. Ignatius Court No. 99
465 James E. Phelan
466 John H. Glover
467 Thomas J. Doyle

McCafferty Court No. 100
468 John F. Harrigan
469 Michael D. Flannery
470 Charles H. Wheeler
471 Martin J. Kelly
472 Thomas F. Boyle
473 Phillip Drake
474 Daniel A. Moynihan
475 T. Harry Murphy

St. Rose Court No. 102
476 Mrs. Catherine Beaton
477 Mrs. Mary A. Mayo
478 Mrs. Mary A. Higgins
479 Mrs. Margaret Galligan
480 Mrs. Margaret McConn
481 Mrs. Julia Emery
482 Mrs. Mary Conley

St. Elizabeth Court No. 103
483 Miss Emma Rafter
484 Miss Katherine Galvin
485 Miss Mary O'Keefe
486 Miss Mary Cronan
487 Miss Mary Moran
488 Mrs. Elizabeth Galvin

Springfield Court No. 104
489 Patrick J. Keane
490 Daniel J. O'Connell
491 Michael J. Sexton
492 William B. Cooney
493 Thomas J. Connors
494 Patrick F. Maloney

St. Cecilia Court No. 105
495 Mrs. Catherine Berlo
496 Mrs. Barbara Stuper
497 Mrs. Eva Vey
498 Miss Carolina A. Hasenfuss

St. Clare Court No. 106
499 Miss Mary A. McGovern
500 Miss Margaret L. Curry
501 Mrs. Mary C. Hassenfus
502 Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson
503 Miss Annie F. Sullivan
504 Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll
505 Dr. Helen I. D. McGillicuddy

Notre Dame Court No. 107
506 Mrs. Mary Costello
507 Mrs. Margaret Flynn
508 Mrs. Sarah Mahoney
509 Mrs. Anna O'Hare
510 Mrs. Mary O'Brien
511 Miss Mary Woods

St. Agnes Court No. 108
512 Mrs. Helen P. Jordan
513 Mrs. Josephine G. Dolan
514 Mrs. Delia F. Stack
515 Mrs. Margaret L. Fahey
516 Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien
517 Mrs. Helen A. Whalen
518 Mrs. Mary A. McKenna

St. Theresa Court No. 109
519 Mrs. Hannah Buckley
520 Mrs. Katherine Frame
521 Mrs. Margaret Meade
522 Mrs. Katherine McMannus
523 Mrs. Nora Meade
524 Mrs. Maria McElroy
525 Mrs. Delia Linehan

St. Veronica Court No. 110
526 Mrs. Annie M. C. King
527 Mrs. Mary E. McArdle
528 Mrs. Julia C. Murray

St. Valerian Court No. 111
529 Miss Helen M. Donoghue
530 Miss Annie Collins
531 Mrs. Charlotte Gleason
532 Mrs. Margaret Quinlan
533 Mrs. Catherine Grady
534 Miss Agnes Gorman
535 Miss Katherine G. Fitzgerald
536 Miss Margaret Cronin
537 Mrs. Bridget Sweeney
538 Mrs. Mary Hawkins
539 Miss Nellie Tuohill
540 Mrs. Lucy Murphy
541 Miss Annie Sullivan
542 Mrs. Alice McEnroe
543 Mrs. Julia O'Brien
544 Miss Mary Sheehan

Isabella Court No. 112
545 Mrs. Bridget Donoghue
546 Mrs. Mary Donoghue
547 Mrs. Margaret E. Clark
548 Mrs. Margaret Hyde
549 Miss Margaret C. Clark
550 Miss Katherine Griffin
551 Miss Nellie McLean
552 Miss Katherine Keefe
553 Mrs. Elizabeth Wylie

St. Jerome Court No. 113
554 Thomas F. Kelley
555 Dr. P. W. Moriarty
556 Michael Collins

Alma Mater Court No. 114
557 Mrs. Ellen A. Brant
558 Mrs. Mary A. Boyan
559 Miss Anna W. Digan
560 Miss Mary E. F. Digan
561 Mrs. Mary A. Dolan
562 Mrs. Nora M. Fenton
563 Miss Margaret E. Leahy
564 Miss Annie M. McGovern
565 Mrs. Bridget Moynihan
566 Mrs. Ellen L. Power
567 Mrs. Theresa M. Riley
568 Mrs. Julia A. Walsh
569 Miss Gertrude H. Walsh

St. Joan of Arc Court No. 115
570 Miss Mary Lannin
571 Mrs. Emma Hickey

Martha Washington Court No. 116
572 Miss Katherine Fitzgerald
573 Miss Katherine M. Donovan
574 Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan
575 Mrs. Katherine J. Fogarty
576 Miss Annie J. Kennedy
577 Mrs. Mary A. Cahill
578 Mrs. Mary V. Duggan
579 Mrs. Catherine E. O'Donnell

St. Bridget Court No. 117
580 Dennis J. Farrell

St. Othilia Court No. 118
581 Mrs. Margaret Uftring
582 Mrs. Maria Zepf

St. Boniface Court No. 119
583 Leo Schroth
584 Edward Schroth
585 Joseph Uphiel

University Court No. 120
586 Dr. John P. Good
587 Phillip C. Galvin
588 Michael Fitzmaurice
589 Michael Donovan
590 Daniel Donnelly
591 William J. Barry

St. Beatrice Court No. 121
592 Miss Nellie Devine
593 Miss Alice Beatty

St. Matthew Court No. 122
594 William R. Gregg
595 Lawrence Branagan
596 Frank Ayers
597 John Wardell
598 Thomas Mulqueeney

St. Ursula Court No. 123
599 Mrs. Elizabeth A. Marshall
600 Mrs. Mary E. Burns

St. Loretta Court No. 124
601 Mrs. Georgiana Norton
602 Miss Mary Fox
603 Mrs. Catherine Foley
604 Mrs. Catherine Cronin
605 Mrs. Carrie H. Long
606 Miss Mary F. Sullivan

St. Aloysius Court No. 125
607 John P. Ketterle
608 Jacob Hauck

Bunker Hill Court No. 126
609 Daniel J. Donovan
610 Benjamin A. Green
611 Patrick B. Carr
612 John J. Lynch
613 James J. Mockler
614 Maurice D. Tagney
615 Joseph L. Daisy
616 Patrick H. McCormack

St. Paul Court No. 127
617 Edward Vogel
618 John B. Grant

Abraham Lincoln Court No. 128
619 Mrs. Annie F. Silva
620 Mrs. Alice G. Kelly
621 Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh
622 Miss Margaret L. Casey

Bay State Court No. 129
623 Francis D. Golden
624 John T. Marks
625 Frederick J. Glennon
626 John J. Parziale
627 Henry J. Nugent
628 Edward J. Thomas

Annunciation Court No. 130
629 Mrs. Mary J. O'Callaghan
630 Mrs. Catherine Finnegan
631 Mrs. Mary F. O'Connor

St. Stephen Court No. 131
632 Joseph A. Barry

St. Nicholas Court No. 132
633 Jacob H. Drier
634 Matthias Fohrder

Windhorst Court No. 133
635 Arnold Kuntz

Hugh O'Brien Court No. 134
636 Edward J. Mullaney
637 Timothy A. Donahue
638 Andrew Redmond
639 Joseph Brown

St. Genevieve Court No. 135
640 Mrs. Bridget Mallanphy
641 Mrs. Josephine Mead
642 Miss Helen V. Curley
643 Miss Mary E. Mead
644 Mrs. Bridget Cross
645 Mrs. Mary Moran
646 Mrs. Mary McCaffrey
647 Mrs. Bridget Benson

Fr. Conway Court No. 136
648 Miss Mary Taffe
649 Mrs. Sarah Lundgren
650 Mrs. Mary Duignan
651 Mrs. Mary Fitzpatrick
652 Mrs. Katie Patrick
653 Mrs. Mary Haiden
654 Mrs. Alice Kieran
655 Mrs. Mary Tirrill
656 Mrs. Susan Roche
657 Mrs. Hannah Shea

Commonwealth Court No. 137
658 Miss Katherine Murphy
659 Miss Mary E. Cronin

St. Josephine Court No. 138
660 Mrs. C. Theresa Sites
661 Mrs. Helen G. Garvey
662 Miss Teresa M. Hayes
663 Miss Margaret J. Casey
664 Mrs. Elizabeth I. Welch
665 Mrs. Jane H. Wren

Fr. Denvir Court No. 139
666 Mrs. Mary Fleming
667 Mrs. Mary Tivnan
668 Mrs. Margaret Muldoon
669 Mrs. Annie Campbell

Angelus Court No. 140
670 Miss Margaret T. Finn
671 Mrs. Annie Walsh
672 Mrs. Delia Finn

St. Gertrude Court No. 141
673 Mrs. Bridget Farrell
674 Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy
675 Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney
676 Miss Annie Callahan
677 Mrs. Mary E. Green
678 Mrs. Loretta V. Martin
679 Mrs. Rosa Frost

Lepanto Court No. 142
680 Patrick J. Daley
681 Charles E. Bonning
682 John O'Shea
683 Peter Hastings
684 Michael J. Smith
685 Mrs. Hanora L. Bonning
686 Robert Carroll
687 John A. Foley

Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143
688 Mrs. Lucy A. Kinlen
689 Miss Bridget L. Carty
690 Mrs. Bridget Hafnagle
691 Mrs. Eliza Dolan
692 Mrs. Bridget McKernan

Bethlehem Court No. 144
693 Mrs. Alice Thompson
694 Miss Bessie McCugh
695 Miss Elizabeth Norton

Norfolk Court No. 145
696 Thomas Desmond
697 Mrs. Margaret Gallagher

St. Helena Court No. 147
698 Mrs. Maria McCarthy
699 Mrs. Julia Fitzpatrick
700 Miss Theresa Quigley
701 Mrs. Catherine McEntee
702 Mrs. Frances Murphy
703 Mrs. Catherine Flood

Mt. Carmel Court No. 148
704 Mrs. Rose Clark
705 Mrs. Mary Mackin
706 Mrs. Margaret Menton
707 Mrs. Elizabeth Flood
708 Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey

General Montgomery Court No. 149
709 William H. O'Brien
710 John L. Condon
711 Patrick Keating

St. Finbar Court No. 150
712 Bernard J. Brogan
713 Michael J. Maraghy
714 Thomas Ryan
715 James Barrett

Perpetual Help Court No. 151
716 Miss Anna G. Goetten
717 Mrs. Mary A. Waul
718 Miss Mary J. Conway
719 Mrs. Mary L. F. Murphy
720 Miss M. Teresa Sheerin
721 Mrs. Mary A. Sheerin

General F. A. Walker Court No. 152
722 John T. Howard

Fr. Thayer Court No. 153
723 Mrs. Margaret Christian
724 Miss Mary E. Whalen

Hughes Court No. 154
725 Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert

Magdalen Court No. 155
726 Mrs. Anna V. Shortman
727 Mrs. Margaret M. Hazard
728 Mrs. Catherine L. Feeney
729 Miss Margaret L. Flanigan

Marquette Court No. 156
730 Joseph Ahearn
731 John Ahearn
732 Joseph Flynn
733 George Murphy
734 John Ford

Assumption Court No. 157
735 Mrs. Annie L. Powell
736 Miss Margaret L. Delaney

St. Paula Court No. 158
737 Mrs. Eva M. Doyle
738 Miss Margaret Fennessey
739 Mrs. Bridget A. Keane

Immaculate Conception Court No. 159
740 Patrick Slattery
741 John F. Good

Ave Maria Court No. 160
742 Mrs. Susan McSweeney
743 Miss Margaret R. Murphy
744 Mrs. Margaret E. O'Brien
745 Mrs. Ellen Shea

Wakefield Court No. 161
746 Amos A. Gates

Fr. Stack Court No. 162
747 Mrs. Mary McSherry
748 Mrs. Nora Daley
749 Miss Mary Hayes
750 Miss Mary Hughes

Sancta Maria Court No. 163
751 Mrs. Mary E. Seix
752 Miss Mary A. Lydon
753 Miss Mary A. Flanagan
754 Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanagh

St. Eulalia Court No. 164
755 Miss Margaret T. Noyer
756 Miss Annie L. Hoye
757 Miss Margaret J. Splaine

Lady of Victory Court No. 165
758 Miss Mary A. Larkin
759 Mrs. Sarah Fletcher
760 Mrs. Theresa A. Connolly

St. Agatha Court No. 166
761 Mrs. Margaret F. Kelleher

Pinehurst Court No. 167
762

Wachusett Court No. 168
763 Hugh Malone

Charity Court No. 169
764 Leo J. Burns
765 Mrs. Charles E. Cooney
766 Daniel J. Broderick

Westford Court No. 170
767 J. A. Healy
768 Mrs. Emma Carpentier

Wannalancit Court No. 171
769 James W. McTeague
770 John H. Daley
771 Patrick S. Ward
772 Gabriel Audoin

St. Ambrose Court No. 172
773 Mrs. Mary F. MacDonald
774 Mrs. Mabel Fennessy
775 Mrs. Catherine Martin

Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173
776 Patrick J. McArdle
777 Joseph M. Walsh
778 Michael J. Gilfoyle
779 Thomas McGuinness

St. Winifred Court No. 174
780 Mrs. Elizabeth V. McGlinchey
781 Miss H. Gertrude McCarty
782 Mrs. Katherine Finn
783 Mrs. Julia Voke
784 Miss Mary Cannon
785 Miss Margaret McGlinchey

Star of the Sea Court No. 175
786 Miss Avis O'Brien
787 Mrs. Mary Sullivan

Mary A. Fallon Court No. 178
788 Patrick O'Keefe
789 William Doyle
790 James Clarke

Fr. McNulty Court No. 179
791 Miss Irene Neafsey
792 Miss Nora O'Connor
793 Miss Nora Minnehan
794 John E. Murphy
795 Joseph J. Dobby
796 Daniel Coffey

Neponset Court No. 180
797 Cornelius M. Duggan
798 Matthew Cummings
799 Peter McManus
800 John H. Murphy
801 John T. Mullane
802 Dr. Joseph J. O'Brien
803 Harry Glynn

St. Louise Court No. 181
804 Mrs. Catherine Brady
805 Mrs. Mary J. Noonan
806 Miss Catherine O'Brien
807 Mrs. Mary Wright

Hingham Court No. 182
808 Thomas F. Leahy
809 William Daly

St. Mariam Court No. 183
810 Miss Margaret Spellman
811 Mrs. Margaret McKinnon

St. Philip Court No. 184
812 Patrick E. Murray
813 Thomas J. Hannon
814 William F. Breen
815 James W. Scanlon
816 Martin J. Smith

St. Stanislaus Kostka Court No. 185
817 Leo Fandrey

McDermott Court No. 186
818 George P. Lovett
819 James A. Donovan
820 Timothy J. Collins
821 Thomas M. Collins, Jr.
822 John F. Collins
823 Thomas J. Finton
824 Charles J. Jefferson
825 John B. Hare
826 Thomas H. Lovett
827 William C. Looney
828 Timothy J. McCarthy
829 Thomas P. Quinlivan

Blessed Sacrament Court No. 187
830 Mrs. Annie Wiseman
831 Mrs. Anna V. Kelley
832 Mrs. Ellen D. Reynolds
833 Mrs. Anna T. Shelley

Howard Court No. 188
834 Mrs. Patrick Dalton
835 Miss Ethel McTearnan

St. Lea Court No. 190
836 Mrs. Genevieve M. Conlin
837 Miss Nonie Looney
838 Mrs. Anna Looney
839 Mrs. Katherine Cullinan
840 Mrs. Josephine Lovett
841 Mrs. Elinor Mack
842 Miss Genevieve Dowling
843 Mrs. Helen Garvey
844 Mrs. Margaret Sweeney
845 Mrs. Margaret Shea
846 Mrs. Mary Collins

Fr. Roche Court No. 191
847 Mrs. Kathleen Angley

Holy Cross Court No. 192
848 John D. Cardinal
849 Robert Black
850 Richard E. Flynn
851 William Lebonef

Fr. Keyes Court No. 193
852 James S. Grady
853 Miss Katherine G. Leahy

De La Salle Court No. 194
854 George H. McCullough
855 Walter E. Stanger
856 John F. Clancy
857 John F. Golden
858 John Donnelly
859 John J. O'Neill

Fr. Coughlin Court No. 195
860 Timothy J. Relahan
861 Charles McDermott
862 Dennis J. Linnehan

St. Rita Court No. 196
863 Mrs. Etta Culliton
864 Mrs. Bridget McGee
865 Mrs. Bridget Cody

Campello Court No. 197
866 Miss Margaret Desmond
867 Miss Ellen B. Horrigan

Dorchester Court No. 198
868 Patrick J. Kellard
869 Timothy J. McCarthy
870 Timothy J. Whouley

Lowell Court No. 199
871 Patrick J. Bagley

Father Fitton Court No. 200
872 Mrs. Mary Morse

Fr. Thomas J. Lee Court No. 201
873 Joseph T. O'Connor
874 John Leahy

Fr. O'Connor Court No. 202
875 John T. Healy
876 Mrs. Ellen F. Sullivan

Jubilee Court No. 203
877 Michael J. Brennan
878 James J. Barry

Fraternity Court No. 204
879 Mary E. Magee

Fr. Scully Court No. 205
880 Miss Joanna Fitzmaurice
881 Mrs. Ellen Donovan

St. Victorian Court No. 206
882 Mrs. Mary McLaughlin
883 Miss Anna E. McCarthy
884 Mrs. Helen Galvin

Brookline Court No. 208
885 Ferdinand J. Dawson
886 Miss Mary E. Carroll
887 Mrs. Ellen McGuire

Our Lady of Mercy Court No. 209
888 Mrs. Lena Barry

Fr. Strain Court No. 210
889 Michael Lane

St. Luke Court No. 211
890 Joseph Small
891 Martin C. G. Neilson

St. Acquinas Court No. 212
892 John L. Fitzpatrick

St. Isadore Court No. 214
893 Michael Driscoll
894 James Keating
896 Miss Katherine Quinn

Dr. Francis J. McQueeney Court No. 215
896 Fred Whelan
897 M. P. Dorgan

St. Mark Court No. 216
898 Daniel J. McCurdy
899 Alfred J. Gillis

Clinton Court No. 217
900 Edward Walsh

Father Barry Court No. 218
901 William G. White
902 Miss Catherine Dermody

St. Expedit Court No. 219
903 Frank E. Smith
904 Louise A. Miller

Fr. Shahan Court No. 220
905 Henry Bokaher
906 James Gallagher

Pentecost Court No. 221
907 Mrs. Annie T. Coveney

Cambridge Court No. 222
908 James E. Connerty

Salve Regina Court No. 223
909 Miss Mary E. Dillon
910 Mrs. Lucy A. McDonald
911 Miss Mary Harrington

St. John of the Cross Court No. 224
912

Winchester Court No. 225
913 David Meskell
914 P. J. Kenneally
915 Albert Thorne

Father Gavin Court No. 226
916 Mrs. Susan Desmond

All Saints Court No. 227
917 Miss Mary Dugan
918 Andrew Campean

Ashmont Court No. 228
919 Miss Julia Delury

Allston Court No. 229
920 Mrs. Rose E. McClellan
921 Mrs. Elizabeth J. Barlow

P. A. Collins Court No. 230
922 Thomas J. Ducey
923 James Kerry

Wiseman Court No. 231
924 Mrs. Mary Loftus
925 Miss Nora C. McGuire

John Barnes Court No. 232
926 Patrick J. Slattery

Green River Court No. 223
927 Miss Nellie Bulman

St. Jerard Court No. 234
928 Mrs. Margaret M. Riley
929 Miss Marie A. Lee

St. Brendan Court No. 235
930 Maurice Fitzgerald
931 John J. Lysaght
932 Miss Mary C. Fenton

Bishop Stang Court No. 236
933 Frank L. Larkin

Fr. Cusick Court No. 237
934 Jeremiah Sullivan
935 Frederick A. Foye

John J. Leonard Court No. 238
936 Adam J. Johnson
937 John J. Collins
938 James H. Benson
939 Joseph A. Serafino

St. Valentine Court No. 239
940 Edward J. Murray, Jr.
941 Edward L. Kelly

Sacred Heart Court No. 240
942 Daniel A. Walden
943 Edward J. Martin

Fr. Joseph T. Lynch Court No. 241
944 Helen Londergan

Daniel O'Connell Court No. 242
945 Jeremiah O'Leary

St. Dominic Court No. 244
946 Charles Green

Woronoco Court No. 245
947

Mansfield Court No. 246
948 Charles A. Beatty

Fr. Stone Court No. 247
949

St. Bernadette Court No. 248
950 Mrs. Anna J. Neilson

St. Marie Court No. 249
951 Miss Madaline M. Downs
952 Mrs. Mary V. Canty
953 Miss Margaret Sullivan
954 Mrs. Mary A. Burke

Mt. Ida Court No. 250
955 Thomas J. Rooney
956 John J. McCluskey
957 Frank H. Reid

Fr. Sherry Court No. 251
958 Mrs. Elizabeth M. Mansfield
959 William P. Hayes
960 Mrs. Mary C. McNulty
961 James J. McKeon

Fr. Halloran Court No. 252
962 Miss Elizabeth A. Dolan
963 Mrs. Catherine Chisholm

St. Kevin Court No. 253
964 Joseph P. McCabe
965 Catherine Hughes

Fr. McGoldrick Court No. 254
966 Miss Margaret M. Sullivan

Edward Everett Court No. 255
967 Francis P. Brennan
968 James H. Molineaux

South Boston Court No. 256
969 Patrick F. Grant

Lady of Grace Court No. 257
970 Mrs. Margaret A. Harrington
971 Mrs. Margaret J. Gilmore
972 Mrs. Rebecca Fallon

Presentation Court No. 258
973 Nicholas P. O'Sullivan
974 William B. Moran

Malden Court No. 259
975 Patrick Reardon
976 Michael Kelliher
977 John P. Sullivan
978 Joseph T. Reardon

Jamaica Plain Court No. 261
979 James F. McCabe
980 Michael J. Kelley

Catherine T. Leonard Court No. 262
981 Miss E. Helena Sheehan

Our Lady of Peace Court No. 263
982 Mrs. Mary J. Reilly

St. Andrew Court No. 264
983 Mrs. Frances V. Hindenlang

Fr. Supple Court No. 265
984 Edward Canney
985 John McGaffigan
986 Michael Lynch

Mystical Rose Court No. 266
987 Thomas H. Smith

Rev. Joseph F. Mohan Court No. 267
988 Joseph A. Curnane

Fr. Chittick Court No. 268
989 John J. O'Donnell

St. Gabriel Court No. 269
990 Mrs. Anna G. Murray

Fr. Anthony J. Rossi Court No. 270
991 Mrs. Mary Lynch

REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Forty-Second Annual Session of the High Court

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

Held at Symphony Hall, Boston, Wednesday, May 25, 1921

ANNUAL SESSION

The representatives met in Symphony Hall at the Forty-Second Annual Convention of the High Court. The following officers were present: High Chief Ranger William J. Sullivan, High Vice Chief Ranger Thomas F. Haley, High Secretary-Treasurer Joseph J. Forrester, High Senior Conductor James E. O'Leary, High Junior Conductor John J. Collins, High Inside Sentinel Dr. Helen I. McGillicuddy, High Outside Sentinel John H. O'Hara, High Medical Examiner Dr. Francis J. Hanley, High Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D.

The session was called to order at 9.40 A. M. by High Chief Ranger William J. Sullivan, who called upon the High Chaplain, Rev. Dr. O'Neil, to offer prayer.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon the High Secretary-Treasurer to read the call for the Convention which was read as follows:—

OFFICE OF THE HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE
17 Worcester Street, Boston, Mass.

April 4, 1921.

To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts
Catholic Order of Foresters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this Fourth day of April, Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-one, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Forty-second Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held Wednesday, the Twenty-fifth day of May, Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-one, in Symphony Hall, corner Massachusetts and Huntington Avenues, Boston, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9.30 A. M. Credentials will be forwarded to each Court, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per Order of the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN,
High Chief Ranger.
JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following Committee on Credentials:

James J. Lanigan, Cathedral Court No. 1.
F. Fred Driscoll, John Henry Newman Court No. 83.
William J. Sullivan, St. Catherine Court No. 62.
James F. Grady, SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15.
George A. Thompson, John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79.
Margaret J. Patterson, St. Clare Court No. 106.
Mary A. Mayo, St. Rose Court No. 102.

Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, reported as follows for the committee: Convention when completed is entitled to 993 delegates, representing 249 Courts. Credentials have been received from 690 delegates, representing 200 Courts.

A protest having been made against seating Sister Bridget Cody of St. Rita Court No. 196, the committee after a hearing unanimously voted to recommend to the Convention that Sister Bridget Cody be granted a seat in the Convention.

On motion of Brother Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, seconded by Brother Barry of Iona Court No. 10, it was voted that the recommendation of the Committee on Credentials be adopted and its report accepted as progressive.

The High Chief Ranger presented to the Convention Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., who addressed the delegates as follows:—

ADDRESS OF REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL. D., HIGH CHAPLAIN

THE PRACTICAL CATHOLIC

Brother and Sister Delegates:

The two standards of the world, around which rally the human family are the standards of good and of evil; of light, of darkness; of virtue, of vice. It was ever thus, from that time when the rebellious angels under the leadership of Lucifer defied their Lord and Maker and for their sin were hurled from the ramparts of heaven into the prison of hell.

Think not that these fallen angels are deprived of their power. On the contrary, they are the power and rulers of the world of darkness. Their loss of God and the Beatific Vision, their jealousy of man, who is destined to succeed them in Paradise, fills them with insatiable hate that will be satisfied only by robbing God of the souls created and redeemed by the blood of Jesus Christ.

Two armies contend for the mastery; one led by Jesus Christ, the other by Satan. Men battle for right and justice. Men battle for sin and vice. To which army do you belong? For to one of them you owe allegiance. We cannot be neutral. A man must be for Christ and His Church or against them. He is either helping to build and strengthen the Church instituted by Christ, or by acts and words he is helping to tear it down. The one great question of our time: Are we doing all we can to promote the interest of God among men? Are we true soldiers of Jesus Christ, or are we emissaries of Satan?

Daily we cry out in the prayer taught by Jesus Christ "Thy Kingdom come." Such mockery! With lips we pray for God's Kingdom; with acts and scandals we seek to destroy it.

Am I with God? Am I a believer in the resurrected God? Have I faith? Have I religion? Do they regulate my life? Thank God I am a Catholic. I was brought to the fountain of

Baptism and there was cleansed from the sin of Adam. There I renounced the devil and all his works and pomps. As I grew to manhood, the Bishop anointed my forehead with holy chrism and I solemnly promised to be ever faithful to the dictates of holy faith and to give my life, if ever it was required of me, in the defence of God and virtue.

Thus in my early days I was a practical Catholic. With all the fervor and enthusiasm of youth I embraced the Lord and Him alone I vowed to serve. As time passed I was brought in contact with the world and its scandals, with vice and its alluring aspect. Did I waver in my allegiance to the Cross of Christ? Did I forget my Baptism and Confirmation vows? Alas, be it written in tears this is the sad, sad story of many a life.

But I did not choose to be a Catholic. Of course you did not, for you could not. The water of Baptism was stamped indelibly on your souls, the image of Christ, to be forever for weal or for woe, you cannot erase it. It remains forever a glory in Heaven or a condemnation in Hell. But are you a Catholic? Yes, so far as you cannot help it. Are you a practical Catholic? Or are you a Catholic in the daily practices of your life? Are your words, your acts, your thoughts, your aspirations as the law of God requires? Does your life ring true? Are the commandments of God and of His Holy Church abided by? Do you measure up to all the requirements of an honest, true Catholic?

What can be reasonably demanded of a practical Catholic? He must be a man of faith and a man of religion. Oh the precious gift of faith! This guiding light illumines the heart of man and guides him to God. Of all the gifts God has bestowed on man, there is none that surpasses the gift of faith. What would it profit a man if he gained the whole world, if all the pleasures, the riches of life were laid at his feet, and the gift of faith, that told him of God, was denied him? "All these," cried out Satan, "I will give Thee, if falling down you will adore me."

One of the Apostles, strange as it may seem, was lacking in faith. Easter week, after the resurrection of our Lord, the Apostles met in an upper chamber. Thomas was not there. When he returned, the others said to him, "We have seen the Lord." But he said, "Unless I shall see the marks in His hands and put my finger into His wounds, I will not believe." After eight days the Apostles were again together, and this time Thomas was with them. Our Lord entered and said, "Peace be to you." Turning to Thomas, He said to him with loving kindness, "Put in thy finger hither and see My hands; and bring hither thy hand and put it into My side; and be not faithless, but believing." Thomas, falling down in adoration cried out "My Lord and my God." Be sure ever after Thomas was a practical Catholic and gave his blood in defence of Christ and His doctrine.

Oh my dear Foresters, be proud of your costly inheritance. Never conceal it, never be ashamed to profess it, never blush for it, never let it be tainted by participation in non-Catholic enterprises. Ever guard, protect and preserve it, that by its radiance you may pass from faith to the realization of all it promises in time and eternity.

The practical Catholic is in the second place a religious man. His faith is like a seed that is planted. It is not dormant, and incomplete. It is on the contrary the grand work of a religious character which shines before men and leads them to God. Living in the midst of scandals and irreligion, the practical Catholic man preaches daily by his life and imprints deeply on the hearts of his fellow man the command which the Creator thundered forth on Mount Sinai, "The Lord, Thy God thou shalt adore and Him alone shalt thou serve." He is a beacon light, therefore, to those in darkness, a spur for the lagging, a staff for those who falter. The religious man is truly a man with many virtues, walking before God with the intention of always doing His will, kneeling before God's altar while the holy Sacrifice of Calvary is renewed, his heart is with God. He is always mindful of God's presence, of that presence which sees his every act and thought and heart's desire. In speech he guards his lips with prayerful zeal, lest they offend charity or justice. The religious man is a man of prayer, constantly acknowledging before God his own helplessness, selfishness and weakness, he offers up his humble, confident and persistent prayer. Such is the religious man. Apply this test to your lives and see if you measure up to the character of a true follower of Christ.

What has all this to do with Foresters? How does it affect our great Order? To be a Forester, true and staunch, you must not only be a Catholic, but you must also be a practical Catholic—At Communion at least once a year at Easter time—Attending Mass on Sundays and holy days—Observing the commandments of God and of His Holy Church. Failing in these, are you worthy to become a member of this great Order? Investigating Committees must look into the conditions and be assured that any applicant for membership is not only a baptized Catholic, but also an everyday practical member of Christ's Church.

It will surprise you to know that we have in our history paid the $1,000 to Protestants—That divorced people have applied for membership and their cases referred to the High Standing Committee, and the High Court Chaplain.

Our beloved Order will suffer if this be allowed to go on. Laxity in faith and morals and lack of the true, strong and practical faith must not be found in our ranks. To live for God, for the protection of widow and orphan, our lives must be pure and honest and faithful in all things that concern God and His Holy Church. "Learn of Me," says our Divine Master, "for I am the way, the truth and the life."

On motion of Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113, seconded by Brother John McGaffigan of Father Supple Court No. 265, it was voted that the address of the High Court Chaplain be accepted and spread upon the records of the Convention.

At this time the business of the Convention was suspended when the High Vice-Chief Ranger announced the arrival of his Excellency Channing H. Cox, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who was escorted to the platform by the High Conductors.

The High Chief Ranger introduced Governor Cox to the Convention, who, after an enthusiastic reception welcomed the delegates and extended to them the greetings of the Commonwealth. The Governor paid a splendid tribute to the High Chief Ranger and made an inspiring address which was enthusiastically received.

On motion of Sister Margaret Murphy of Ave Maria Court No. 160, seconded by Brother James McCabe of Jamaica Plain Court No. 261, it was voted that a rising vote of thanks be extended to the Governor for his spirited words of welcome this morning.

At the conclusion of the Governor's address the business of the Convention was resumed.

Brother James F. Grady of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, took the floor at this time to say an honor had been conferred upon him by his Court in delegating him to present to the High Chief Ranger, Brother William J. Sullivan, a token of their esteem. Brother Grady then presented to the High Chief Ranger a beautiful watch charm suitably inscribed. The High Chief Ranger in accepting the gift ex-

pressed to S.S. Peter and Paul Court, through its delegates, his deepest appreciation and sincere thanks.

The High Chief Ranger called upon P. H. C. R. Brother Joseph T. Brennan to take the chair.

P. H. C. R. Brennan called upon the High Chief Ranger to address the Convention.

ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER, WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN

Again the cycle of time has gone the round of the clock, and we are here to render our report of the work entrusted to our care one year ago:

We are here to perform a sacred duty to ourselves and to our beloved Order; let us trust that the Divine Blessing that has already been invoked for us will be granted and that our deliberations will bear rich fruit in what the day brings forth, will redound to the credit of ourselves and this great organization.

Be careful in our judgments, be wise in our counselings and be cool in our deliberations and the results that are achieved will be very satisfactory to all.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE ORDER

The character and the standing of the membership of the Order has always been one of pride to its members, so we can truly say to the Order at large that the class of candidates that has been initiated into the Order during the past year is in all respects up to the splendid standard so well established in the past both in character as well as in physical excellence. Membership in our Organization carries with it a distinction of loyalty to Holy Mother Church as well as loyalty to our Beloved Country and to this Grand Old Commonwealth.

We must always bear in mind that this Order is not a flower that was born to blush unseen, but the fragrance of its beauty has spread and is spreading so that it is reaching the hearts of thousands each year who are being enrolled in our midst, therefore, we must not imagine, or allow others to think we are wasting our sweetness on the desert air.

The year ending with December 31, 1920, gave wonderful evidence of the great hold our Beloved Order has upon the affection of the Catholic people of this Commonwealth, the attraction to our fold of more than five thousand members who were in need of insurance is the most powerful guarantee of the stability of this great work that we are carrying on with.

During the year we had admitted into the Order men and women of the highest type of Catholic manhood and womanhood to be found in this State. There is no necessity of offering any apology for their membership, the physical qualifications exacted by our medical examiners warrant them as extremely good risks.

We have met with the usual losses in death, resignation, and suspension; by death we had 544 and all other losses amounted to 569, making the total losses for the year 1,113, giving us a membership on the first day of the year 1921 of 51,132, a net gain during the year of 3,996.

Never before in the history of our Organization has there been greater devotion to the interests of this great work than was shown during the past year. The support given without stint by the Clergy of the entire state regardless of what activities they may have had under way was wonderful, they have always lent a helping hand, cheerfully, willingly and loyally for which I take this opportunity to express on your behalf our utmost gratitude.

NEW COURTS

During the past year there have been five new Courts instituted: No. 265, Rev. James M. Supple Court of Charlestown with fifty-six charter members. This Court was instituted on the fifth day of April 1920. It is composed of men and women, and the average age was 29.4.

Court No. 266, Mystical Rose Court of East Walpole, was instituted on the second of May, 1920, with thirty-one new members, whose average age was 24.6. This Court is composed of men and women.

Court No. 267, Rev. Joseph F. Mohan Court of Everett was instituted on the twenty-third of May, 1920, with sixteen charter members, whose average age was 31.6. This Court is composed of men and women.

Court 268, Right Reverend James J. Chittick Court of Readville. This Court was instituted on the seventh day of November 1920, with thirty-one charter members. It is composed of men and women and the average age was 27.5.

Court No. 269, St. Gabriel Court of Salem, was instituted on the nineteenth day of December, 1920. This Court is also composed of men and women and at the time of its institution had twenty-eight new members whose average age was 26.

IN MEMORIAM

There passed from our midst during the past year a Priest of God, who had given yeoman service to this Order in the springtime of its life, guiding and advising the leaders with whom he served with great intelligence and foresight, avoiding many obstacles that appeared in the path of the Organization and showing by his wisdom that he was a real leader of the people.

It was my good fortune to have first been thrown in contact with him when I was a boy going to Sunday school, where he was located as a Curate, and where he directed the minds of the youth towards their God.

As a Priest he taught high ideals by example, he was a firm believer in truth, integrity, and justice, he was a great Churchman, he was a strong friend, and a noble citizen, bearing a great Celtic name that lost none of its brilliancy by his wearing it. When he passed away the Order, the State, the City, the Nation, and Holy Mother Church were the losers by his death; let our sincere prayer be that the soul of the late Reverend Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Past High Court Chaplain of this Order has won the goal that he in life had trained himself to win, an abiding place with his Heavenly Father for all eternity.

DELINQUENCY

The following letter was received from Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, STL, Director of the Catholic Charitable Bureau of the Archdiocese of Boston:

My dear Mr. Sullivan:

The approach of the Annual Convention of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters near at hand offers me the occasion to extend to you, and through you, to the members of the High Court my sincere gratitude as Director of the Catholic Charitable Bureau for the splendid help which your Order has given us during the past year in our work for the protection of delinquent Catholic children. I am sure that neither you nor the members of your organization realize the tremendous encouragement that the substantial contributions of the various Courts of Foresters give to us in this Bureau in our efforts for the betterment of the less fortunate among our Catholic children.

Since your Annual Convention of 1912, your great Order has contributed each year a very substantial sum to the Catholic Charitable Bureau of the Archdiocese of Boston for the main-

tenance of one of its most necessary activities Your great Order has lived up very devotedly and very substantially to the promises made to this Bureau in the convention of 1912, and we cannot convey to you, and through you, to the members of the Order, too strongly how deeply grateful we are for all that has been done. In this expression of our gratitude I am conveying to you the appreciation so often expressed by His Eminence, the Cardinal, in your regard. His Eminence values very much indeed what the great Catholic organizations of this state are doing, to uphold our charitable works, and he is in a particular way grateful for what the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters has done along charitable lines.

The purpose for which the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters agreed to give to the Catholic Charitable Bureau annually their moral and financial support was that we Catholics might succeed in reducing very appreciably the number of our children, who from year to year, came under the control of public authorities because of delinquency or neglect. We are very happy to be able to say that since 1912 there has been a notable decrease in the proportion of the Catholic children in this state who came under the control and supervision of the public authorities. This is a fact that is altogether creditable to our Catholic people, and one that reflects very special credit upont the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

During the year 1920 this Bureau received from your Order the sum of eight hundred and seventy-three dollars. While we are very thankful indeed for this substantial allowance, we sincerely hope that a greater number of the Courts, throughout the Archdiocese, can be induced to make a contribution to this work. If we were able to receive a contribution from every Court in the Archdiocese there is a much greater work, up to the present, left undone, which we should be very happy to take up.

While we are most appreciative of all that the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters has done to date for the Catholic Charitable Bureau of the Archdiocese of Boston, may I urge upon you, and through you upon all the members of your Order, the worthiness of the cause for which we plead. We desire more money for nothing else than for the purpose of extending the finest sort of service to those of our Catholic children, who need our help.

We know that a mere suggestion of this matter to your Order will be sufficient to bring about the desired results. We wish the annual sum devoted to this cause to be in keeping with the importance of the work at hand, to be worthy of the great society that contributes it, and be a fitting contribution to the memory of those two splendid pioneers, Mr. O'Sullivan and Lawlor, who by their own tireless efforts and devotion to high principles made possible the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Wishing the members every success in the coming convention, I am, dear Mr. Sullivan,

Very sincerely yours,

M. J. SCANLAN.

COURT CHAPLAINS

Under the direct selection of the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., and with the approval of the Ecclesiastical authorities in this state, there has been appointed a Priest as Court Chaplain to attend to the spiritual wants and to advise in the guidance of each Court in this great Order of ours:

These men are carefully trained for the wonderful vocation that they have chosen and our Organization has a special privilege in having their assistance and guidance in shaping the course that we pursue from year to year,

This is a wonderful unit for the successful carrying on of the work of the Order and I now in your behalf send to the Chaplains of this Order our sincere thanks for the wonderful co-operation shown during the years 1920 and 1921.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS

We have organized under the direct supervision of the High Medical Examiner, Doctor Hanley, one of the best units to be found in this Commonwealth, namely the Medical Examiners of the local Courts, all of whom are practically members of this Order.

The service that these men are giving this Organization is of the highest, the systematic organization that has been developed, the wonderful co-operation that has been shown by this large corps of trained men, giving to this Order a technical as well as a scientific training, is receiving the highest commendation from the members of this Organization, and I now in your behalf spread upon the records of this the Forty-second Annual Convention our sincere thanks and heart-felt gratitude for the fidelity and faithfulness in the service rendered the Order in the past.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS

With the wonderful growth of our Organization and its great interests, the Deputy High Chief Rangers must give more attention to the detail work of the Courts over which they are appointed to preside.

Where the liabilities are growing so rapidly and its financial resources are mounting into large figures the Deputy must be more careful and more exacting and firmer in his conduct in supervising the Court's activities.

Again there has been too much wild and unnecessary criticism of the High Standing Committee coming from irresponsible persons that creates a very unhealthy sound. It has a dangerous tendency to stop the great work of securing good wholesome candidates who make splendid members for our Order.

The Deputies can stop this dangerous practice, take these critics sharply to task, reprove them for their wild statements, demand of them the proof of their criticism and if they fail order them to forever hold their peace.

Here again, there is another unit of wonderful power and force for carrying forward the work of our Order most successfully. With the great morale of this strong unit and the splendid cooperation that they are able to develop, it is easy to be seen why we have such a strong hold on the love, affection and esteem of the Catholic people of this great Commonwealth.

My dear Deputies, keep in mind the principle of Unity, next to the Medical Examiners, the unity of purpose that you develop by your efforts, by the co-operation you give the officers that preside over the Courts that you are in charge of, and by your attention to the details of your office, will give you the added feeling and strength of a duty well performed, and in the words of the Lecturer on Unity, "Let me say, with my single voice. I admonish you, remember your promises and perform your duty well."

DEGREE STAFFS

If I did not comment on the wonderful work done during the year by the various Degree Staffs, that give so generously of their time, their energy and their talents, I would be very amiss in my duty to this splendid department that reflects so much praise upon our beloved Order; their neatness in costume, their modesty of manner and demeanor in the work they perform is highly commendable to the entire force that they represent; their intelligence, their beauty, their accomplishments, and their splendid personality redound to the great credit of themselves and to our Order.

CONSTITUTION

After my long experience on the High Standing Committee, and the great expansion of our Organization I feel that the time has come for a complete revision of our Constitution.

The Constitution of this Order is the basic and fundamental law on which we have to work out the destiny of our Order. This law should be as sound as men and women of sound principles can possibly make it; I have found many ambiguities in the various sections of the Constitution which I recommend for revision.

Let me cite a very strong example of what I want to represent. A young man joins the Order. At the time of his initiation he is single; he later marries and brings into the world a family. At the time he joins the Order he names a brother or a sister as his beneficiary. When the proof of his death comes to headquarters, we find that there has never been any change made in the beneficiary by the deceased in his life-time for the protection of his family, and the widow and her children are deprived of what is theirs by all moral right as the dependents of the deceased.

Here is a good faithful woman, who has done her duty to her husband and her family, deprived of the protection that she was rightfully relying upon, and the very purpose which this Order was created for, namely, the protection of the widow and the orphan, is defeated.

I cite this as only one of the many instances that could be rectified by a complete revision of the fundamental law of the Order, the Constitution.

I earnestly recommend that this Convention authorize me as your High Chief Ranger to appoint a committee of five to revise and to re-write the Constitution and that said committee report their findings to the High Standing Committee on or before the 31st day of December, 1921.

That the High Standing Committee then submit the report of said committee on revision of the Constitution to the various Courts on or before the first day of March, 1922, on a referendum vote on the acceptance of said report and that the result of the referendum be announced at the next Annual Convention.

Now my dear Delegates, allow me to ask you a few simple questions: What did you do last year to earn the right to sit here as Delegates to represent your Court? To legislate for the 52,000 members of this Organization?

How many meetings of your Court did you attend? How many applications of new members did you present to your Court? Did your Court have a drive for new members? What part did you take in the drive? Did you try to interest other members to take more active interest in the wonderful work that the Order is doing?

Ask yourself these questions and then answer them to yourself, but, remember this: You are all members of this Order, that you have promised to work for us all the time, stand by us, speak well of us, think well of us, give us all of your loyalty and not a part of it, to give us your united support at all times, that you continue to encourage the confidence that has been established among the people of our faith, of the stability, of the soundness and the sanity of our Order.

I can do that with another that I cannot do alone; a sound apple produces seed, and a sound Forester secures others to become Foresters.

What this Order needs now more than ever, is personal service, that service that begets new members, keeps a watchful eye on the expenses of the Court and of the Order in the interest of economy, keeping a careful eye to see that the resources of the Order and of the individual Court always exceeds the output. This is the personal service that means so much not only to the individual, but to the entire Order.

As plants convert the minerals into food for animal use, so each man converts some raw material in nature to human use.

Now let us apply this principle to our own benefit, each Forester convert some young person that he knows into a Forester; what is good, is effective, particularly moral and mental force; it goes out from you, whether you will or not, and profits me whom you never thought of.

You cannot ever hear of personal vigor, such for instance as a great feat of strength, or a prodigious piece of mental work, a great power or performance, without making a firm resolution of doing something similar.

Let us develop with a stronger and firmer purpose a greater affection for one another, for there is a power in love to divine another's destiny better than that other can.

What has friendship so signal as its sublime attraction to whatever virtue is in us.

Let us adopt the philosophy of that great American, Abraham Lincoln, "When I am dead, I want it to be said of me by those who knew me best, that I always plucked a thistle and planted a flower where I thought a flower would grow."

There is a great deal of unrest throughout this great Country of ours, an evil spirit that is working severe harm, not only to the individual, but also to the State and Country.

You and I, as citizens of these United States, must fight this spirit with all our might and main so that this evil tendency shall not get control of our form of government.

FRATERNALISM has a wonderful influence on our government and all its institutions, it has had a wonderful influence in making this country the greatest land of Freedom that the World has ever known. See to it then that we as members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters do nothing by inference, by implication or by direct action that will ever endanger the land of the free and the home of the brave.

We must develop in the minds and hearts of our members a desire to attend regularly our bi-monthly meetings and in this manner be brought in contact with one another so as to renew our interests in the life and success of the Order.

Let the Great Spirit of Fraternity reign amongst us and let the Order go forward and our love for this great Organization will be stronger and deeper than ever.

For seven years I have labored to the best of my ability for the advancement and development of this Order along well defined and progressive lines.

I have given the best my humble efforts could afford, so that this beautiful work of Forestry could be carried on for the welfare of those who are yet to come into our fold.

I relinquish my office with the deepest gratitude to the rank and file of the members of the Order for the courtesy always shown me in my official visits to the various courts; to you the delegates who have bestowed upon me the great honor of being the High Chief Ranger, I can only say that I thank you with the fullness of my heart; to my associates on the High Standing Committee, past and present, may God bless and strengthen you for the many sacrifices that you are called upon to make in the interest of the Order, and may He in His Divine wisdom give you special graces to carry on the principles of Faith, Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity.

WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN,
High Chief Ranger.

On motion of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, seconded by Sister Margaret Leahy of Alma Mater Court No. 114, it was voted that the address of the High Chief Ranger be accepted and referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

High Chief Ranger Sullivan in the chair.

Address of the High Medical Examiner

At the Forty-second Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, Wednesday, May 25, 1921

Sister and Brother Foresters:

The annual report of your High Medical Examiner is here laid before you, showing at a glance the work of the year just closed. Much can be learned from a careful perusal of the various tables, epitomizing the strict attention paid to our Order's welfare by the entire staff of trusted ladies and gentlemen who make up our medical corps.

During the year 1920 nearly six thousand men and women were examined for admission to our Order, with six hundred thirty-three rejections. This fact alone speaks volumes for the conscientious work of our local Examiners, and this work should and must be upheld by the entire membership of our Organization, if we desire to have the existing standard of the Medical Department maintained.

There have been a few necessary changes in the personnel of the staff of local Examiners during the past year, but I am pleased to state that for the most part we have today the same reliable men and women who have carried on this work so successfully for many years, and whose loyalty to this work and the Order's welfare is unquestionable.

The Mortuary table shows that five hundred forty-four members (366 men and 178 women) died during the year 1920.

DEATHS IN 1920, CLASSIFIED BY DISEASE AND AGE AT DEATH

CAUSE OF DEATH	AGE AT DEATH														
	Men 20 to 30	Women 20 to 30	Men 30 to 40	Women 30 to 40	Men 40 to 50	Women 40 to 50	Men 50 to 60	Women 50 to 60	Men 60 to 70	Women 60 to 70	Men 70 and over	Women 70 and over	Total Men	Total Women	Grand Total
GENERAL DISEASES															
Anaemia	0	1	0	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	0			
Cancer	3	0	2	1	4	8	17	14	14	5	3	0			
Typhoid Fever	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Septicemia	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1			
Tuberculosis	7	4	14	5	8	6	11	3	2	0	2	0			
Diabetes	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0			
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0			
Total	10	5	16	7	14	20	33	22	18	7	9	1	100	62	162
CIRCULATORY															
Arterio Sclerosis	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	13	3	10	0			
Heart Disease	1	4	1	2	7	3	14	10	26	2	19	0			
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Total	1	4	1	2	7	4	15	10	39	5	29	0	92	25	117
RESPIRATORY															
Bronchitis	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0			
Pneumonia	1	2	6	6	9	2	13	3	14	6	10	0			
Influenza	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0			
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Total	1	2	10	10	10	2	13	3	14	6	12	0	60	23	83
GENITO URINARY															
Kidney	1	0	0	0	5	5	11	4	10	7	5	0			
Prostatis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Total	1	0	0	0	5	5	11	4	10	7	5	0	32	16	48
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM															
Peritonitis	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0			
Disease of Intestines	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	2	0	0	1			
Disease of Liver	0	0	1	0	2	3	3	2	3	0	0	0			
Disease of Stomach	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Total	1	3	3	0	6	6	4	7	5	0	0	1	19	17	36
NERVOUS SYSTEM															
Disease of Brain	2	0	3	0	2	0	5	2	1	0	1	0			
Apoplexy	1	0	1	1	2	5	8	6	9	6	6	2			
Spinal Cord	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0			
Meningitis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0			
Appendicitis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Miscellaneous	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0			
Total	3	0	6	2	4	7	14	9	12	6	7	2	46	26	72
VIOLENT DEATH															
Accident	4	1	4	1	3	1	1	2	1	0	2	0			
Suicide	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Total	4	1	4	1	3	2	1	2	1	0	2	0	15	6	21
Incident to Childbirth	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Total	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Declared dead	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Total	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2

EARLY DEATHS

The following table shows the number of deaths in members who were less than two years in our Order. In 1920 there were twenty-four deaths in this class. Investigation shows that practically none of these deaths were preventable, and when we take into consideration that in the past two years over ten thousand men and women were admitted with a total early death record of thirty-four for 1919 and 1920, our mortality rate for this class is well within the normal limits:

Early Death Table

	Men	Women	Total
Tuberculosis	4	2	6
Pneumonia	4	4	8
Accident	4	0	4
Hodgkin's disease	1	0	1
Sleeping sickness	1	0	1
Purpura Hemorrhagica	1	0	1
Incident to childbirth	0	2	2
Acute Endocarditis	0	1	1
	15	9	24

REJECTION TABLE

	Men	Women	Total
Heart and Blood Vessels	78	62	140
Personal condition	46	62	108
Over and under weight	15	83	98
Over age limit	41	43	84
Diseases of Kidneys	28	16	44
Pulmonary	23	11	34
Doubtful Statements	14	13	27
Family History	21	22	43
Personal History	8	7	15
Hazardous Occupation	13	0	13
Fair Risks	0	2	2
Hernia	7	1	8
Failed to complete examination	4	4	8
Diabetes	1	4	5
Anaemia	1	1	2
Bronchitis	1	0	1
Goitre	0	1	1
Total	301	332	633

In many previous reports we have earnestly called your attention to a matter of great and far reaching importance to each Court and in a much larger sense to the Order itself, viz., the utter indifference to the work of investigating committees.

If any attention was ever given, if notice was even taken of our efforts to arouse interest in this most necessary work, the results in this office do not indicate it. With the rapid growth of the past two years likely to continue, the necessity for a rigid investigation of applicants is so apparent that we must insist that this matter be given the attention by the Subordinate Court officers that it demands.

There may be reasons, not apparent, why any Court may assume to set aside any section of the Constitution, but there are stronger reasons why that section relative to the "Duties of Investigating Committees" should be strictly observed.

Were it not for the assistance rendered this office by our local Medical Examiners in special reports along the lines that should be reported by Investigating Committees, many applicants recorded in the rejection tables would have been admitted to membership and later prove early liabilities. Despite this fact or perhaps on account of it, there is a growing tendency on the part of some proposers of candidates to seek to have them examined by some physician other than the regular Examiner appointed for the Court. There are ways in which any individual case may be attended to, but not all. This office in many instances has arranged for examinations of such applicants, but never without good cause.

This is a matter that should be left entirely in the hands of your Medical Department, and not interfered with by any local Court. The above also applies to the appointment of new Examiners. We are always ready to listen to complaints and invite just criticism along these lines; but the final decision should be made at the headquarters, where the best interests of the Order is the only consideration. With the investigation work by the Courts really dormant, the local Examiner remains to safeguard the Order in the admission of new members. Lessen the authority of the Examiner—Scatter his duties to the choice of the applicant, and you instantly make admission easy and break down the system that has proved its worth—the system that must be maintained if this Fraternity is to be known as a good reliable Order of men and women, chosen for their fitness as good physical risks.

With the mental alertness, that in the aggregate, makes our Order truly great, may you give the foregoing your best attention, and by so doing, help the great work that engages us and by all helping, our task is made more easy, and all may have the satisfaction of assisting in working out the problem that means so much to each one's fraternal welfare. Please take this matter back to your Courts and strive for united cooperation.

Short indeed is the span of one year. Yet how many are the changes that crowd in? Looking about us, how forcibly are we reminded of the ever changing course of events, in all the activities of life. With us the passing of time should be ever watched with special interest. Our work dedicated to the care of those "who need our care the most," should be intensified, our efforts doubled and all our energies devoted to the cause which this Order has so splendidly fulfilled for so long a period of time. The opportunity is ours. A noble work is ours to be done. True to our mission, we will lead others to our fold, and to that glorious mission; our care will be for those who having served with us, no longer serve on earth, whose passing out excites our prayers, and so beyond the grave in their communion we build in perfect faith, and indestructible plan. On it in confidence we rest the future of the Great Fraternity.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M. D.,
High Medical Examiner.

On motion of Brother James J. Mockler of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, seconded by Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, it was voted that the report of the High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. Hanley, be accepted as printed.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT

Sisters and Brothers:

The Trustees of the High Court beg leave to submit the following report for your consideration:

Balance in the hands of the Trustees, December 31, 1919	$1,106,070 42
From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund	103,068 50
Net earning from investments for the year 1920..	47,980 20
Balance in Emergency Fund, December 31, 1920..	$1,257,119 12

Invested as follows:

Municipal, State, and Government Bonds, cost price	$ 969,331 09
First Mortgage Loans	276,818 32
Old Colony Trust Company (on deposit)	10,129 65
Union Institution for Savings (on deposit)	840 06
	$1,257,119 12

The notes on the ninety-three (93) mortgages call for $276,818.32. The assessed valuation of the mortgaged property May 1, 1920, was $552,675.00, and the insurance on the buildings amounted to $447,600.00.

The cost price of the several bonds was $969,331.09, and the par value $1,025,000.00.

The net receipts from January 1 to April 1, 1921, were $12,303.53, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund, April 1, $1,269,422.65.

The net receipts since April 1, have been $7,885.34. The total amount in the Emergency Fund in the hands of the Trustees at the time of making up this report, May 1, 1921, was $1,277,307.99, invested as follows:

First Mortgage Loans	$ 286,393 32
Municipal, State, and Government Bonds, cost price	959,027 87
Old Colony Trust Company, (on deposit)	31,046 74
Union Institution for Savings (on deposit)	840 06
	$1,277,307 99

The difference in the mortage loans between December 31, 1920 and May 1, 1921, is accounted for by the payments of $12,725.00 on account of mortgage notes, and new loans amounting to $22,300.00.

Since December 31, 1920, there have been maturities of bonds owned by the Order, the cost price of which was $10,303.22.

An inspection of the securities contained in the private vault of the Security Safe Deposit Company was made by the Finance Committee, who reported that all bonds and mortgages owned by the Order were contained therein, and a certificate from the auditor of the Old Colony Trust Company that the balance to the credit of the Order was $31,046.74, as shown by the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

The various estates upon which the mortgage loans have been made were inspected by the Trustees, the High Chief Ranger and the High Secretary-Treasurer, during the year and found to be in fairly good condition, and we are of the opinion that the Order is amply protected.

Respectfully yours,

PATRICK F. BURKE, St. Gregory Court, No. 24.
GEORGE WIRTH, Holy Trinity Court, No. 51.
JOHN J. LYNCH, Bunker Hill Court, No. 126.

On motion of Brother John W. Brown of Americus Court No. 34, seconded by Brother Thomas Mulcahy of St. John Court No. 23, it was voted that the report of the Trustees be accepted as printed.

High Chief Ranger Sullivan announced the appointment of the following Committees:

COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

William J. Sullivan, Ex-Officio, Chairman
Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1
Jeremiah G. Fennessey, St. James Court No. 54
P. Sarsfield Cunniff, Middlesex Court No. 60
Mary A. Costello, Notre Dame Court No. 107
Carrie H. Long, St. Loretta Court No. 124
James H. Benson, John J. Leonard Court No. 238

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

James Lanigan, Cathedral Court No. 1
F. Fred Driscoll, John Henry Newman Court No. 83
William J. Sullivan, St. Catherine Court No. 62
James F. Grady, SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15
George A. Thompson, John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79
Margaret J. Patterson, St. Clare Court No. 106
Mary A. Mayo, St. Rose Court No. 102

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

David A. Roche, Essex Court No. 16
Jeremiah J. Sexton, St. Patrick Court No. 7
George F. Wentworth, St. Joseph Court No. 11
Agnes Higgins, St. Monica Court No. 78
Mary A. Burke, St. Marie Court No. 249
John J. Murphy, Merrimac Court No. 72
John Driscoll, Lafayette Court No. 14

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER

Cornelius M. Duggan, Neponset Court No. 180
Michael J. Dullea, St. Augustine Court No. 46
Catherine Fitzgerald, St. Valerian Court No. 111
Catherine Foley, St. Loretta Court No. 124
Thomas Desmond, Norfolk Court No. 145
James H. Molineaux, Edward Everett Court No. 255
Robert Black, Holy Cross Court No. 192

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK

Charles E. Bonning, Lepanto Court No. 142
Joseph H. Bonner, Leo Court No. 5
Thomas H. Lovett, McDermott Court No. 186
Ethel McTearnan, Howard Court No. 188
Jane H. Wren, St. Josephine Court No. 138
Geo. W. Boylen, Fenwick Court No. 3
Jeremiah O'Leary, Daniel O'Connell Court No. 243

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

James M. Curley, St. John Court No. 23
John W. Counolly, St. Peter Court No. 18
Dennis J. Falvey, Hamilton Court No. 17
Garrett H. Keefe, Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20
Frank J. Larkin, Bishop Stang Court No. 236
E. Helena Sheehan, Catherine T. Leonard Court No. 263
Anna G. Murray, St. Gabriel Court No. 269

COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS

Dennis H. Towle, St. Lawrence Court No. 61
Michael A. Finnegan, Essex Court No. 16
John Sullivan, Hamilton Court No. 17
John J. Hartin, St. Peter Court No. 18
John E. Leary, St. Gregory Court No. 24
Maurice Brown, St. Raphael Court No. 26
William E. Farrell, Shield's Court No. 63

Jeremiah Canty, Gallagher Court No. 64
Charles M. Ryan, Merrimac Court No. 72
Bernard F. Callahan, Griffin Court No. 66
Ambrose W. Buckley, Canton Court No. 67
Charles F. Bond, St. Michael Court No. 70
James F. Kennelly, Taunton Court No. 73
J. Frank Goodhue, Quincy Court No. 76
William F. McNeill, Mystic Court No. 77
Mary A. McGovern, St. Clare Court No. 106
Mary Murphy, St. Catherine Court No. 62
Mary O'Brien, Notre Dame Court No. 107
Annie M. C. King, St. Veronica Court No. 110
Helen M. Donoghue, St. Valerian Court No. 111
Catherine Fitzgerald, Martha Washington Court No. 116
Patrick B. Carr, Bunker Hill Court No. 126
Daniel J. McCurdy, St. Mark Court No. 216
Michael J. Guilfoyle, Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173
Thomas J. Hannon, St. Philip Court No. 184
John T. Brady, Worcester Court No. 59
Helen C. Galvin, St. Victorian Court No. 206

RECEPTION COMMITTEE

Francis J. Hanley, M. D., Chairman

PRESS COMMITTEE

Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, Chairman

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Representatives of the Forty-second Annual Convention, Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

Complying with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee make the following report for the year ending December 31, 1920:—

MORTUARY FUND

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1920 ...	$46,904 59
Received for assessments during the year ..	642,975 05
Interest on bank balances	2,077 48
Total receipts with balance	$691,957 12
Paid to beneficiaries during the year	550,607 14
Balance cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1920	$141,349 98

EMERGENCY FUND

Receipts for the year	$103,068 50
Paid to Trustees	103,068 50

GENERAL FUND

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1920	$21,745 44
Receipts for the year	42,424 58
Interest on bank balances	516 55
Total receipts with balance	$64,686 57
Expenditures for the year as per vouchers ..	52,884 38
Balance cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1920	$11,802 19

The Committee made a thorough examination of the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer and verified the receipts, also the expenditures, from the various funds as shown by vouchers and bills on file. Statements received from the several banks showing the balances credited to the different funds were compared with check book balances and found correct. The cash in office of the High Secretary-Treasurer was counted and also found correct.

TRUSTEES' REPORT

The Committee audited the books of the Trustees to December 31, 1920, and report as follows:—

Balance Emergency Fund, January 1, 1920	$1,106,070 42
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer ..	103,068 50
Net income from Investments	47,508 75
Interest on bank balances	471 45
Total Emergency Fund, Dec. 31, 1920	$1,257,119 12

INVESTMENTS

Bonds	$969,331 09
Mortgages on Real Estate	276,818 32
Deposits in banks	10,969 71
Total	$1,257,119 12

Your Committee personally examined the bonds and mortgages now deposited in the private box of the Order at the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company vaults, and found them correct as represented by the books of the Trustees. The mortgages on Real Estate are fully covered by insurance.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Committee in connection with this report respectfully recommend the following:—

1. That a per capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for the year 1921-22.
2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be Thirty-six hundred (3,600) Dollars for the year 1921-22.
3. That the High Secretary-Treasurer be allowed Eight Thousand five hundred (8,500) Dollars for clerical hire for the year 1921-22, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.
4. That the Finance Committee be empowered to employ an expert accountant, if in their judgment the best interests of the Order require it, under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. F. KELLEY
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN
JAMES A. DESMOND
Finance Committee.

Supplementary Report of the Finance Committee

The Committee complying with Article XII, Section 8, of the Constitution, have audited the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1921, and report as follows:—

MORTUARY FUND

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1921	$141,349 98
Received for assessments	169,245 39
Interest	1,173 64
Total receipts with balance.....	$311,769 01
Paid to beneficiaries	137,288 08
Balance cash on hand, March 31, 1921	$174,480 93

EMERGENCY FUND

Receipts	$1,439 75
Paid to Trustees	1,439 75

GENERAL FUND

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1921	$11,802 19
Receipts	1,773 48
Interest	108 21
Total receipts with balance	$13,683 88
Expenditures	6,863 58
Balance cash on hand, March 31, 1921	$6,820 30

The Committee audited the books of the Trustees for the quarter ending March 31, 1921, and report as follows:—

EMERGENCY FUND

Balance Emergency Fund, January 1, 1921	$1,257,119 12
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	1,439 75
Net Income from Investments	10,863 78
Total Emergency Fund, March 31, 1921	$1,269,422 65

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. F. KELLEY
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN
JAMES A. DESMOND
Finance Committee.

On motion of Brother Thomas F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34, seconded by Brother Leopold J. Schreiber of General Sherman Court No. 80, it was voted that the report of the Finance Committee be accepted as printed and their recommendations adopted.

COMMUNICATIONS

Communications, accepting invitations to attend the Annual Session were received from Rev. Michael J. Scanlan of the Catholic Charitable Bureau and Hon. Peter F. Sullivan, mayor of Worcester, Mass.

It was voted that the communications be received and placed on file.

The High Chief Ranger announced that the Women's Preparedness Society had established a first-aid room on the premises, with a nurse and medical attendance at hand so that any who needed such care might be assisted.

The High Chief Ranger called upon the High Conductors to escort Past High Chief Rangers Brothers Jeremiah G. Fennessey, James H. Benson, Joseph T. Brennan, William N. Thomas, John W. Connolly, Charles E. Bonning, Cornelius M. Duggan and John F. Harrigan to the platform.

On motion of Brother Benjamin A. Green of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, duly seconded, it was voted that the one lady on the High Standing Committee, Dr. Helen I. D. McGillicuddy, be escorted to the platform.

High Chief Ranger Sullivan announced that a committee representing the Past Chief Rangers' Association of Boston, had prepared a trip down the harbor for the entertainment of the delegates on Thursday and that he hoped every delegate would be at Rowes Wharf by at least five minutes before nine, and that any desiring to purchase tickets might secure them from the committee.

Past High Chief Ranger Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court No. 100, presented the following resolution:

We, the Representatives to the Annual Session of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, in convention assembled this twenty-fifth day of May, 1921, re-affirm our loyalty to those great principles of liberty and righteousness which are the foundation stones of our government and the breath of life to humanity;

We glory in that Americanism which is true to and is ever guided by those great ideals, principles, inspirations and traditions so beautifully and pertinently set forth in the Declaration of Independence adhesion to which has made our country great;

We are rejoiced that another great people, inspired by the same love for freedom which animated our forefathers, has thrown off the yoke of oppression and asserted its God-given right to decree for itself its manner and form of government;

We recognize the fact that the Irish people have established a de facto and de jure government, and are now entitled to that same recognition without intervention which ever has been extended by these United States to other nations in their struggles for liberty;

Therefore, be it resolved that we request the President of the United States in accordance with well established precedents and traditions, officially and speedily to recognize the Republic of Ireland and thereby to place himself on the plane of Washington, Jefferson, Franklin, Patrick Henry, Abraham Lincoln, and that long and illustrious list of great Americans who ever have fathered human liberty at home and abroad;

Be it further resolved that copies of these resolutions shall be forwarded to Hon. Warren G. Harding, President of the United States; Hon. Charles E. Hughes, Secretary of State; and to Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge; and Hon. David I. Walsh, United States Senators from Massachusetts.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Harrigan, seconded by Brother Michael Lynch of Father Supple Court No. 265, it was voted that the resolution be received and referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

Brother William P. Hayes of Father Sherry Court No. 251, offered the following motion, seconded by High Senior Conductor, Brother James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59.

"All nominating speeches shall be limited to five minutes, except for any office for which there is a contest, in which cases nominating speeches shall be limited to ten minutes. In all cases where there is no contest for office, no seconding speech whatever shall be permitted."

Carried unanimously.

For High Chief Ranger—Brother Peter A. Walsh of St. Francis Court No. 4, presented the name of Brother Thomas F. Haley of St. Francis Court No. 4. On motion of Sister Mary McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that nominations for the office of High Chief Ranger be closed.

For High Vice-Chief Ranger—Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court No. 100, presented the name of Brother James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59. On motion of Sister Carrie H. Long of St. Loretta Court No. 124, it was voted that nominations for the office of High Vice-Chief Ranger be closed.

For High Secretary-Treasurer—Brother Thomas F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34, presented the name of Brother Joseph J. Forrester of Americus Court No. 34. On

motion of Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that nomiuations for the office of High Secretary-Treasurer be closed.

For High Senior Conductor—Brother James H. Benson of John J. Leonard Court No. 238, presented the name of Brother John J. Collins of John J. Leonard Court No. 238. On motion of Sister Katherine G. Fitzgerald of St. Valeriau Court No. 111, it was voted that nominations for the office of High Senior Conductor be closed.

For High Junior Conductor—Brother James J. Mockler of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, presented the name of Dr. Helen I. D. McGillicuddy of St. Clare Court No. 106. On motion of Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that nominations for the office of High Junior Conductor be closed.

For High Inside Sentinel—Brother Benjamin A. Green of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, presented the name of Brother John H. O'Hara of Essex Court No. 16, seconded by Brother Achille J. Hilbrunuer of Holy Trinity Court No. 51; Sister Katherine McManus of St. Theresa Court No. 109; Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19; Brother Robert J. McCartney of Essex Court No. 16; Sister Gertrude Walsh of Alma Mater Court No. 114; Brother Charles S. O'Connor of St. Augustine Court No. 46.

Brother Michael A. Finnegan of Essex Court No. 16, presented the name of Brother Dennis J. Lynch of Essex Court No. 16, seconded by Sister Mary J. O'Callaghan of Annunciation Court No. 130; Sister Carrie H. Long of St. Loretta Court No. 124. On motion duly made and seconded it was voted that nominations for the office of High Inside Sentinel be closed.

The business of the convention was suspended when Mayor Andrew J. Peters of Boston, was announced, and escorted to the platform by the High Conductors.

The High Chief Ranger introduced Mayor Peters to the delegates, who addressed the convention as follows:

"It is indeed a pleasure to be here today and officially in behalf of the City of Boston and of our citizens to greet you in your conveution. It is a double pleasure to me to greet you here because there is presiding over your body a man with whom I have served in public office and with whom for many years I have had the pleasure of friendship, ripening and more developed each year of our pleasant intercourse. No oue who has served iu public life with Mr. Sullivan can fail to realize the high ideals aud noble purpose and determined idealism with which he goes about his work. I congratulate the Order and I could congratulate anybody in having so fine a representative and citizen as does it. I am particularly happy to congratulate your Order when it has had so successful a career as you have had. To your ministrations are owed much that is done to alleviate the sufferings aud feelings of your members when death has bereaved them of their support. I uuderstand you have met your claims and extended this help within seventy-two hours time when bereavement came, aud showed that your order has really a heart iu the provisions it makes to help and sustaiu and aid its members. It is particularly fortunate today, and especially a happy sign, to see an order such as yours which has old members to guide it, becoming better, stronger, more appreciated. It is a fine sign, because it shows as no more direct answer can show, that the principles of this country, of Americanism, of religion, of protection of the home and love of family, have today as vigorous aud firm a grip on our people as ever in the past. We see a world in turmoil; we see new ideas presented for government. We hear derision uttered by some against the ideals of home and religion and the most sacred ideals of which all of us approve, and it seems to me you can find no better answer, or evidence, that such propaganda is failing than iu the vigorous life of your order here today. We have won a war for Democracy, but we still have to keep Democracy from its enemies in the time of peace. Democracy was established only with centuries of effort, only achieved after wars and bloodshed and years of human development. We must keep it alive by having an alert and loyal and intelligent citizenship, respecting the rights of others aud at the same time receiving and demanding respect for our owu rights, and that is the kind of Americau citizenship that your Order fosters and helps. I can ouly say the growth of your membership, the great increase in the amount of claims which you meet and in the good work which you have doue, is better evidence than anything that can be said of the uecessity for your Order and its great success. The year can speak for itself of its help in the commuuity as oue of the great forces seeking to keep together and promulgate the American priuciples of our governmeut, of our state, and of our city. I congratulate you, sir, and your delegates here today on the vigorous Americanship of your Order and predict to you a future even fuller of help aud work aud results than has been in the past aud I give you my best wishes and the very best wishes of the citizeus of Boston, together with a full appreciation and confideuce of what you are doing for the community."

Corporatiou Counsel, Brother Joseph A. Sheehan addressed the couveution as follows:

"His Houor the Mayor, has left the very exacting duties of the mayoralty of the great city of Boston to come here this morning in recognition of the fifty-odd thousand members of this great Order to express to them the feelings of gratitude of the city of Bostou for its existence and what it has done and is doing day in and day out, year in and year out, for this great metropolitau city and commonwealth of ours. We are indeed, indebted to His Honor the Mayor for this tribute which he pays to us in extending the greetings of the city of Boston. An extremely busy business mau coming here we owe to him an expressiou of our gratitude for this visit, aud I move you that the convention express its gratitude to him by a rising vote of thanks."

The motiou being duly seconded, was unanimously carried.

High Chief Ranger—"We are decidedly honored this moruing when the first man of the city of Holyoke will travel from the western part of the state to come to say a word of welcome. I preseut His Honor Mayor Cronin of Holyoke."

Mayor Cronin—"I do not believe it is necessary for me to say that it gives me a great deal of pleasure to be here with you this morning. After your conventiou in Holyoke last year I felt in a sense that I was a part of the organizatiou and I feel that here I must offer an explanatiou to some of those whom I met in Holyoke, now numbered as among my close friends. I promised at that time that when the uext conventiou came I would be a member of your orgauization, but I am going to swear you to secrecy. I am a little too old to join your Order, but don't let it get iuto Holyoke. But I assure you that after the convention last year, after what I saw of your wonderful organization and the great things the organization was doing, I felt a keeu interest in the affairs of the M. C. O. F. and when I met former Representative McKinuey yesterday I promised him I would be here today if I possibly could to renew the friends and acquaintances I made in Holyoke. I have heard many things in reference to that couvention and I believe everyone who attended felt that we in Holyoke tried to make it as pleasant for you as we possibly could. I trust no one left Holyoke feeling we had been negligent in our duty toward you and I want to say to you that Holyoke still has an iuterest in your orgauization. I want to thank you for the most cordial welcome and reception you have given me this morning, and if ever any of you pass through Holyoke you can call upon me as the Mayor, or as a private citizen and I will be glad to see you and do anything in my power. I want to

thank you again and trust that your deliberations will be of much good to the M. C. O. F."

At the conclusion of Mayor Cronin's address, on motion of Past High Chief Ranger Brennan, seconded by Past High Chief Ranger Harrigan it was voted that a rising vote of thanks be tendered to Mayor Cronin.

Business of convention resumed (Nomination of Officers).

For High Outside Sentinel—Sister Helen Galvin of St. Victorian Court No. 206, presented the name of Sister Frances V. Hindenlang of St. Andrew Court No. 264, seconded by Dennis H. Fowler of St. Lawrence Court No. 61; Sister Susan B. Mahoney of St. Gertrude Court No. 141; Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106.

Brother Patrick B. Carr of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, presented the name of Brother Patrick J. McArdle of Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173, seconded by Brother William F. Riley of Constantine Court No. 49. On motion of Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that nominations for the office of High Outside Sentinel be closed.

For High Medical Examiner—Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, presented the name of Dr. Francis J. Hanley. On the motion of Brother John W. Brown of Americus Court No. 34, it was voted that nominations for the office of High Medical Examiner be closed.

For High Court Chaplain—Brother John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D. of Leo Court No. 5. On motion of Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court No. 19, it was voted that nominations for High Court Chaplain be closed.

For Corporation Counsel—Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, presented the name of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1. On motion of Brother James F. McCabe of Jamaica Plain Court No. 261, it was voted that nominations for the office of Corporation Counsel be closed.

For member of the Finance Committee for three years—Brother James J. Byrne of St. Peter Court No. 18, presented the name of Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court No. 95. On motion of Brother John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, it was voted that nominations for the office of Finance Committee for three years be closed.

For Trustee for three years—Brother John M. Schell of Germania Court No. 93, presented the name of Brother George Wirth of Holy Trinity Court No. 51. On motion of Sister Berlow of St. Cecelia Court No. 105, it was voted that nominations for the office of Trustee of the Order for three years be closed.

Brother William P. Hayes of Father Sherry Court No. 252, offered the following motion: "I move that in all cases in which there is no contest for officer that it be the sense of the convention that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the convention for all unopposed candidates; and that the usual ballot system be used in the election for the two contests for officers."

The motion being duly seconded it was carried unanimously.

In accordance with the vote of the convention the High Secretary cast one ballot for the following unopposed candidates:

High Chief Ranger, Thomas F. Haley, St. Francis Court No. 4.

High Vice-Chief Ranger, James E. O'Leary, Worcester Court No. 59.

High Secretary-Treasurer, Joseph J. Forrester, Americus Court No. 34.

High Senior Conductor, John J. Collins, John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

High Junior Conductor, Helen I. D. McGillicuddy, St. Clare Court No. 106.

High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. Hanley, Union Court No. 89.

High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Leo Court No. 5.

Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1.

Finance Committee (3 years), James A. Desmond, Columbia Court No. 95.

Trustee (3 years), George Wirth, Holy Trinity Court No. 51.

High Chief Ranger declared these officers duly elected.

High Chief Ranger—"We are all interested in the cause of freedom whether it is here within the walls of our own country, or upon the shores of that beautiful isle that has been washed for centuries by the Atlantic Ocean, or in any part of the great world. The cause of freedom is great and mighty to everyone in any part of the world. I present to you our distinguished visitor, Professor Daas of India who has something of interest to say to you."

Prof. Daas addressed the convention in behalf of the freedom of his country, as follows:

"As it is already late I will not take much of your time to express my heartfelt thanks for giving me this opportunity to talk to you regarding the freedom of India and all the oppressed people of the world who are under the subjection of any nation. I am just feeling very proud to have this opportunity to talk before the delegates of an organization which feels that their object is unity, truth and Christian charity. If Christian Charity is your ideal I would like to see the Christian principle of freedom be applied for all nations, Ireland, Egypt, India and all other countries which have contributed so much to the cause of civilization. Christianity has no double standard of morality and there should not be a double standard in international morality. All the nations that were subjects of any imperialism have been made free by the efforts of the American government which entered the great war with certain high ideals and it is time for all of you to exert yourselves as American citizens with relation to Ireland and Egypt and India that they may have equal consideration and not suffer any longer under British tyranny. Why you should pay more attention to the cause of India and Egypt and Ireland and the other countries that should be taken into your consideration because America at the present moment is menaced directly by British imperialism. Read Secretary Hoover's statements in the papers this morning. He does not mention any name, but the underhanded work that is hurting America's place and the small nation that wants control of the world you all know is England. You are all Christians, you profess Christian charity, and what is Great Britain doing in India today? Eighteen thousand opium dens licensed where men and women can go and buy opium just as you buy cigarettes here. Seven thousand of the very best acres of land are utilized for the purpose of raising it. And she is jeopardizing the American people because all of these drugs that are being consumed in this country every year in larger quantities, all come as a by-product of opium which is produced in India under the direct control of the British government. In 1912 in this country one million people were addicted to some form of drugs and today two millions of people have become an addict to drugs. All comes from India and Great Britain has a monopoly of it for the purpose of making profit out of it. India was one of the greatest countries in the world before Great Britain came in. Sixty-six per cent of our people could read and write. We come from the same Caucasian stock as all the white people. What is it today? Only 6 per cent of our people are really educated. Eleven per cent of the men and 1 per cent of the women can read and write. That is what Britain has done for education in our country.

And she has destroyed our industries. Once the richest country in the world, we are now the poorest. Ten dollars per year is the average annual income. It does not bring enough food for every individual to have one bowl of rice in the morning and in the evening, without salt even, because it costs $11.25 per year for two bowls of rice daily. So what happens? Fifty millions do not know from the beginning of the year to the end what it is to have a full meal. In 18 months 32,000,000 have died for the want of food. I can tell you the horrors of starvation are worse than the horrors of war. I could tell you more, but I want to tell you your peace is never secure as long as British imperialism tries to exploit all other countries and tries to distress all other nations that question its supremacy. There cannot be world peace until the people of these countries become free and for that reason everyone, all American citizens, should feel that we believe in the principle of government by, for and of the people and against imperialism, and we should give to other people that which we are so fortunate to have in this country. We are not propagandizing here. We are giving the truth so that England will not get American support for tyranuizing over other countries. My prayer, my humble prayer, is that you find out more about British tyranny all over the world and let the people know that the greatest curse from a Christian and moral point of view is Great Britain, and then its hypocrisy will be uuveiled and people will know what it is and American money will not support imperialism as it exists there. I am very much interested that through your organizations, not only Foresters but others, we should have the privilege of spreading the truth and that as Secretary of the Sons of Freedom for India we have the privilege of speaking before the organization so that the truth will be known. The people in India are fighting just so that the truth will be known. The people in India are fighting just as Ireland is beginning to fight. It is no less strong, but the censorship keeps it down. Ninety-two killed and 132 wounded the day before yesterday's papers state, but when the truth comes out you will find it was probably far more. Give us the opportunity to spread the truth and register your sympathy for the suffering people of India. By so doing, you do nothing against anyone, but uphold the American principle of Democracy against Imperialism which is a curse against the world's peace."

On motion of Brother Michael J. Duggan of St. Malichi Court No. 81, it was voted that the address of Prof. Daas be referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

At 12.25 P. M. a recess was ordered until 2.30 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order at 2.50 P. M. by High Chief Ranger William J. Sullivan.

Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, reported the convention was entitled to 993 representing 249 Courts and that there were 946 delegates present, representing 241 Courts.

It was voted that the report of the Committee on Credentials be accepted.

High Chief Ranger Sullivan introduced to the convention Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, Director of the Diocesan Charities, who addressed the gathering as follows:

"Your High Chief Ranger gives me what after all is a great privilege, the opportunity to say a few words to you today. First of all a greeting of thankfulness for what the M. C. O. F. is doing for the Catholic Charitable Bureau of this Diocese. In 1912 the assembled delegates in Ford Hall were kind enough to vote unanimously the support of the M. C. O. F. to the work that was intended to prevent as far as we could the increase in the number of Catholic children who came under the control of the authorities. From that day unto this you have been very devoted to the work, given it your finest moral support and very fine substantial support. Contributions annually to our Bureau in Boston and to the Bureau in the Springfield Diocese have enabled us to have agents in all the larger courts in Massachusetts, which has resulted in a great lessening of the number of Catholic children committed to public institutions. This redounds greatly to your credit. When I was Chaplain of the State Reformatory of Massachusetts in 1906 there were almost 1200 young men of the average age of 19 or 20. From the figures last month the whole population was only 395 and of that less than one-half were Catholic boys. I regard that as a wonderful contribution to the Catholic cause that you, through your support, have made it possible for Catholic agencies to protect our childreu and keep them out of public institutious. So convinced have you been of the greatness of the work and its necessity that you have made it a memorial to honor two of the founders of this society, so all I want to say to you today is this, that His Eminence the Cardinal, apart from the nice things I know he must have communicated to your Reverend Chaplain, in so far as you have been so substantially interested in the charities of the Diocese, desires me to communicate his feelings of gratitude for your wonderful support. I would like to ask you in addition that you give more careful consideration to the question of having each one of the Courts contribute some sum no matter how small, and of course no matter how large, to this fund from year to year. We would like to feel that every Court in Massachusetts was contributing in some measure to the support of this work. Some have done wonderfully well, some not so well, aud some have done nothing. I wonder if you cannot take under serious consideration today the great question of having your own respective courts give a respectable allowance to this cause and it will help us to protect thousands in the course of a year and keep them out of public institutions. It is a matter you cherish sincerely, weigh it profoundly, and I also ask you in the name of the cause and of those two fine, self-sacrificing men that you give thorough consideration and further support to this great work and I am sure the blessing of God will be upon you, and generations will rise up and call you blessed because you are making possible one of the finest works that can be done under the auspices of a Catholic society in this country. I have a very deep sense of gratitude to the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters with a fervent hope that it will continue."

The Reverend High Court Chaplain announced that he had received a letter from His Eminence, Cardinal O'Connell, who was unable to attend the convention and sent his blessings to the officers and members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and wished them continued success.

The High Secretary-Treasurer read a telegram from Mayor Peter F. Sullivan of Worcester expressiug his regret that unforseen circumstances prevented him coming to Boston and addressing the couvention and sent his best wishes for a successful convention.

On motion of Brother Thomas J. Brennan of St. Raphael Court No. 26, duly seconded, it was voted that the communications be received and placed on file.

Ou motion of Brother John F. McKernan of Columbia Court No. 95, duly seconded, it was voted that we proceed to the election of the remaining officers of the High Court.

The committee to receive and count ballots assumed their stations.

At this point the Corporation Counsel, Brother Joseph A. Sheehan, moved as follows: "There is in this city today a former High Secretary-Treasurer, Daniel H. Maguire of Haverhill. He is not here in the conventional hall, but at the Westminster Hotel where headquarters are established and I think it would be a very nice thing if this convention sent a message of greeting. I move that the High Secretary-Treasurer obtain flowers and send them to the hotel with our greetings to our

High Secretary-Treasurer who so faithfully served us for ten years." The motion was duly seconded and carried.

The polls were declared open and the delegates requested to vote. After all had voted the polls were declared closed.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

The Committee on Constitution, appointed by the High Chief Ranger to consider the report upon Constitutional Amendments proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the amendments herein presented, and submits the recommendations thereto appended.

WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN,	High Chief Ranger.
JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN,	Cathedral Court No. 1.
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,	St. James Court No. 54.
P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF,	Middlesex Court No. 60.
MARY A. COSTELLO,	Notre Dame Court No. 107.
CARRIE H. LONG,	St. Loretta Court No. 124.
JAMES H. BENSON,	John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

Boston, Mass., April 18, 1921.

1.—Amend Article II, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 34, by inserting after the word "a" in line 3, the word "practical" so that the Section as amended shall read:

SECTION 1. "Any person of good moral character, between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years, who is a practical member of the Roman Catholic Church, and is otherwise qualified in accordance with the provisions of the General Constitution, may be eligible to admission into the Order."

Presented by Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., High Court Chaplain.

Recommended for rejection.

2.—Amend Article I, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, by adding after the word "be" in the first line, page 33, "organized in such places" and strike out in the fifth line the word "fifteen" and inserting in place thereof the word "twenty-five" and strike out in the twelfth line after the word "than" the word "forty-five" and inserting in place thereof the word "thirty-five," strike out all words beginning with "no" in the thirteenth line to the end of the section, so that the section as amended shall read:

SECTION 1. "Subordinate Courts shall be organized in such places, and shall be known by such name and number as the High Standing Committee shall determine. Each Subordinate Court shall consist of not less than twenty-five members, and by virtue of a charter granted by the High Standing Committee, shall possess all the powers and privileges conferred by the General Constitution. The charter list of members shall close at the institution of the Court and two-thirds of the charter members shall be less than thirty-five years of age."

Presented by William J. Sullivan, SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15.

Recommended for adoption.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS

Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, reporting for the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution reported as follows:

Amend Article II, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 34, by inserting after the word "a" in line 3, the word "practical" so that the Section as amended shall read:

SECTION 1. "Any person of good moral character, between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years, who is a practical member of the Roman Catholic Church, and is otherwise qualified in accordance with the provisions of the General Constitution, may be eligible to admission into the Order."

Presented by Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., High Court Chaplain.

Recommended for rejection.

On motion of Brother John J. Kelleher of Brockton Court No. 82, duly seconded, after being discussed by the Corporation Counsel, Brother Joseph A. Sheehan, the High Court Chaplain Rev. Father O'Neil, Brother John T. McKernan of Columbus Court No. 95, Sister Margaret Patterson of St. Clare Court No. 106, Sister Margaret Lahey of Alma Mater Court No. 114, the report of the Committee and its recommendation for rejection was defeated.

On motion by Brother John F. McKernan of Columbia Court No. 95, seconded by Brother Deeley it was voted that the amendment offered by Rev. Father O'Neil be adopted.

Amend Article I, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, by adding after the word "be" in the first line, page 33, "organized in such places" and strike out in the fifth line the word "fifteen" and inserting in place thereof the word "twenty-five" and strike out in the twelfth line after the word "than" the word "forty-five" and inserting in place thereof the word "thirty-five," strike out all words beginning with "no" in the thirteenth line to the end of the section, so that the section as amended shall read:

SECTION 1. "Subordinate Courts shall be organized in such places, and shall be known by such name and number as the High Standing Committee shall determine. Each Subordinate Court shall consist of not less than twenty-five members, and by virtue of a charter granted by the High Standing Committee, shall possess all the powers and privileges conferred by the General Constitution. The charter list of members shall close at the institution of the Court and two-thirds of the charter members shall be less than thirty-five years of age."

Presented by William J. Sullivan, SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15.

Recommended for adoption.

On motion of Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court No. 95, seconded by Brother Thomas F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34, after being discussed by the Corporation Counsel, Brother Joseph A. Sheehan, Brothers John W. Brown of Americus Court No. 34, John I. Fitzgerald of Fenwick Court No. 3, John T. Calnan of Leo Court No. 5, it was voted that the report of the Committee and its recommendation be rejected.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Past High Chief Ranger Connolly, chairman of the Committee on Petitions, reported for the Committee as follows:

The Committee on Petitions recommend that the convention accept the petition presented by Past High Chief Ranger Harrigan and adopt its resolutions.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Brennan, duly seconded it was voted that the report of the Committee on Petitions be accepted and its recommendation adopted.

On motion of Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court No. 180, it was voted that this convention go on record as opposing any compromise that will recognize, in any way, British rule in Ireland.

Brother William P. Hayes of Father Sherry Court No. 251, offered the following resolution and moved its adoption:

Resolved: That the incoming High Standing Committee be requested to consider the advisability of establishing a scholarship in Holy Cross College at Worcester, Massachusetts, for the benefit of members or sons of members of the Order, in memory of Major John J. Leonard, late High Secretary-Treasurer of the Order, and to report the result of their consideration to the next annual session of the High Court.

The motion was seconded by Past High Chief Ranger Brennan and carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE AND COUNT BALLOTS

Brother Dennis H. Towle of St. Lawrence Court No. 61,

chairman of the Committee to Receive and Count Ballots reported as follows:

Whole number of votes cast, 917.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother John H. O'Hara of Essex Court No. 16, 596; Brother Dennis J. Lynch of Essex Court No. 16, 310; blanks, 11.

For High Outside Sentinel, Brother Patrick J. McArdle of Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173, 729; Sister Frances V. Hindenlang of St. Andrew Court No. 264, 177; blanks 11.

Sister Frances V. Hindenlang of St. Andrew Court No. 264, moved that the election of Brother Patrick J. McArdle be made unanimous. Duly seconded and carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER

Past High Chief Ranger Cornelius M. Duggan, chairman of the Committee on State of the Order, reported as follows:

The Committee on State of the Order accepts the report of the High Chief Ranger. The recommendation that a committee be appointed to revise the constitution, it recommends that it be referred to the next convention. The important point which the High Chief Ranger wished to impress upon the delegates was the change of beneficiaries. The committee feels that this is too broad a subject to handle now, that it is inadvisable at the present time and we can get along at least another year without revising the constitution.

The report, after being discussed, by Brothers Tremble, Deely and Coyle, on a motion duly made and seconded it was voted that the recommendation of the committee be rejected.

On motion of Brother Thomas F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34, it was voted that the recommendation of the High Chief Ranger, relative to beneficiaries be accepted.

On motion of Brother Joseph A. Coyle of Leo Court No. 5, duly seconded, it was voted that the recommendation of the High Chief Ranger that a committee of five be appointed to revise the constitution and submit their report to the subordinate Courts, be accepted and that the committee be appointed by the incoming High Chief Ranger.

The Corporation Counsel, Brother Joseph A. Sheehan, addressed the convention as follows:

"The present High Chief Ranger today ceases to be a member of the High Standing Committee. For six years he has served as a member of that body. It is needless for me to call attention to the fact that the work of the High Standing Committee from year to year is most trying, exacting and laborious. I sometimes feel, that while you delegates realize the tremendous work that the members of the Committee do, the great mass of the membership knows very little about it. One has to be in intimate contact with the workings of that body to realize the tremendous physical and mental strain under which its members labor, and those who would, carelessly, if you will, thoughtlessly, if you will, take every occasion to criticize the High Standing Committee, are doing a tremendous injustice to the members of that body because it has been my experience, after intimate association from year to year, that they give to that Committee the best that is in them, in order that they may do the great work of the organization and help to perpetuate its existence. He has been no exception to the rule of those who have filled that exalted office. The burden is a heavy one. The strain is severe. The difficulties are innumerable. And when a man gets through six years service in that body and faithful service to the organization as High Chief Ranger, as faithfully and devotedly and as absolutely honestly as he has, we ought to express to him our feelings of gratitude. It is impossible, of course, that at all times we, as individuals, can agree on all matters that arise. It is humanly impossible for two men to approach a given subject from the same angle at all times. There are bound to be different questions on which there will not be a unanimous opinion. He may have one view, one opinion, one policy, one absolutely honest view of what ought to be done, and just so long as he is honest and wishes the organization to develop, just so long should we give to him our hearty support and encouragement, whether we agree with him or not, just so long as, in his own mind, he is absolutely honest in the position he takes and believes it is for the welfare of the organization. So I say to you that the passing of the present High Chief Ranger adds one more to the long line of High Chief Rangers who have sacrificed themselves and their interests for the welfare of the organization and I ask you to express, by your rising vote, the faith and confidence we have for the High Chief Ranger who passes out of office today. And in passing that motion I request that the convention present to him the gavel that he has wielded in this convention."

High Vice-Chief Ranger Haley put the motion which was carried.

The High Chief Ranger was presented with a basket of flowers after which he addressed the convention as follows:

"Permit me at this time to express not only to our good friend Corporation Counsel Sheehan, but to you delegates, my heartfelt thanks for his beautiful sentiments. Let me also express to those who presented this beautiful basket of flowers my heartfelt thanks. To you with whom I have worked I cannot tell you how much I have appreciated your assistance and co-operation. It is impossible for men to come together without differing. We have a right to differ. It is by that we get experience and make ourselves valuable to each other. Because of your splendid recognition now in this rising vote of thanks and in tendering to me this gavel and these roses all the labors of the past seven years have been thoroughly compensated and I hope in the humble ranks of membership I will be able to do as much in the future as in the past."

Sister Frances V. Hindenlang of St. Andrew Court No. 264, addressing the convention spoke as follows:

"Today at the close of this 42nd Annual Session we appreciate the work that our High Chief Ranger has done for us in the term that is now closing for him and as he passes out of office we send with him into his new sphere of life our best wishes and Godspeed for all the future work he may do. And as we bid Godspeed to him in the parting we welcome our incoming High Chief Ranger and on behalf of the Past Chief Rangers Association of Greater Boston for which he has worked a number of years, I have been requested to present to him this little token of their esteem and trust that all these roses may bring freshness and sweetness and blessings untold."

High Vice-Chief Ranger Haley, in accepting the basket of roses thanked the Past Chief Rangers' Association of Boston for their gift and asked for the co-operation of its members during his term of office.

High Senior Conductor Brother James E. O'Leary, expressed the gratitude of the High Standing Committee, and all of the visiting Foresters to the Past Chief Rangers' Association of Greater Boston for their kindness to the delegates who have attended this convention. On motion of High Senior Conductor O'Leary, seconded by High Junior Conductor Collins, a rising vote of thanks was given the Past Chief Rangers' Association of Greater Boston.

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS

High Chief Ranger Sullivan called upon Past High Chief Ranger James H. Benson to install the officers-elect. The installing officer was assisted by Past High Chief Ranger Joseph T. Brennan and Past High Chief Ranger William H. Thomas, who acted as High Conductors.

The following officers were then installed:

High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Haley, St. Francis Court No. 4.

High Vice-Chief Ranger James E. O'Leary, Worcester Court No. 59.

High Secretary-Treasurer Joseph J. Forrester, Americus Court No. 34.

High Senior Conductor John J. Collins, John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

High Junior Conductor Dr. Helen I. D. McGillicuddy, St. Clare Court No. 106.

High Inside Sentinel John H. O'Hara, Essex Court No. 16.

High Outside Sentinel Patrick J. McArdle, Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173.

High Medical Examiner Francis J. Hanley, Union Court No. 89.

High Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Leo Court No. 5.

Following the installation of officers High Chief Ranger Brother Thomas F. Haley took the chair and delivered his inaugural address, as follows:

INAUGURAL ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER THOMAS F. HALEY

Sister and Brother Representatives:

"I desire to take this occasion to thank the members of this Annual Session for the great honor they have conferred on me by electing me as their High Chief Ranger for the ensuing year. I trust that the confidence that you have placed in me will not be found, at the end of my service, to have been misplaced.

"It has been the custom in the past for the retiring High Chief Ranger to make certain recommendations for the good and welfare of the Order at the Annual Session at which he presides, at a time when he is laying down the work of his office, and when he ceases to be in a position to carry out his recommendations. This custom, of course, is commendable in itself and ought to be continued. But I feel that it is the proper time now for the newly-installed High Chief Ranger to offer to this Session certain recommendations which it is believed will have a tendency not only to build up, but also to preserve, the future of this Order.

"The healthy numerical growth of the Organization is by far the most essential factor towards the preservation of the life of this or any other fraternal Organization such as ours, and I have given much thought and study in this direction for the continuance of our great gains in membership during the past few years. In this connection I submit to you the following facts in relation to the Catholic population of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

"According to the last Catholic Census, taken in 1909, the Catholic population of this state numbered 1,408,810 persons, divided as follows:

In the Archdiocese of Boston . .	900,000
In the Diocese of Fall River . .	176,052
In the Diocese of Springfield . .	332,758

"After making substantial deduction for children, men and women beyond our age limit, the physically unfit and the non-English speaking Catholics, I find that there are approximately 277,000 men and women eligible to be members of this great Order.

"To succeed in attaining this great number on our membership roll, much work must be accomplished, and I believe, that the time is now right to sow the seed of Forestry in many parts of this state, where today a Court of Foresters does not exist.

"In the Archdiocese of Boston we have many towns with growing parishes of English-speaking Catholics, in which I dare say that the name of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters is little known. The towns to which I refer are the following: Andover, Belmont, Bradford, Concord, Hudson, Lexington, Maynard, Methuen, Needham, Pepperell, Reading, Rockport, Wellesley, Wellington, Weymouth, Wilmington and Winthrop.

"In the Diocese of Springfield we find a similar situation in the following towns: Ashburnham, Blackstone, Dalton, Easthampton, Gardner, Great Barrington, Huntington, Indian Orchard, Jefferson, Lee, Merrick, Millbury, Southbridge, Spencer and Webster.

"In the Diocese of Fall River are the towns of Fairhaven, Hyannis, Nantucket, North Dighton, Somerset, Wareham and Wellfleet, in which no Court of our Order exists. Residents of some of those towns are members of Courts in near-by places.

"In order that Courts may be organized in the various towns I have enumerated, it is my intention, with the approval of the High Standing Committee, to appoint many Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large, whose duties shall be, with the assistance of other active Foresters in their localities, to do the necessary missionary work to establish such Courts. I feel that your High Standing Committee will lend every assistance necessary for the success of these endeavors.

"I trust you will take back to your Subordinate Courts the thought that what is needed most today is the co-operation of every individual member in the progress and promotion of the Courts and of the Order. And also the further thought that they must bear in mind this fact: That the High Standing Committee is in reality the Board of Directors of a Corporation representing over $55,000,000 of investment, and that consequently the members of the Committee cannot neglect business duties for minor matters that should properly be attended to by the Deputy High Chief Rangers.

"Heretofore, in the matter of the appointing of Deputy High Chief Rangers, the members of the small Courts of the Order were in many cases overlooked. This year, it is my intention that a member of each Court in the Order shall be selected to serve as a Deputy High Chief Ranger of one of our Subordinate Courts. Acceptance of appointments as Deputy High Chief Rangers this year will mean that a line of work consistent with the appointments must be absolutely accomplished, numerous visitations must be made, and their presence at the auditing of the financial officers' books, and their approval of the quarterly reports will be strictly enforced.

"Another very important fact I would like to call to your attention is the proper protection of Subordinate Court funds. The Constitution calls for the bonding of financial officers, the minimum amount of the bond being $500. It is amazing to note that 95 per cent of our Courts have their officers bonded for the minimum amount, regardless of much larger funds carried by many Courts. I hope that in the near future, when your Courts receive suggestions as to the amount for which the financial officers should be bonded, you, as the earnest active members of your respective Courts, will approve of our action.

"In closing let me again thank you for this great honor, and express to you the trust that this year the Organization will grow as it has in the past, and that the watchword for the coming year will be ever before you—'Co-operation-Harmony'."

At the conclusion of the High Chief Ranger's address, on motion of Past High Chief Ranger Brennan, duly seconded, it was voted that the address of High Chief Ranger Haley be printed and distributed to the subordinate Courts within three weeks.

On motion of Thomas F. Kelley of the High Finance Committee, it was voted that the place to hold our next convention be referred to the High Standing Committee.

On motion of Corporation Counsel Brother Joseph A. Sheehan, it was voted that the reading of the minutes of the session be dispensed with and that they stand approved as presented by the High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows:

Suffolk, SS. Boston, Mass., May 25, 1921.

Personally appeared before me Joseph J. Forrester, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Justice of the Peace.

There being no further business, on motion of Past High Chief Ranger Brennan, duly seconded, it was voted to adjourn.

FORTY-THIRD

Annual Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

TO THE HIGH COURT

May Twenty-fourth, Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-two

REPORT OF THE HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

For the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Representatives to the High Court:

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII, Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, I take pleasure in presenting for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1921:

FINANCIAL CONDITION

Ledger Assets December 31, 1920		$1,410,271 29
Income during the year:		
Mortuary Assessments	$679,877 54	
Emergency Assessments	107,086 25	
Per Capita Tax	39,206 15	
Medical Fees	873 75	
Interest Account	63,409 03	
All other sources:		
Supplies	2,490 56	
Bonds of Financial Officers	845 00	
M. C. O. F. Heralds	345 85	
Profit on Bonds matured	335 38	
Taxes and Insurance, 24 Rossester St., Dorchester	276 16	
Total income		894,745 67
Total income with balance		$2,305,016 96

DISBURSEMENTS

Mortuary Benefits Paid	$539,792 86	
General Fund Expenses	38,962 50	
Emergency Fund Expenses	259 87	
Total disbursements		579,015 23
Balance December 31, 1921		$1,726,001 73

LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgages on Real Estate	$330,393 32
Municipal, State and Government Bonds, cost price	1,022,391 37
Old Colony Trust Company	135,925 56
Second National Bank	52,173 10
Exchange Trust Company	51,352 77
Hub Trust Company	13,941 93
Commercial Trust Company, Springfield	22,697 66
Federal Trust Company	27,316 78
Merchants National Bank, Worcester	20,725 96
Citizens National Bank	10,397 39
Essex National Bank, Haverhill	3,633 17
Prudential Trust Company	3,086 47
Union Institution for Savings	878 27
South Boston Trust Company	106 80
New England Trust Company	15,418 29
Fourth Atlantic National Bank	15,480 01
In office	82 88
Total Ledger Assets	$1,726,001 73

The Ledger Assets are divided as follows:

Emergency Fund	$1,520,643 21
Mortuary Fund	188,361 43
General Fund	16,997 09
	$1,726,001 73

Non-Ledger Assets:

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	$5,703 40
Interest due and accrued on bonds	10,548 45
Market value of bonds over book value	23,898 63
Assessments collected but not yet transmitted	51,651 00
Furniture and Fixtures	2,700 00
Supplies	950 00
Bills Receivable	851 48
Gross Assets	$1,822,304 69

LIABILITIES

Mortuary Claims	$48,000 00	
Expense Account	1,627 90	
Total Liabilities		49,627 90
		$1,772,676 79

The balance in the Mortuary Fund December 31, 1920 was	$141,349 98
The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was twelve, and the amount collected was	679,877 54
The interest on the daily balances amounted to	6,926 77
	$828,154 29
The total payments from the Mortuary Fund were	539,792 86
	$288,361 43
Transferred to Emergency Fund	100,000 00
Balance in Mortuary Fund, December 31, 1921	$188,361 43

The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1920, forty and the parts of six others	$42,792 86
The Mortuary Benefits becoming due in 1921, resulting in 545 deaths	545,000 00
	$587,792 86
The total Mortuary Payments during the year were	539,792 86
The Mortuary Benefits due December 31, 1921, were forty-seven and the parts of three others	$48,000 00

DEATHS

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was 545 as against 544 in 1920; 537 in 1919; 838 in 1918, 538 in 1917; 531 in 1916; 458 in 1915; 447 in 1914; 408 in

1913; 370 in 1912; 375 in 1911; 333 in 1910; 304 in 1909; 261 in 1908; and 277 in 1907.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1921 was 10.39, as against 10.63 in 1920; 10.13 in 1919; 19.4 in 1918; 12 in 1917; 12 in 1916; 11.0 in 1915; 11.2 in 1914; 10.73 in 1913; 10.33 in 1912; 11.1 in 1911; 10.63 in 1910; 10.45 in 1909; 9.63 in 1908; and 10.88 in 1907.

Three hundred seventy men and one hundred seventy-five women died during the year.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1921 was nineteen years; the average age at death was fifty-four years, eight months, ten days.

The total amount paid in Death Claims from the date of organization to January 1, 1922, was $9,217,348.02.

MEMBERSHIP

The number of members in the Order December 31, 1920, was 51,146.

The number of members initiated during the year 1921 was 2743. Total 53,889.

The losses during the year were: deaths 545; withdrawals, etc., 919; total, 1464.

Total membership December 31, 1921, 52,425; divided as follows: men 29,551; women 22,874.

The number of applications received during the year was 3142, and of this number 2782 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted during the year 1921 was 29.5 years.

The average age of applicants rejected during the year 1921 was 32 years.

The number of women admitted during the year was 1426.

The number of men admitted during the year was 1317.

The following facts relative to our Order's progress will be found to contain much valuable and interesting information and constitutes a ready reference as to its growth from year to year. AVERAGE AGE - 42.3

STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1921

Year.	Membership at Close of Year.	Net Gain During Year.	Mortuary Benefit Paid.	Increase in Emergency Fund.	Management Expenses	Number of Mortuary Assessments*
1887	3,180	600	$33,784 20		$3,315 75	10
1888	3,644	464	45,000 00		3,370 99	11
1889	4,270	626	57,839 00	$2,056 49	4,673 52	12
1890	4,556	286	54,000 00	2,392 31	4,166 87	12
1891	4,777	221	52,000 00	2,355 70	5,257 44	9
1892	5,572	795	59,000 00	3,325 79	5,677 21	10
1893	6,548	976	76,000 00	4,022 25	6,338 06	11
1894	7,186	638	48,000 00	4,346 12	7,120 47	10
1895	8,504	1,318	99,000 00	5,169 28	8,765 21	10
1896	10,067	1,563	93,250 70	6,950 22	11,988 05	9
1897	11,476	1,409	98,000 00	6,988 70	12,375 03	8
1898	12,876	1,400	131,000 00	19,096 57	11,786 38	9
1899	13,839	963	125,859 26	2,564 39	13,295 23	8
1900	14,943	1,104	151,732 12	17,616 27	14,288 52	10
1901	16,296	1,353	173,250 00	12,268 34	14,123 28	10
1902	17,789	1,493	160,708 34	13,569 86	15,394 53	9
1903	19,634	1,845	160,866 66	15,215 20	18,837 52	8
1904	20,938	1,304	220,716 68	16,279 71	16,436 57	9
1905	22,812	1,874	225,916 67	19,795 52	18,467 86	9
1906	24,445	1,633	221,111 06	32,298 81	20,510 98	9
1907	26,458	2,013	270,493 93	36,467 24	21,565 15	9
1908	27,757	1,299	267,909 30	38,645 48	22,981 60	10
1909	29,849	2,092	294,419 92	42,202 13	22,632 92	10
1910	31,886	2,037	328,107 41	46,517 76	23,921 84	10
1911	33,683	1,797	362,659 55	49,408 37	24,040 99	10
1912	35,817	2,134	375,126 19	60,004 26	23,538 51	10
1913	38,201	2,384	402,157 14	63,755 47	23,672 66	10
1914	39,856	1,655	444,384 84	108,820 72	24,253 72	10
1915	41,450	1,594	464,282 15	120,857 28	24,845 63	10
1916	42,936	1,486	510,024 68	128,906 48	24,880 94	11
1917	43,435	499	543,188 08	135,251 72	24,866 96	11
1918	43,073		682,169 10	75,051 62	29,447 85	12
1919	47,136	3,663	692,117 14	13,891 25	37,463 52	12
1920	51,132	3,996	550,607 14	151,142 25	52,884 38	12
1921	52,425	1,293	539,792 86	263,524 09	38,962 50	12

* The present graded plan of assessment to the Mortuary Fund was adopted at the Annual Session of the High Court in April, 1884, and went into operation June 1, 1884. Six assessments were issued in that year. Thirteen in 1885 and 1886. The total number of assessments levied to January 1, 1922, was 384, covering a period of 451 months.

From 1885 to 1895, inclusive, the number of assessments was 121, covering a period of eleven years, or an average each year of eleven. From 1896 to 1921, inclusive, the number of assessments was 257, covering a period of twenty-four years, or an average each year of 10.7.

SCHEDULE OF MEMBERSHIP, AMOUNT OF INSURANCE, NUMBER OF DEATHS AND LOSSES INCURRED AT ATTAINED AGE

Attained Age	Number of Members Dec. 31, 1921	Amount of Insurance	Number of Deaths Reported During Year	Death Losses Reported During Year
18	154	$154,000 00	1	$1,000
19	370	370,000 00		
20	467	467,000 00	2	2,000
21	540	540,000 00		
22	638	638,000 00	2	2,000
23	766	766,000 00		
24	852	852,000 00	3	3,000
25	982	982,000 00		
26	969	969,000 00	2	2,000
27	1,003	1,003,000 00	7	7,000
28	1,111	1,111,000 00	2	2,000
29	1,141	1,141,000 00	6	6,000
30	1,220	1,220,000 00	5	5,000
31	1,174	1,174,000 00	5	5,000
32	1,240	1,240,000 00	3	3,000
33	1,264	1,264,000 00	10	10,000
34	1,272	1,272,000 00	4	4,000
35	1,333	1,333,000 00	6	6,000
36	1,328	1,328,000 00	5	5,000
37	1,450	1,450,000 00	3	3,000
38	1,362	1,362,000 00	4	4,000
39	1,322	1,322,000 00	10	10,000
40	1,346	1,346,000 00	6	6,000
41	1,433	1,433,000 00	15	15,000
42	1,415	1,415,000 00	8	8,000
43	1,443	1,443,000 00	11	11,000
44	1,410	1,410,000 00	6	6,000
45	1,427	1,427,000 00	12	12,000
46	1,401	1,401,000 00	16	16,000
47	1,325	1,325,000 00	11	11,000
48	1,338	1,338,000 00	12	12,000
49	1,308	1,308,000 00	11	11,000
50	1,245	1,245,000 00	8	8,000
51	1,239	1,239,000 00	17	17,000
52	1,225	1,225,000 00	13	13,000
53	1,152	1,152,000 00	19	19,000
54	1,171	1,171,000 00	19	19,000
55	1,128	1,128,000 00	17	17,000
56	1,068	1,068,000 00	12	12,000
57	1,059	1,059,000 00	14	14,000
58	983	983,000 00	19	19,000
59	895	895,000 00	10	10,000
60	822	822,000 00	27	27,000
61	742	742,000 00	3	3,000
62	593	593,000 00	20	20,000
63	506	506,000 00	13	13,000
64	423	423,000 00	11	11,000
65	419	419,000 00	15	15,000
66	335	335,000 00	8	8,000
67	282	282,000 00	5	5,000
68	223	223,000 00	16	16,000
69	216	216,000 00	11	11,000
70	180	180,000 00	9	9,000
71	153	153,000 00	7	7,000
72	106	106,000 00	11	11,000
73	121	121,000 00	10	10,000
74	80	80,000 00	7	7,000
75	84	84,000 00	8	8,000
76	55	55,000 00	6	6,000
77	34	34,000 00	5	5,000
78	23	23,000 00	2	2,000

79	15	15,000 00	5	5,000
80	14	14,000 00	2	2,000
81	11	11,000 00	2	2,000
82	9	9,000 00	2	2,000
83	2	2,000 00	1	1,000
84	2	2,000 00		
85	2	2,000 00	3	3,000
and over	4	4,000 00		
Total	52,425	$52,425,000 00	545	$545,000

OUR GROWTH

Our gain in membership in 1921 was not as large as we have made in other years, nevertheless under a trying industrial situation we added by initiation the names of 2743 new members to our rolls. Our losses by death and withdrawals totaled 1464, making a net gain of 1279 members. This gain in membership was only accomplished by the constant and untiring efforts of the High Standing Committee and the splendid co-operation, generously given, by the officers and members of the Subordinate Courts.

The Order was again fortunate, during 1921, in having a normal death rate, which resulted in substantially increasing the Mortuary Fund balance at the close of the year.

OFFICERS

In previous reports the attention of the Officers of Subordinate Courts was called to the necessity of immediate transmission of official documents to the office of the High Secretary-Treasurer for record. I regret to say there are yet many Subordinate Court officers who are careless in this very important duty. This is particularly true of Quarterly Reports. In the latter part of 1921 eighty Courts did not comply with this Constitutional requirement.

ANNUAL REPORTS

The Annual Reports submitted by each Subordinate Court form the official record of the Court and should be prepared with the greatest care to insure accuracy.

Eight of these reports were returned when the Court had elected more Representatives to the Annual Session than their membership entitled them to at the time the elections were held; others were returned for the signature of officers, for the Court Seal to be affixed and other causes.

RECORDING SECRETARIES

The Recording Secretaries should realize the importance of immediately forwarding to the office of the High Secretary-Treasurer notices of initiations, suspensions, reinstatements, withdrawal cards, and changes in designation of beneficiaries. All of these documents are of the utmost importance for the completion of each member's record. I respectfully ask for the co-operation of the Recording Secretaries by promptly forwarding all documents that are to be recorded and filed at headquarters.

CERTIFICATES OF DEATH

Greater care should be taken in making out certificates of death. We were obliged to return a large number of these certificates during the year for correction. Common errors are to add or omit a middle initial; not giving the correct date of initiation and the age of the deceased at death; giving the initials and not the baptismal name of the beneficiary.

TRANSFER OF FUNDS

To meet an emergency as a result of the influenza epidemic of 1918, the High Standing Committee transferred from the Emergency Fund to the Mortuary Fund the sum of $197,484.29.

The result of a normal death rate, during the years 1920 and 1921 was an accumulated balance in the Mortuary Fund of a substantial amount, and the High Standing Committee, at the close of 1921, decided it could, with safety, transfer to the Emergency Fund a large portion of the amount taken from this account. In consequence of this decision they voted to transfer $100,000 from the Mortuary Fund to the Emergency Fund, which sum was deposited to the credit of the Trustees, December 31, 1921.

NEW COURTS

During the year 1921 the following new Courts were instituted:

Feb. 6, Rev. Anthony J. Rossi Court, No. 270, of Brighton, with 52 charter members.

Dec. 29, Daniel A. Cronin Court, No. 271, of Egleston Square district, with 25 charter members.

APPLICATIONS

Action is delayed on a large number of applications because the applicant does not answer the necessary questions contained in the application blank, or does not make a valid designation of beneficiary, or signs the application with the name he or she is known by, instead of signing his or her given or baptismal name, and in some cases because the applicant has been married by a Minister or Justice of the Peace. The High Standing Committee requires that the age of applicants must be verified. This also is the cause of action being delayed in approving applications. If the applicant cannot procure a copy of a birth record, or a baptismal record, or if married, a copy of his or her marriage intentions then any document containing the date of birth or the age of the applicant such as Naturalization papers, a discharge from the Army or Navy or passports, will be accepted. When such documents are furnished, to assure safe delivery, they will be returned to the applicant under registered mail.

GENERAL FUND

The expense account payments of 1921 are less than reported last year, and while they are in excess of expense payments of other years prior to 1920, it is because of the fact that there was no appreciable reduction in cost of travel and materials which are far in excess of prices asked previous to 1920.

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE

The High Standing Committee has held forty-eight meetings during the year and in addition to their attendance at meetings, the Committee has individually and as a body made 480 visits to Subordinate Courts of the Order.

In directing the affairs of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters the High Standing Committee has earnestly endeavored to maintain the proud position made by our beloved Order, animated by the desire that the splendid results accomplished in the forty-three years of its existence shall be continued.

The wonderful success achieved by this great Catholic Fraternity is the result of the untiring labor and hearty co-operation given to the High Standing Committee by the officers and members of the Subordinate Courts. To perpetuate our proud record the same spirit of loyalty, devotion and self sacrifice must be given as generously in the future as it has been in the past.

Our High Chief Ranger will complete with this convention five years of active, energetic service as a member of the High Standing Committee. He has given his time and devoted his ability to advance the interests of the Order, and his efforts are worthy of our sincere appreciation.

Deeply grateful for the many courtesies shown me by the High Standing Committee, Deputy High Chief Rangers, officers and members of the Subordinate Courts and with the hope that I have in some measure merited the confidence you have reposed in me, this report is respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

January 1, 1922

	Emergency	Mortuary	General	D. Fund	Total
Balance Jan. 1, 1921	.....	$141,349.98	$11,802.19	.....	$153,152.17
Receipts:					
January	562.75	54,044.41	571.19	86.50	55,264.85
February	540.00	55,874.05	859.76	25.00	57,298.81
March	337.00	60,500.57	450.74	80.00	61,368.31
April	2,360.00	52,919.74	208.17	55.00	55,542.91
May	48,199.00	57,213.53	221.90	40.00	105,674.43
June	1,629.00	60,195.70	235.92	90.00	62,150.62
July	536.00	54,534.45	1,521.14	30.00	56,621.59
August	192.00	56,351.86	36,214.33	55.00	92,813.19
September	186.00	60,680.95	1,939.68	465.00	63,271.63
October	1,933.00	55,548.98	673.53	245.00	58,400.51
November	47,819.50	56,236.33	666.57	170.00	104,892.40
December	2,792.00	62,703.74	594.47	70.00	66,160.21
	$107,086.25	$828,154.29	$55,959.59	$1,411.50	$992,611.63
Payments:					
January	$562.75	$49,666.66	$2,995.03	$86.50	$53,310.94
February	540.00	44,216.67	2,288.59	25.00	47,070.26
March	337.00	43,404.75	1,579.96	80.00	45,401.71
April	2,360.00	39,500.00	2,692.02	55.00	44,607.02
May	48,199.00	44,768.26	3,542.99	40.00	96,550.25
June	1,629.00	45,031.74	737.04	40.00	47,437.78
July	536.00	39,879.78	1,208.56	80.00	41,704.34
August	192.00	46,800.00	7,585.58	.....	54,577.58
September	186.00	37,625.00	2,806.16	520.00	41,137.16
October	1,933.00	39,000.00	3,001.98	245.00	44,179.98
November	47,819.50	63,000.00	6,394.74	170.00	117,384.24
December	2,792.00	146,900.00	4,129.85	70.00	153,891.85
	$107,086.25	$639,792.86	$38,962.50	$1,411.50	$787,253.11
Balance, Jan. 1, 1922	.....	$188,361.43	$16,997.09	.....	$205,358.52
	$107,086.25	$828,154.29	$55,959.59	$1,411.50	$992,611.63

IN BANKS AND IN OFFICE

Exchange Trust Company	$51,352 77
Old Colony Trust Company	50,100 68
Commercial Trust Company, Springfield	22,697 66
Merchants National Bank, Worcester	20,725 96
Federal Trust Company	16,957 91
Fourth Atlantic National Bank	15,480 01
Hub Trust Company	13,941 93
Citizens National Bank	10,397 39
Prudential Trust Company	3,086 47
New England Trust Company	266 63
Second National Bank	149 59
South Boston Trust Company	106 80
Essex National Bank, Haverhill	11 84
In Office	82 88
	$205,358 52

THOS. F. KELLEY,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
JAMES A. DESMOND,
Finance Committee.

GENERAL FUND

Balance December 31, 1920 ..... $11,802 19

Receipts

Bonds	$845 00	
High Medical Fees	873 75	
Interest	396 09	
Per Capita Tax	39,206 15	
Supplies, Books, Regalia, etc	2,490 56	
M. C. O. F. Herald	345 85	
Total receipts		44,157 40
Total receipts with balance		$55,959 59

Expenditures

Annual Session of the High Court	$2,904 65	
Class Initiations	1,382 73	
Expenses of Deputies	1,382 19	
Miscellaneous	16,408 96	
New Courts	111 00	
Printing and binding	2,236 23	
Salaries	11,120 00	
Stationery and Postage	1,727 17	
Supplies	1,689 57	
Total payments		38,962 50
Balance December 31, 1921		$16,997 09

ANNUAL SESSION

Dinners and Suppers for Representatives	$1,377 00
High Standing Committee	421 71
Harrigan Press, printing	369 42
Symphony Hall	305 00
Past Chief Rangers' Association	200 00
A. R. Lopez, badges	87 52
Margaret C. Lysaght, stenographer	35 00
John M. Schell, printing	19 50
Washington Press, printing	10 00
John H. Emmons, doorkeeper	10 00
Ralph W. Evans, doorkeeper	10 00
Timothy J. Hurley, doorkeeper	10 00
James Rice, doorkeeper	10 00
William G. White, doorkeeper	10 00
John T. Daly, doorkeeper	10 00
George W. Boylen, Jr., doorkeeper	10 00
Boston Sign Company	9 50
	$2,904 65

CLASS INITIATIONS

Atlantic	$12 00
Boston	20 00
Brockton	22 00
Dorchester	10 00
East Boston	14 00
Everett	35 00
Hyde Park	13 00
Lynn	15 00
Malden	14 00
Melrose	9 87
Milton	32 00
Neponset	68 00
New Bedford	35 00
Peabody	45 00
Roxbury	95 00
South Boston	200 00
Somerville	10 00
Springfield	425 00
Walpole	22 00
West Newton	13 00
Worcester	272 86
	$1,382 73

TRAVELING AND OTHER EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES

James Barry, $3.81; Lena Barry, $1.56; Mary Barry, $3.50; Robert J. Black, $18.12; Mary P. Bligh, $28.05; Joseph H. Bonner, $2.90; Rose C. Brooks, $24.50; Bridie M. Burke, $10.00; Mary A. Burke, $7.98; James F. Burns, $5.80; Leo J. Burns, $3.00; J. E. Canty, $14.32; William P. Carlin, $1.40; Margaret Casey, $40.00; George Christoph, $8.00; Thomas F. Coakley, $4.75; Patrick F. Collins, $34.73; Walter W. Conlin, $43.99; Katherine M. Connors, $10.83; Theresa Connolly, $14.42; John S. Conaty, $16.50; Catherine Cronin, $3.54; Jeremiah Cronin, $8.00; Timothy J. Cronin, $1.80; Etta Cullebon, $4.00; John J. Cummings, $7.58; Joseph L. Daisy, $6.36; Frank W. Dawkins, $5.70; Margaret L. Delaney, $6.76; Mary E. Dillon, $3.60; Joseph J. Dobby, $37.00; Mary E. Donovan, $3.09; Michael P. Dorgan, $1.68; Agnes G. Downey, $18.75; William Doyle, $10.00; Joseph P. Drum, $10.00; Mary Dugan, $8.00; Bridget Farrell, $27.60; William E. Farrell,

$12.40; Catherine L. Feeney, $4.32; Mabel Fennessey, $2.50; Joseph A. Fialho, $6.24; Kathryn G. Fitzgerald, $14.44; Thomas M. Fitzpatrick, $3.50; Margaret L. Flanagan, $1.60; Catherine Flood, $7.80; John G. Flynn, $32.40; Richard E. Flynn, $7.60; Daniel A. Foley, $9.55; Katherine F. Galvin, $10.00; Amos Gates, $.70; Arthur S. Griffin, $4.00; James C. Hanrahan, $7.00; John Hayes, $9.90; Mary A. Higgins, $4.20; Ellen B. Harrigan, $10.00; John F. Howard, $6.00; Reginald L. Howard, $29.05; Harry Humphrey, $15.05; William F. Irwin, $1.60; John J. Keating, $5.53; Evelyn F. Kelleher, $24.00; Margaret J. Kelleher, $15.85; Mary E. Kelleher, $0.48; Edward L. Kelly, $2.40; Peter J. Kieran, $3.60; Annie M. C. King, $19.00; Arnold Kuntz, $17.48; Frank L. Larkin, $1.90; Mary A. Larkin, $10.50; James J. Lavery, $12.00; Marie A. Lee, $17.18; Ellen Locklin, $11.25; James H. Lyons, $4.69; Eleanor V. Mack, $47.49; Timothy J. Mahoney, $6.18; Bernard J. Manning, $2.00; Mary V. Moran, $10.78; William B. Moran, $.60; Bridget G. Moynihan, $12.00; Edward L. Murphy, $6.72; John J. Murphy, $27.14; Katherine Murphy, $2.00; Daniel J. McAllister, $8.00; James F. McCabe, $14.50; Timothy J. McCarthy, $10.00; Robert J. McCartney, $34.08; Mary F. Macdonald, $3.60; Elizabeth McGlinchey, $12.40; Elizabeth V. McGlinchy, $20.00; R. A. McGougan, $3.15; Katherine L. McManus, $25.00; Mary C. McNulty, $9.40; Ethel McTearnen, $29.75; Mary C. Nash, $5.00; Irene L. Neafsey, $2.00; Thomas Neville, $10.00; Daniel J. O'Connell, $10.60; Joseph T. O'Connor, $10.00; M. Elizabeth Parker, $5.20; Katie T. Patrick, $15.80; Katherine A. Porter, $9.15; Edward H. Powers, $5.50; James H. Quigley, $7.10; Emma L. Rafter, $3.30; Phillip H. Reilly, $3.00; David Roche, $12.68; Susan A. Roche, $9.78; Charles M. Ryan, $11.75; Patrick Ryan, $11.00; Susan F. Ryan, $3.20; Leo Schroth, $46.17; Michael J. Shannon, $8.00; Timothy F. Shea, $5.20; David Sheehan, $6.20; Edward Sheehan, $8.00; Helena Sheehan, $10.00; Juliette M. Sheehan, $9.55; Margaret Spellman, $6.50; John J. Spillane, $5.00; Annie C. Sullivan, $5.72; Charles F. Sullivan, $8.10; Patrick Troy, $4.00; Catherine Van Etten, $3.00; Edward Walsh, $7.75; Mary D. Ward, $2.02; Jane Wren, $12.00; Mary Woods, $7.80. Total $1,382 19

MISCELLANEOUS

Bonning, Charles E., insurance	$48 00
Boston Badge Company	60 00
Boston Ice Company	36 67
Carfares for the year	84 00
City and Town Clerks, for birth and marriage certificates	209 55
Committee on Constitution	20 33
Cohalan, Joseph, birth and marriage certificates	109 45
Cleaning for year	212 00
Cronin, Sarah, special work	374 00
Donahue, P. L., insurance	10 20
Degree Staff	2,326 45
Dorrety, William C.	140 90
Expressage for year	2 01
Federal Towel & Apron Supply Company	28 80
Federal Trust Company, safe deposit box	5 00
Finance Committee	412 50
Fraternal Monitor	27 65
Geneva Avenue Garage	10 00
Hampe, Clement, Souvenir adv.	25 00
Hanley, Francis J., M.D., High Medical Fees	598 50
Harris, J. C. C., making charters	9 00
Kennedy, P. F., Catholic Directory	4 00
Knights of St. Rose Corporation, rent	1,700 00
McKenzie & Allen, repairing clock	5 00
New England Telephone & Telegraph Company	350 09
McKeon, Emma, special work	374 00
Medical Insurance and Health	4 00
Moizant Ozonized Water Company	15 00
Munroe Calculating Machine Company	5 00
New England Railway Publishing Company	10 00
Per Capita Tax returned:	
Iona Court, No. 10	1 50
Springfield Court, No. 104	75
Alma Mater Court, No. 114	75
St. Genevieve Court, No. 135	3 00
Bishop Stang Court, No. 236	1 50
John J. Leonard Court, No. 238	75
Returned on account of M. C. O. F. Herald Account:	
St. John Court, No. 33	8 49
St. Catherine Court, No. 62	13 47
St. Othilia Court, No. 118	3 51
St. Beatrice Court, No. 121	2 56
Hugh O'Brien Court, No. 134	18 48
Star of the Sea Court, No. 175	2 80
St. Philip Court, No. 184	14 52
Dr. McQueeney Court, No. 215	4 35
Taffe, Mary E., District Master	25 90
Perkins, L. Frank, typewriter	91 45
Ryan, Walter J., newspaper work	50 00
Sampson Murdock, directory	8 50
Security Safe Deposit & Trust Company, safe deposit box	50 00
Secretaries' Conferences	610 02
Sheehan, Joseph A., Corporation Counsel	1,548 81
The American Journal of Public Health	5 00
The Edison Electric Illuminating Company	160 73
The Rosary Floral Company	25 00
Traveling and other expenses of the High Standing Committee	5,085 00
Trustees' Expenses	38 68
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company	1,310 84
Weiler, Jason & Sons	100 50
Springfield Union	5 00
	$16,408 96

NEW COURTS

Right Rev. James J. Chittick Court, No. 268	$31 00
St. Gabriel Court, No. 269	28 00
Fr. Rossi Court, No. 270	52 00
	$111 00

PRINTING

Washington Press	$1,139 75
Harrigan Press	630 23
John M. Schell	413 00
Commercial Press	74 00
Richmond Printing Company	53 25
	$2,310 23

SALARIES

High Secretary-Treasurer	$3,600 00
Clerks	7,520 00
	$11,120 00

SUPPLIES

Neil Buckley	$520 05
John M. Schell	628 60
Boston Badge Company	252 35
William C. Dorretty	162 91
Commercial Press	74 00
Joseph T. Paul Company	30 00
Boston Regalia Company	18 16
Jason Weiler & Sons	3 50
	$1,689 57

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY

Neil Buckley	$457 45
Brown Howland & Company	46 69
Boston Time Stamp Company	36 00
Neostyle Sales Agency	32 75
Elliott Company	22 84
Perkins, L. Frank	10 45
Bank & Office Equipment Co.	10 30
Diamond Union Stamp Company	8 05
A. Storrs & Bement Company	4 12
Underwood Typewriter Company	2 50
Boston Post Office	1,096 02
	$1,727 17

REPORT OF TRUSTEES
January 1, 1922

EMERGENCY FUND

Balance January 1, 1921		$1,257,119 12
Receipts		
Emergency Fund Assessments	$107,086 25	
Interest on bonds	$40,937 50	
Interest on mortgages	14,765 58	
Interest on daily balances	1,489 41	
	$57,192 49	
Add: Profit on bonds matured	$335 38	
Taxes and insurance, Rosseter St., Dor.	276 16	
	611 54	
	$57,804 03	
Less: Accrued interest paid on bonds purchased	$1,106 32	
Taxes and insurance 74 Medford St., Chsn.	252 97	
Loss on bonds matured	6 90	
	1,366 19	
	56,437 84	
		163,524 09
Transferred from Mortuary Fund		100,000 00
Balance in Emergency Fund Jan. 1, 1922		$1,520,643 21
Municipal, State and Government Bonds, cost price		1,022,391 37
First Mortgage Loans		330,393 32
Old Colony Trust Company (on deposit)		85,824 88
Second National Bank (on deposit)		52,023 51
New England Trust Company (on deposit)		15,151 66
Federal Trust Company (on deposit)		10,358 87
Essex National Bank (on deposit)		3,621 33
Union Institution for Savings (on deposit)		878 27
		$1,520,643 21

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF TRUSTEES
January 1, 1922

Balance uninvested January 1, 1921		$10,969 71
RECEIPTS		
Emergency Fund Assessments	$107,086 25	
Interest on bonds	40,937 50	
Interest on mortgages	14,765 58	
Interest on daily balances	1,489 41	
Paid on mortgages	29,125 00	
Bonds matured	21,500 00	
Taxes and insurance, Rosseter St., Dorchester	276 16	
		215,179 90
		$226,149 61
Transferred from Mortuary Fund		100,000 00
		$326,149 61

DISBURSEMENTS

United States Government 4¼s, cost price	$4,380 25
United States Government 4¼s, cost price	17,505 00
United States Government 4¼s, cost price	21,836 25
Boston, 3½s, cost price	7,484 40
Boston, 3½s, cost price	3,289 20
Essex County 4s, cost price	927 50
Lexington, 4s, cost price	4,910 00
Lynn, 4s, cost price	940 20
New Bedford, 4s, cost price	4,884 00
New Bedford, 4s, cost price	8,075 00
First Mortgage Loans	82,700 00
Accrued interest paid on bonds purchased	1,106 32
Taxes and insurance, 74 Medford Street, Charlestown	252 97
Balance uninvested	167,858 52
	$326,149 61

MUNICIPAL, STATE AND GOVERNMENT BONDS

Beverly, 4s	$3,006 40	$3,000
Beverly, 3½s	1,934 60	2,000
Boston, 3½s	27,779 75	31,000
Boston, 4s	36,619 35	37,000
Boston, 3½s	65,954 17	73,000
Boston, 3½s	6,241 40	7,000
Boston, 4s	7,000 00	7,000
Brockton, 4s	2,000 00	2,000
Brockton, 3½s	6,541 20	7,000
Brockton, 4s	4,992 40	5,000
Brockton, 3½s	4,543 75	5,000
Cambridge, 3½s	5,485 65	6,000
Cambridge, 4s	2,015 00	2,000
Cambridge, 3½s	24,000 00	25,000
Cambridge, 3½s	4,537 50	5,000
Chelsea, 4s	6,044 90	6,000
Essex County, 4s	927 50	1,000
Everett, 4s	7,955 10	8,000
Fall River, 4s	11,045 50	11,000
Fall River, 3½s	34,288 75	37,000
Fall River, 3½s	36,580 50	39,000
Fall River, 4s	3,000 00	3,000
Fall River, 3½s	23,957 50	25,000
Fall River, 3½s	4,562 50	5,000
Fitchburg, 4s	5,970 00	6,000
Fitchburg, 4s	19,975 00	20,000
Gloucester, 4s	4,000 00	4,000
Haverhill, 4s	1,003 75	1,000
Haverhill, 4s	16,993 90	17,000
Holyoke, 3½s	2,750 40	3,000
Holyoke, 4s	995 30	1,000
Lawrence, 4s	11,005 10	11,000
Lexington, 4s	4,910 00	5,000
Lynn, 3½s	29,806 25	32,000
Lynn, 4s	3,021 20	3,000
Lynn, 4s	940 20	1,000
Malden, 4s	7,070 00	7,000
Malden, 4s	3,982 40	4,000
Malden, 4s	1,964 00	2,000
Massachusetts, 3½s	5,701 20	6,000
Massachusetts, 3½s	951 40	1,000
Massachusetts, 3½s	16,386 25	18,000
Medford, 4s	2,907 90	3,000
Medford, 4s	4,884 00	5,000
Melrose, 4s	6,767 70	7,000
New Bedford, 3½s	4,817 70	5,000
New Bedford, 3½s	19,659 10	21,000
New Bedford, 4s	15,510 00	16,000
New Bedford, 4s	16,093 75	18,000
New Bedford, 3½s	899 90	1,000
New Bedford, 4s	4,615 00	5,000
Newburyport, 3½s	16,275 20	17,000
Newton, 4s	8,037 50	8,000
Newton, 3½s	975 00	1,000
Newton, 4s	2,000 00	2,000
Newton, 4s	6,981 90	7,000
Newton, 4s	979 00	1,000
Peabody, 4s	10,066 51	10,000
Peabody, 4s	2,878 50	3,000
Quincy, 3½s	10,829 60	11,250
Quincy, 4s	1,005 30	1,000
Quincy, 3½s	956 50	1,000
Salem, 4½s	12,601 44	12,000
Salem, 4s,	5,763 60	6,000
Salem, 3½s	3,793 10	4,000

Springfield, 3s	896 25	1,000
Springfield, 3½s	4,755 50	5,000
Taunton, 4s	5,849 25	6,000
Taunton, 3½s	5,068 75	5,000
Taunton, 3½s	45,961 13	49,000
United States Government, 4¼s	66,300 25	75,000
United States Government, 4¼s	46,490 00	50,000
United States Government, 4¼s	77,870 70	90,000
United States Government, 4¾s	17,830 80	18,000
United States Government, 4¼s	101,178 25	106,000
Waltham, 4s	3,000 00	3,000
Waltham, 3½s	1,955 00	2,000
Winchester, 3½s	9,279 52	10,000
Worcester, 3½s	3,650 00	4,000
Worcester, 3½s	4,568 00	5,000
	$1,022,391 37	$1,088,250

THOMAS F. KELLEY,
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
JAMES A. DESMOND,
Finance Committee.

PATRICK F. BURKE,
GEORGE WIRTH,
JOHN J. LYNCH,
Trustees.

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER

Amounts Received by the High Secretary-Treasurer From Subordinate Courts for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

No. of Court	Received in Emergency Fund in 1921	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1921	Received for General Fund in 1921	Received for High Court Per Capita in 1921	Received for Fees in 1921	Total in 1921	No. of Court	Received in Emergency Fund in 1921	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1921	Received for General Fund in 1921	Received for High Court Per Capita in 1921	Received for Fees in 1921	Total in 1921
1	$454.00	$2,838.60	$5.50	$165.00	$5.75	$3,468.85	72	1,311.00	8,510.60	22.50	488.25	4.75	10,337.10
3	589.00	3,681.10	13.25	211.50	4.75	4,499.60	73	720.00	4,524.50	17.50	267.00	.....	5,529.00
4	934.00	5,703.10	17.80	336.00	15.00	7,005.90	74	213.00	1,356.10	5.98	79.50	.75	1,655.33
5	1,043.00	6,719.30	11.35	389.25	2.75	8,165.65	75	293.00	1,910.10	7.00	110.25	.....	2,320.35
6	1,067.00	6,761.10	27.00	393.00	5.00	8,253.10	76	451.00	2,909.80	45.50	163.50	1.50	3,571.30
7	486.00	3,048.20	37.25	174.75	6.75	3,752.95	77	746.00	4,902.00	14.00	276.00	.....	5,938.00
8	888.00	5,825.00	8.00	331.50	2.00	7,054.50	78	162.00	1,242.90	29.25	60.75	.50	1,495.40
9	216.00	1,447.50	5.50	81.75	.....	1,750.75	79	381.00	2,378.60	39.08	138.75	6.00	2,943.43
10	1,096.00	7,078.40	24.25	403.50	4.25	8,606.40	80	230.00	1,446.60	3.50	84.00	.50	1,764.60
11	373.00	2,413.30	5.50	140.25	.....	2,932.05	81	445.00	3,064.10	5.25	164.25	2.25	3,680.85
12	122.00	745.30	4.60	45.00	.....	916.90	82	447.00	2,831.60	17.50	167.25	.50	3,463.85
13	182.00	1,153.40	10.25	69.00	1.00	1,415.65	83	617.00	3,858.30	29.25	226.50	5.75	4,736.80
14	424.00	2,794.20	21.50	158.25	.25	3,398.20	84	346.00	2,194.90	3.50	128.25	2.00	2,674.65
15	770.00	4,871.50	23.10	281.25	5.75	5,951.60	85	1,182.00	7,501.00	16.30	437.25	5.25	9,141.80
16	1,411.00	9,138.80	10.25	525.00	5.75	11,090.80	86	258.00	1,588.70	1.50	97.50	1.25	1,946.95
17	599.00	3,895.40	15.25	222.75	5.00	4,737.40	87	219.00	1,351.95	27.54	81.75	1.50	1,681.74
18	1,007.00	6,402.40	3.50	370.50	5.75	7,789.15	88	70.00	460.30	10.50	26.25	.....	567.05
19	822.00	5,258.60	7.25	303.75	2.25	6,393.85	89	239.00	1,689.50	12.25	89.25	.....	2,030.00
20	480.00	3,034.20	6.94	174.75	6.25	3,702.14	90	132.00	883.40	7.00	48.75	.75	1,071.90
21	487.00	3,171.20	7.00	179.25	1.50	3,845.95	91	139.00	880.50	3.50	51.00	.25	1,074.25
23	698.00	4,476.64	6.50	256.50	2.00	5,439.64	92	214.00	1,398.20	7.00	80.25	1.00	1,700.45
24	685.00	4,110.25	111.85	243.75	9.75	5,160.60	93	306.00	1,966.10	8.00	114.00	.50	2,394.60
25	670.00	4,333.30	14.75	247.50	4.25	5,269.80	95	738.00	4,711.90	29.25	267.00	6.50	5,752.65
26	624.00	3,598.95	10.00	231.00	1.75	4,465.70	96	318.00	1,908.70	5.00	113.25	5.00	2,349.95
28	448.00	2,967.70	5.50	167.25	1.75	3,590.20	97	412.00	2,550.90	10.50	153.75	.....	3,127.15
29	773.00	4,943.20	12.00	288.75	1.75	6,018.70	98	138.00	937.80	2.25	51.75	.....	1,129.80
30	351.00	2,287.50	14.00	132.00	.25	2,784.75	99	271.00	1,702.80	13.25	102.00	.50	2,089.55
32	614.00	4,251.60	3.72	230.25	5.25	5,104.82	100	868.00	5,693.55	3.50	321.00	6.75	6,892.80
33	677.00	4,401.20	6.00	249.00	3.50	5,336.70	102	696.00	4,591.10	7.90	258.00	2.25	5,555.25
34	549.00	3,413.00	8.30	203.25	3.75	4,177.30	103	656.00	4,308.80	11.50	243.00	3.00	5,222.30
37	79.00	496.60	5.40	30.00	.....	611.00	104	565.00	3,770.10	11.50	211.50	4.00	4,562.10
38	312.00	1,966.90	18.00	108.00	15.25	2,420.15	105	460.00	2,998.60	27.85	167.25	3.00	3,656.70
39	704.00	4,491.00	50.75	250.50	12.00	5,508.25	106	780.00	4,974.90	76.00	288.00	10.00	6,128.90
43	349.00	2,307.50	7.50	129.00	1.25	2,794.25	107	691.00	4,707.80	21.00	249.00	10.00	5,678.80
44	842.00	5,177.70	15.25	301.50	15.00	6,351.45	108	670.00	4,460.70	16.65	248.25	3.00	5,398.60
45	174.00	1,132.25	29.50	65.25	.....	1,401.00	109	830.00	5,390.50	14.75	300.00	16.25	6,551.50
46	1,965.00	10,772.90	63.85	667.50	59.50	13,528.75	110	256.00	1,680.00	28.50	96.00	.50	2,061.00
47	412.00	2,578.50	13.25	151.50	2.25	3,157.50	111	1,686.00	10,746.30	7.25	627.75	11.75	13,079.05
48	671.00	4,176.00	10.00	248.25	5.50	5,110.75	112	852.00	5,611.10	20.75	315.75	3.00	6,802.60
49	291.00	1,827.50	3.50	103.50	3.25	2,228.75	113	303.00	1,942.80	3.65	111.75	2.50	2,363.70
51	643.00	3,890.50	13.00	237.75	1.50	4,785.75	114	1,380.00	8,760.40	9.00	506.25	10.00	10,665.65
52	438.00	2,537.00	13.55	159.75	4.00	3,152.30	115	200.00	1,308.70	3.50	74.25	2.25	1,588.70
53	647.00	4,297.10	4.50	239.25	1.75	5,189.60	116	874.00	5,665.70	19.25	319.50	5.50	6,883.95
54	233.00	1,499.35	3.75	87.75	.....	1,823.85	117	45.50	369.90	5.00	19.50	.....	439.90
55	559.00	3,524.20	14.00	204.00	4.50	4,305.70	118	257.00	1,654.70	14.75	96.00	.25	2,022.70
57	724.00	4,415.50	22.00	262.50	7.75	5,431.75	119	298.00	1,848.40	7.25	106.50	2.25	2,262.40
58	252.00	1,752.80	18.50	93.75	.....	2,117.05	120	577.00	3,767.25	5.30	212.25	2.25	4,564.05
59	1,058.00	6,778.50	3.50	388.50	8.00	8,236.50	121	184.00	1,195.20	19.75	69.00	.....	1,467.95
60	1,655.00	10,295.50	16.25	606.00	11.50	12,584.25	122	453.00	3,029.35	46.75	168.75	2.00	3,699.85
61	1,184.00	7,537.20	18.25	429.75	10.75	9,179.95	123	204.00	1,335.30	7.50	77.25	3.50	1,627.55
62	1,067.00	6,658.00	7.50	398.25	2.00	8,132.75	124	758.00	4,885.55	26.00	279.75	20.50	5,969.80
63	746.00	4,876.80	19.50	279.00	.75	5,922.05	125	206.00	1,163.00	3.50	75.75	1.00	1,449.25
64	391.00	2,535.70	11.50	144.00	1.25	3,083.45	126	822.00	5,349.50	11.50	306.75	7.75	6,497.50
65	1,015.00	6,589.10	23.25	378.00	1.75	8,007.10	127	239.00	1,484.90	7.50	89.25	.50	1,821.15
66	707.00	4,457.60	29.00	261.75	3.25	5,458.60	128	422.00	2,745.80	1.50	156.00	3.75	3,329.05
67	470.00	2,915.75	19.50	172.50	2.00	3,579.75	129	617.00	3,926.60	47.50	227.25	11.75	4,830.10
68	336.00	2,066.35	32.93	120.75	3.25	2,559.28	130	368.00	2,389.50	7.25	131.25	4.00	2,900.00
69	818.00	5,081.20	3.50	306.00	4.00	6,212.70	131	132.00	818.50	10.80	48.00	2.25	1,011.55
70	362.00	2,284.80	9.00	134.25	.50	2,790.55	132	265.00	1,649.05	3.50	99.75	.25	2,017.55
71	781.00	5,513.50	20.50	290.25	5.25	6,610.50	133	114.00	767.20	5.50	42.75	.....	929.45

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—Continued

No. of Court	Received in Emergency Fund in 1921	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1921	Received for General Fund in 1921	Received for High Court Per Capita in 1921	Received for Fees in 1921	Total in 1921
134	431.00	2,848.00	6.50	159.75	1.50	3,446.75
135	694.00	4,278.95	34.85	258.75	3.50	5,270.05
136	952.00	6,435.10	10.25	348.75	9.00	7,755.10
137	230.00	1,518.65	9.75	86.25	.75	1,845.40
138	644.00	4,550.40	5.00	233.25	4.25	5,436.90
139	370.00	2,475.10	12.00	138.00	.75	2,995.85
140	333.00	2,011.50	24.50	115.50	5.50	2,490.00
141	730.00	4,755.80	19.85	269.25	3.75	5,778.65
142	772.00	4,993.20	3.50	288.75	2.50	6,059.95
143	534.00	3,342.40	36.25	192.00	5.25	4,109.90
144	405.00	2,744.20	35.50	147.75	6.50	3,338.95
145	243.00	1,546.40	11.50	88.50	1.25	1,890.65
146	103.00	698.30	12.00	37.50	.....	850.80
147	627.00	4,092.10	4.50	233.25	2.00	4,958.85
148	545.00	3,546.00	14.75	202.50	1.25	4,309.50
149	302.00	2,276.70	5.00	129.00	.75	2,713.45
150	376.00	2,501.80	7.25	138.00	1.75	3,024.80
151	614.00	3,974.50	12.05	226.50	10.25	4,837.30
152	68.00	485.60	11.31	26.25	1.00	592.16
153	164.00	1,125.40	5.00	60.75	.75	1,355.90
154	58.00	436.70	6.50	21.00	.....	522.20
155	415.00	2,739.10	12.00	154.50	.25	3,320.85
156	516.00	3,145.30	10.00	191.25	3.00	3,865.55
157	234.00	1,377.90	14.75	87.00	.25	1,713.90
158	354.00	2,346.80	9.50	132.00	6.50	2,848.80
159	256.00	1,636.00	9.50	92.25	2.50	1,996.25
160	455.00	2,919.50	6.65	168.75	2.25	3,552.15
161	260.00	1,627.60	3.50	94.50	2.25	1,987.85
162	435.00	2,754.80	3.50	159.00	1.50	3,353.80
163	397.00	2,503.10	11.25	146.25	2.25	3,059.85
164	480.00	2,969.10	10.25	170.25	3.00	3,632.60
165	319.00	2,042.50	9.10	123.75	5.25	2,499.60
166	91.00	681.50	3.00	33.75	.25	809.50
167	45.00	489.60	.....	9.40	.....	544.00
168	142.00	939.50	5.00	51.00	1.00	1,138.50
169	258.00	1,753.90	10.50	94.50	1.00	2,117.90
170	212.00	1,342.50	3.50	78.75	.75	1,637.50
171	361.00	2,232.10	17.82	135.00	.75	2,746.67
172	391.00	2,562.80	13.80	145.50	2.25	3,115.35
173	440.00	2,545.60	1.50	160.50	3.00	3,150.60
174	660.00	4,016.80	26.75	241.50	3.25	4,948.30
175	231.00	1,543.70	16.72	86.25	.75	1,878.42
178	336.00	2,148.40	43.50	123.75	2.00	2,653.65
179	632.00	3,954.60	17.75	232.50	4.75	4,841.60
180	752.00	4,449.50	62.75	271.50	9.50	5,545.25
181	443.00	2,884.40	27.40	155.25	9.50	3,519.55
182	178.00	1,174.90	2.40	65.25	2.00	1,422.55
183	158.00	1,048.95	5.50	59.25	.50	1,272.20
184	590.00	3,706.90	58.00	212.25	9.75	4,576.90
185	68.00	418.50	6.60	25.50	.75	519.35
186	1,185.00	6,859.90	104.36	441.75	.....	8,591.01
187	501.00	3,227.30	12.25	179.25	6.25	3,926.05
188	242.00	1,463.90	4.00	80.75	.50	1,791.15
190	1,080.00	6,676.10	8.25	401.25	7.75	8,173.35
191	126.00	860.40	11.03	46.50	.50	1,044.43
192	393.00	2,221.10	8.80	142.50	4.00	2,769.40
193	233.00	1,554.40	10.80	86.25	3.25	1,887.70
194	670.00	4,365.50	11.25	243.75	2.75	5,293.25
195	364.00	2,343.90	10.25	135.00	4.25	2,857.40
196	405.00	2,622.30	24.59	149.25	1.75	3,202.89
197	210.00	1,392.85	8.70	78.00	.50	1,690.05
198	346.00	2,244.90	5.50	124.50	3.25	2,724.15
199	103.00	598.50	6.50	38.25	.....	746.25
200	159.00	1,024.40	11.85	57.00	5.75	1,258.00
201	251.00	1,587.60	5.50	93.75	.25	1,938.10
202	195.00	1,254.40	3.50	69.75	3.50	1,526.15
203	201.00	1,298.50	6.60	75.00	1.00	1,582.10
204	80.75	535.90	7.87	23.25	.50	648.27
205	202.00	1,301.40	11.78	73.50	.25	1,588.93
206	301.00	1,834.80	31.14	111.00	5.00	2,282.94
208	380.00	2,207.80	38.65	129.75	7.00	2,763.20
209	70.00	493.60	3.50	26.25	.....	593.35
210	78.00	508.50	7.50	29.25	.....	623.25
211	190.00	1,230.70	5.00	69.75	1.50	1,496.95
212	128.00	769.20	4.35	46.50	2.25	950.30
214	253.00	1,634.20	7.25	92.25	2.00	1,988.70
215	162.00	1,019.00	3.50	60.75	.25	1,245.50
216	268.00	1,647.00	24.50	96.00	2.75	2,038.25
217	114.00	799.10	5.50	42.00	.50	961.10
218	183.00	1,093.20	8.72	68.25	1.00	1,354.17
219	263.00	1,770.80	8.00	99.00	.25	2,141.05
220	242.00	1,034.20	18.00	61.50	.75	1,356.45
221	155.00	1,022.90	10.50	55.50	.75	1,244.65
222	202.00	1,402.85	7.13	75.75	.50	1,688.23
223	371.00	2,420.80	3.50	136.50	1.50	2,933.30
224	114.00	941.70	1.50	70.25	.25	1,127.70
225	322.00	2,159.45	3.50	114.75	5.75	2,605.45
226	117.00	723.10	22.47	42.75	.75	906.07
227	174.00	1,109.00	41.50	64.50	1.50	1,390.50
228	169.00	1,038.95	10.50	58.50	5.00	1,281.95
229	237.00	1,321.70	20.50	77.25	4.75	1,661.20
230	186.00	1,158.10	13.25	69.75	.25	1,427.35
231	213.00	1,439.30	3.50	79.50	.75	1,736.05
232	90.00	634.60	20.25	34.50	.....	779.35
233	36.00	261.60	3.50	13.50	.....	314.60
234	198.00	1,210.15	3.50	72.00	1.00	1,484.65
235	339.00	2,164.50	8.25	126.00	5.00	2,642.75
236	116.00	759.50	22.09	42.75	.75	941.09
237	349.00	1,508.50	18.50	88.50	4.75	1,969.25
238	390.00	2,395.00	19.82	145.50	3.50	2,953.82
239	235.00	1,414.10	3.50	81.75	5.50	1,739.85
240	174.00	1,095.30	12.05	62.25	2.00	1,345.60
241	170.00	836.20	3.50	42.75	1.25	1,053.70
243	119.00	671.80	5.46	40.50	2.75	839.51
244	158.00	966.30	17.32	57.75	.....	1,199.37
245	62.00	295.00	1.50	15.75	.....	374.25
246	67.00	441.00	3.50	25.50	.75	537.75
247	107.00	717.00	26.75	39.75	.....	890.50
248	120.00	697.40	10.50	40.50	3.50	871.90
249	454.00	2,742.10	10.04	162.75	4.75	3,373.64
250	303.00	1,899.75	3.50	110.25	2.75	2,319.25
251	435.00	2,850.50	17.50	158.25	.....	3,461.25
252	206.00	1,338.00	3.50	73.50	6.00	1,627.00
253	416.00	1,868.50	47.25	105.75	4.75	2,442.25
254	140.00	986.70	13.70	51.75	1.75	1,193.90
255	220.00	1,404.50	21.25	78.75	4.50	1,729.00
256	50.00	577.80	3.50	37.50	3.50	672.30
257	383.00	2,246.50	16.25	132.00	7.25	2,785.00
258	199.00	1,312.90	6.00	75.75	.....	1,593.65
259	359.00	2,292.40	3.00	134.25	2.25	2,790.90
261	90.00	1,042.85	3.40	64.50	4.50	1,205.25
262	121.00	657.80	3.50	43.50	2.50	828.30
263	138.00	809.20	1.50	49.50	3.50	1,001.70
264	174.00	1,006.70	24.95	63.00	3.00	1,271.65
265	299.00	1,862.00	3.50	108.75	3.25	2,276.50
266	193.00	1,174.90	1.75	69.75	3.00	1,442.40
267	165.00	858.00	32.50	52.50	3.75	1,111.75
268	171.00	959.20	17.50	54.75	4.25	1,206.70
269	188.00	885.10	24.50	60.75	20.00	1,178.35
270	337.00	1,355.10	48.50	105.75	19.50	1,865.85
271	22.00	23.40	22.00	.....	.....	67.40
Interest		6,926.77	396.09	.....	.....	7,322.86
	$107,086.25	$686,804.31	$4,077.50	$39,206.15	$873.75	$838,047.96

MEMBERSHIP

No. of Court	NAME OF COURT	Membership Dec. 31, 1920	Gain in 1921			Total	Losses in 1921					Membership Dec. 31, 1921	Average Age
			Initiated	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated		Deaths	Suspensions	Resigned	Withdrawals	Total Losses		
1	Cathedral	208	18	6	.....	232	2	3	1	.....	6	226	47.6
3	Fenwick	287	17	.....	1	305	4	8	.....	4	16	289	39.1
4	St. Francis	429	38	1	1	469	8	4	.....	1	13	456	42.1
5	Leo	526	7	.....	2	535	10	9	.....	4	23	512	45.0
6	Cheverus	528	16	.....	.....	544	5	19	.....	8	32	512	39.5
7	St. Patrick	235	20	.....	1	256	2	9	.....	4	15	241	38.1
8	Sherwood	440	7	1	.....	448	7	5	.....	.....	12	436	47.4
9	Columbus	110	.....	.....	.....	110	1	.....	1	.....	2	108	49.8
10	Iona	540	17	.....	4	561	10	12	.....	.....	22	539	45.4
11	St. Joseph	186	3	.....	.....	189	4	3	.....	1	8	181	49.4
12	Fulton	58	2	.....	.....	60	2	.....	.....	.....	2	*58	43.6
13	Fitzpatrick	93	2	.....	.....	95	3	2	.....	.....	5	90	44.7
14	Lafayette	216	1	.....	.....	217	3	3	.....	.....	6	211	48.1
15	SS. Peter and Paul	378	14	1	.....	393	6	4	.....	4	14	379	43.1
16	Essex	700	11	1	1	713	4	7	1	1	13	700	44.2
17	Hamilton	291	12	.....	.....	303	2	6	.....	.....	8	295	45.0
18	St. Peter	495	17	6	6	524	5	13	.....	3	21	503	43.4
19	Williams	410	7	1	1	419	4	15	.....	.....	19	400	44.2
20	Mt. Pleasant	224	20	.....	.....	244	4	4	.....	2	10	234	48.9
21	St. Alphonsus	239	6	4	.....	249	4	5	.....	.....	9	240	45.7
23	St. John	356	8	.....	.....	364	3	8	.....	8	19	345	44.9
24	St. Gregory	307	29	1	1	338	5	9	.....	4	18	320	42.9
25	St. Francis	330	7	5	.....	342	3	2	.....	2	7	335	43.4
26	St. Raphael	312	8	.....	.....	320	3	8	1	2	14	306	41.9
28	Erin	225	4	1	.....	230	3	2	.....	1	6	224	48.6
29	St. Thomas	389	7	.....	.....	396	14	4	.....	2	20	376	50.9
30	Bass River	179	1	1	.....	181	1	3	.....	1	5	176	45.6
32	Qualey	304	7	3	.....	314	6	.....	1	3	10	304	49.8
33	St. John	330	13	1	.....	344	7	2	.....	4	13	331	44.5
34	Americus	264	11	.....	.....	275	5	.....	.....	.....	5	270	43.7
37	Friendship	40	.....	.....	.....	40	1	2	.....	.....	3	37	50.8
38	St. Joseph	111	45	1	.....	157	1	1	.....	1	3	154	43.0
39	Benedict	308	46	4	.....	358	5	.....	.....	4	9	349	43.6
43	St. Mary	173	5	.....	.....	178	5	.....	.....	2	7	171	48.9
44	St. Bernard	394	18	3	.....	415	1	16	.....	3	20	395	40.1
45	Unity	86	.....	3	.....	89	3	1	.....	1	5	84	48.7
46	St. Augustine	744	208	1	.....	953	5	51	.....	.....	56	897	36.6
47	St. Anne	208	2	.....	.....	210	5	5	.....	.....	10	200	43.5
48	Sarsfield	322	18	.....	.....	340	4	4	.....	4	12	328	44.9
49	Constantine	138	8	2	.....	148	2	.....	.....	4	6	142	44.0
51	Holy Trinity	316	6	.....	.....	322	3	1	.....	.....	4	318	45.4
52	Highland	207	16	1	.....	224	1	5	.....	.....	6	218	42.4
53	Emerald	323	8	1	.....	332	6	2	.....	1	9	323	50.3
54	St. James	121	1	.....	.....	122	5	3	.....	.....	8	114	49.9
55	Charles River	261	17	2	.....	280	6	4	.....	.....	10	270	45.9
57	Carroll	326	31	6	.....	363	2	1	.....	3	6	357	43.1
58	Prospect	128	.....	.....	.....	128	3	.....	.....	.....	3	125	49.5
59	Worcester	504	32	1	.....	537	11	4	.....	1	16	521	44.0
60	Middlesex	810	31	3	.....	844	11	14	.....	6	31	813	40.9
61	St. Lawrence	569	34	7	.....	610	8	7	.....	4	19	591	41.9
62	St. Catherine	532	7	3	.....	542	5	2	2	2	11	531	39.7
63	Shields	385	3	.....	.....	388	3	22	.....	2	27	361	42.7
64	Gallagher	195	4	1	.....	200	3	5	.....	1	9	191	48.2
65	St. Columbkille	503	7	6	.....	516	6	1	1	.....	8	508	44.8
66	Griffin	347	12	1	.....	360	4	2	.....	3	9	351	43.9
67	Canton	232	6	.....	.....	238	4	2	.....	1	7	231	44.0
68	St. Margaret	151	13	.....	.....	164	1	1	.....	1	3	161	44.8
69	Stoughton	394	13	4	.....	411	4	.....	.....	1	5	406	43.7
70	St. Michael	181	3	.....	.....	184	3	1	.....	.....	4	180	43.8
71	Phil Sheridan	387	6	.....	1	394	3	3	.....	1	7	387	46.8
72	Merrimack	644	16	.....	.....	660	5	3	.....	2	10	650	44.2
73	Taunton	355	9	.....	.....	364	6	3	.....	1	10	354	44.6
74	Hendriken	108	5	.....	.....	113	2	.....	.....	2	4	109	49.0
75	St. Jarlath	146	6	.....	.....	152	5	1	1	.....	7	145	47.3
76	Quincy	227	10	4	.....	241	7	9	1	2	19	222	40.4
77	Mystic	360	6	8	.....	374	3	1	.....	.....	4	370	45.9
78	St. Monica	82	.....	.....	.....	82	1	1	.....	.....	2	80	49.3
79	John Boyle O'Reilly	165	22	1	.....	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	43.7

MEMBERSHIP—Continued

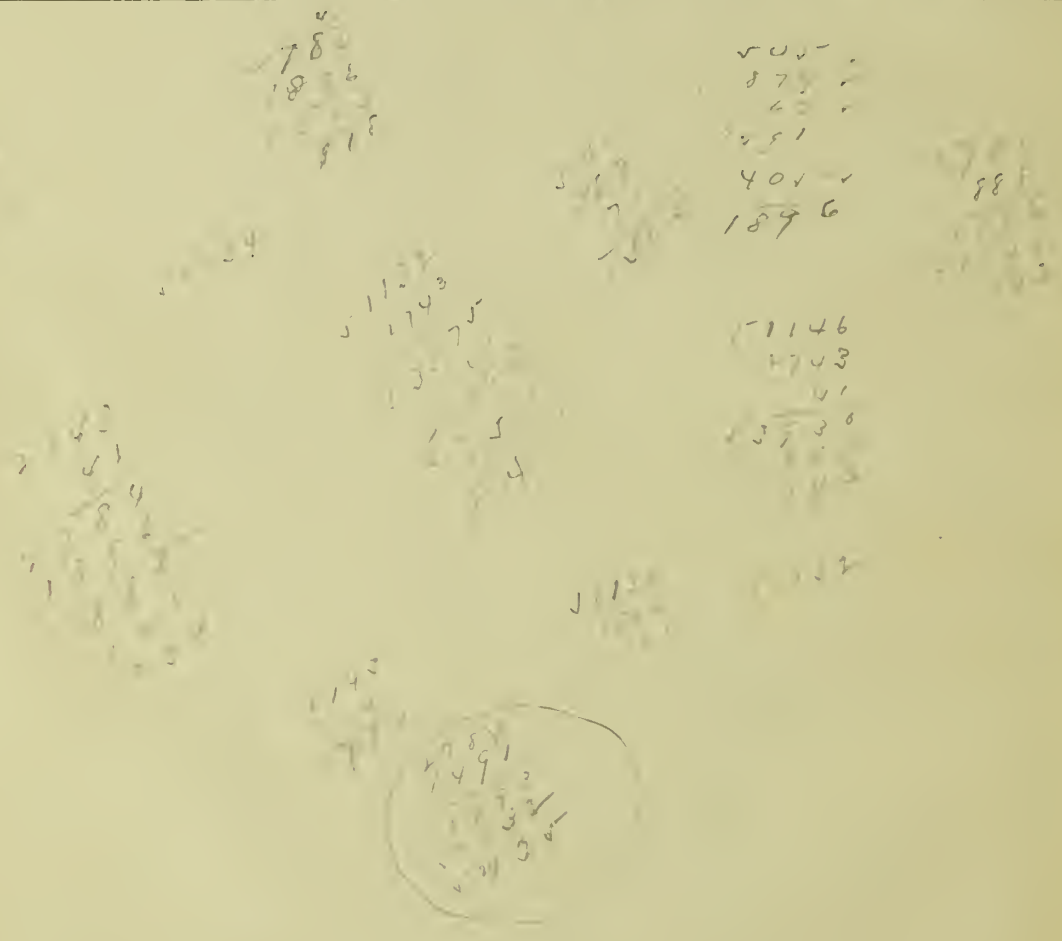
80	Gen. Sherman	117	2			119	3	4			7	112	44.2
81	St. Malachi	220	5	2		227	2	2		2	6	221	44.8
82	Brockton	223	2			225	4	1			5	220	47.0
83	John H. Newman	297	18	1		316	4	5		5	14	302	40.5
84	Danvers	172	1			173	3				3	170	45.1
85	George Washington	574	20		1	595	7	6			13	582	43.7
86	Avon	129	4			133		2		3	5	128	45.4
87	Robert Emmet	109	6			115	2				2	113	40.7
88	Enterprise	33		2		35						35	47.2
89	Union	121	1	1		123	1				1	122	49.5
90	Rockland	63	3	1		67	1				1	66	53.0
91	St. Vincent	69	1			70		1	1		2	68	45.2
92	Harmony	113				113	3	2		4	9	104	47.5
93	Germania	155				155	3	1		1	5	150	49.5
95	Columbia	345	27	1		373	2	3		2	7	366	43.5
96	Sacred Heart	134	17	2		153		4			4	149	42.6
97	St. Anthony	209				209	2	4	1		7	202	41.5
98	Onota	68				68	1	1			2	66	46.0
99	St. Ignatius	133	1	2		136		1			1	135	41.7
100	McCafferty	434	28			462	4	24			28	434	42.2
102	St. Rose	348	3			351		5	1		6	345	48.1
103	St. Elizabeth	318	11			329		3		1	4	325	46.2
104	Springfield	298	10		2	310		33	1		34	276	39.6
105	St. Ceeelia	223	10	1		234	4			2	6	228	45.3
106	St. Clare	368	25	5		398	5	8		2	15	383	43.3
107	Notre Dame	318	25	4		347	1	1	1	4	7	340	40.2
108	St. Agnes	328	12	2		342	4			9	13	329	44.6
109	St. Teresa	354	52	1		407	3	2		2	7	400	44.4
110	St. Veronica	129	2	1		132	1	2	1	1	5	127	42.6
111	St. Valerian	806	47		3	856	5	16	3	2	26	830	40.2
112	Isabella	434	8			442	4	12	1		17	425	41.9
113	St. Jerome	150	5			155	1	4		2	7	148	46.4
114	Alma Mater	662	30	2		694	4	24	1	1	30	664	40.0
115	Joan of Arc	92	7	1		100						100	49.4
116	Martha Washington	425	17	2		444	3	5	1		9	435	43.0
117	St. Bridget	27	1			28	2				2	26	51.1
118	St. Othilia	130	1			131	2			5	7	124	41.9
119	St. Boniface	143	8	1		152	2	5	1	1	9	143	40.1
120	University	291	8	2		301	1	18	1		20	281	39.5
121	St. Beatrice	91		1		92						92	47.8
122	St. Matthew	217	10	3		230	1	1		1	3	227	46.3
123	St. Ursula	102	3			105		6	1		7	98	41.9
124	St. Loretta	319	59	2		380	1	2			3	377	45.7
125	St. Aloysius	102	3	1		106	1	3			4	102	43.0
126	Bunker Hill	407	13	4		424	3	10		2	15	409	46.0
127	St. Paul	118	1			119	1			1	2	117	42.5
128	Abraham Lincoln	201	10			211	4			2	6	205	43.7
129	Bay State	298	11	2		311	2	3		4	9	302	38.8
130	Annunciation	163	16	1		180	1	1		1	3	177	45.3
131	St. Stephen	61	9			70	2	1		1	4	66	47.6
132	St. Nicholas	133	1	1		135		1	2		3	132	39.3
133	Windhorst	58				58		1			1	57	48.2
134	Hugh O'Brien	210	6	2		218	2			2	4	214	43.2
135	St. Genevieve	413	16	2		431	1	2		86	89	342	41.2
136	Fr. Conway	464	20	1		485	4	1		9	14	471	46.5
137	Commonwealth	116	4			120	1	1		2	4	116	43.9
138	St. Josephine	317	12	1	1	331	4	1	1	3	9	322	41.6
139	Fr. Denvir	183	4	3		190	2	1			3	187	44.2
140	Angelus	146	21	1		168		2	1	1	4	164	40.0
141	St. Gertrude	358	12	3		373	4	3		2	9	364	42.8
142	Lepanto	388	6	1		395	3	4		6	13	382	44.0
143	Lady of Lourdes	249	21			270	4	3		8	15	255	39.5
144	Bethlehem	176	20	1		197	1			1	2	195	44.3
145	Norfolk	112	4	3		119	1				1	118	46.8
146	St. Wilhelm	51		4		55	1				1	54	52.1
147	St. Helena	313	4	2		319	3	2		3	8	311	42.7
148	Mt. Carmel	268	6	1		275	4	2			6	269	48.5
149	Gen. Montgomery	174	2			176	1	3	1	1	6	170	40.5
150	St. Finbar	187	6			193		6		6	12	181	43.9
151	Perpetual Help	298	14	2	1	315	6	3		5	14	301	42.7
152	Gen. F. A. Walker	32	3			35						35	49.5
153	Fr. Thayer	81	3			84	1			1	2	82	49.3
154	Hughes	29		1		30	1		1		2	28	54.5
155	Magdalen	205	1	2		208			1		1	207	41.8
156	Marquette	246	13	1		260	1	4	1	3	9	251	38.3
157	Assumption	118	1	1		120	1	2		1	4	116	44.4
158	St. Paula	160	20			180	1	2		2	5	175	45.4
159	Immaculate Conception	117	10			127	3	1			4	123	43.6
160	Ave Maria	224	8	1	1	234	2	3	1		6	228	41.5
161	Wakefield	120	7	3		130	5	1			6	124	41.0

MEMBERSHIP—Continued

162	Fr. Stack	211	9	1	.....	221	4	.....	1	.....	5	216	42.4
163	Sancta Maria	194	6	2	3	205	2	11	.....	1	14	191	39.0
164	St. Eulalia	223	6	.....	.....	229	5	.....	.....	.....	5	224	41.9
165	Lady of Victory	150	19	.....	.....	169	1	.....	1	.....	2	167	39.4
166	St. Agatha	47	.....	.....	.....	47	1	.....	1	.....	2	45	48.1
167	Pinehurst	45	.....	.....	.....	45	2	.....	.....	.....	2	43	52.5
168	Wachusett	62	6	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	48.2
169	Charity	126	3	1	.....	130	1	2	.....	1	4	126	45.8
170	Westford	103	4	.....	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	1	1	106	41.9
171	Wannalancet	181	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	3	.....	.....	3	178	39.1
172	St. Ambrose	190	9	.....	.....	199	2	1	3	.....	6	193	34.4
173	Owen A. Galvin	215	10	1	.....	226	1	11	.....	.....	12	214	38.7
174	St. Winnifred	321	10	1	.....	332	2	1	1	1	5	327	37.4
175	Star of the Sea	114	1	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	42.8
178	Fallon	160	7	2	2	171	2	7	1	.....	10	161	44.5
179	Fr. McNulty	303	18	3	.....	324	3	5	1	1	10	314	43.0
180	Neponset	334	30	.....	.....	364	4	2	.....	1	7	357	40.7
181	St. Louise	181	30	.....	.....	211	.....	.....	.....	5	5	206	41.4
182	Hingham	83	5	2	.....	90	2	.....	.....	2	4	86	45.2
183	St. Miriam	79	2	1	.....	82	1	1	.....	1	3	79	46.0
184	St. Philip	264	34	5	.....	303	3	7	.....	5	15	288	42.1
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka	34	1	.....	.....	35	1	2	.....	.....	3	32	46.5
186	McDermott	585	19	1	.....	605	6	14	.....	.....	20	585	38.6
187	Blessed Sacrament	230	23	.....	.....	253	3	2	.....	2	7	246	41.2
188	Howard	121	3	.....	.....	124	.....	4	.....	.....	4	120	35.0
190	St. Lea	525	27	3	1	556	3	17	1	1	22	534	36.4
191	Fr. Roche	62	1	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	1	1	62	50.1
192	Holy Cross	188	7	.....	.....	195	2	1	.....	.....	3	192	39.4
193	Fr. Keyes	118	1	1	.....	120	1	2	.....	4	7	113	44.4
194	De La Salle	339	9	1	4	353	3	25	1	2	31	322	39.1
195	Mt. Auburn	173	15	3	.....	191	1	11	.....	1	13	178	38.4
196	St. Rita	201	4	.....	.....	205	.....	13	.....	1	14	191	38.8
197	Campello	103	2	.....	.....	105	3	.....	.....	.....	3	102	46.7
198	Dorchester	163	13	.....	.....	176	1	2	.....	1	4	172	42.7
199	Lowell	52	.....	1	.....	53	.....	1	.....	.....	1	52	43.2
200	Fr. Fitton	58	23	.....	.....	81	.....	1	1	.....	2	79	43.9
201	Fr. Thomas F. Lee	125	3	.....	.....	128	2	2	.....	1	5	123	42.5
202	Fr. O'Connor	91	7	.....	.....	98	2	.....	.....	1	3	95	44.7
203	Jubilee	98	4	1	.....	103	.....	4	.....	.....	4	99	39.7
204	Fraternity	29	2	2	.....	33	1	1	.....	.....	2	31	44.1
205	Fr. Scully	94	5	1	.....	100	2	.....	.....	1	3	97	39.5
206	St. Victorian	131	20	.....	.....	151	.....	1	1	.....	2	149	39.7
208	Brookline	161	27	3	.....	191	2	.....	1	2	5	186	36.8
209	Our Lady of Mercy	36	.....	.....	.....	86	1	.....	.....	.....	1	35	47.9
210	Fr. Strain	39	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	1	.....	.....	1	38	43.8
211	St. Luke	92	5	.....	.....	97	.....	5	.....	.....	5	92	41.6
212	St. Aquinas	55	6	2	.....	63	1	.....	.....	.....	1	62	41.9
214	St. Isadore	122	5	2	.....	129	.....	1	1	2	4	125	41.7
215	F. J. McQuenney	81	1	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	1	1	2	80	40.0
216	St. Mark	121	7	4	.....	132	.....	1	1	.....	2	130	40.1
217	Clinton	54	2	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	46.1
218	Fr. Barry	91	2	1	.....	94	.....	.....	2	.....	2	92	41.3
219	St. Expedit	136	1	1	1	139	2	11	2	2	17	122	39.7
220	Fr. Shahan	81	3	1	.....	85	1	3	.....	1	5	80	39.3
221	Pentecost	74	3	1	.....	78	.....	1	.....	3	4	74	43.6
222	Cambridge	102	2	.....	.....	104	.....	4	.....	.....	4	100	39.3
223	Salve Regina	178	5	.....	.....	183	1	.....	.....	.....	1	182	43.4
224	St. John of Cross	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	2	.....	2	4	46	48.0
225	Winchester	153	5	.....	.....	158	2	1	.....	1	4	154	43.9
226	Fr. Gavin	56	3	.....	.....	59	.....	1	.....	.....	1	58	38.1
227	All Saints	83	3	.....	.....	86	1	1	1	.....	3	83	38.5
228	Ashmont	67	12	2	.....	81	.....	1	.....	.....	1	80	42.2
229	Allston	88	19	3	.....	110	1	1	.....	1	3	107	37.7
230	R. A. Collins	95	.....	.....	.....	95	1	2	.....	.....	3	92	37.1
231	Wiseman	104	4	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	1	1	107	44.0
232	John Barnes	46	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	2	2	44	46.0
233	Green River	18	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	47.7
234	St. Gerard	96	5	1	.....	102	.....	2	.....	1	3	99	36.5
235	St. Brendan	171	2	.....	1	174	.....	6	1	1	8	166	36.7
236	Bishop Stang	57	2	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	41.5
237	Fr. Cusick	106	13	6	.....	125	1	2	.....	.....	3	122	41.5
238	John J. Leonard	187	7	1	.....	195	.....	.....	1	.....	1	194	35.9
239	St. Valentine	93	23	1	.....	117	.....	5	1	1	7	110	38.6
240	Sacred Heart	76	10	1	.....	87	1	1	.....	1	3	84	41.4
241	Fr. Jos. J. Lynch	56	2	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	42.4
243	Daniel O'Connell	44	10	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	37.7
244	St. Dominic	79	.....	1	.....	80	1	1	1	.....	3	77	32.2
245	Woronoco	21	.....	.....	.....	21	1	1	.....	.....	2	19	44.7
246	Mansfield	34	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	1	1	33	38.3
247	Fr. Stone	54	.....	.....	.....	54	1	.....	.....	.....	1	53	44.1

MEMBERSHIP—Continued

248	St. Bernadette	47	12	1	.....	60	1	.....	.....	5	6	54	37.4
249	St. Marie	213	19	.....	.....	232	1	6	3	2	12	220	33.3
250	Mt. Ida	140	11	4	.....	155	.....	4	.....	1	5	150	40.1
251	Fr. Sherry	210	14	1	.....	225	1	11	1	.....	13	212	40.0
252	Fr. Halloran	89	13	.....	.....	102	1	.....	.....	.....	1	101	40.6
253	St. Kevin	123	15	7	.....	145	.....	1	.....	6	7	138	37.3
254	Fr. McGoldrick	60	6	11	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	38.1
255	Edward Everett	106	6	.....	.....	112	2	3	.....	.....	5	107	38.9
256	South Boston	55	3	.....	.....	58	.....	5	.....	5	10	48	40.5
257	Lady of Grace	164	28	1	.....	193	1	1	.....	.....	2	191	35.4
258	Presentation	99	6	1	.....	106	.....	3	.....	5	8	98	39.7
259	Malden	182	4	3	.....	189	1	6	1	2	10	179	36.4
261	Jamaica Plain	81	7	1	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	1	1	88	32.7
262	Cath. T. Leonard	51	9	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	3	1	4	56	28.3
263	Our Lady of Peace	58	12	5	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	2	2	73	32.8
264	St. Andrew	70	9	8	1	88	.....	3	1	1	5	83	36.1
265	Fr. Supple	136	10	9	.....	155	.....	8	1	.....	9	146	35.9
266	Mystical Rose	89	10	1	.....	100	1	.....	.....	.....	1	99	40.2
267	Fr. Mohan	55	17	9	.....	81	.....	4	.....	1	5	76	34.5
268	Fr. Chittick	48	18	10	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	33.1
269	St. Gabriel	48	32	6	.....	86	.....	2	.....	.....	2	84	29.6
270	Fr. Rossi	.....	71	82	.....	153	1	2	1	.....	4	149	37.2
271	Daniel A. Cronin	.....	22	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	29.9
		51146	2743	405	41	54335	545	889✓	71✕	405	1910✕	52425	42.3



High Court, 1922—Representatives

Cathedral Court No. 1
1 Joseph Arsenault
2 Joseph A. Sheehan
3 John J. Murphy
4 John J. Sheehan

Fenwick Court No. 3
5 George W. Boylen
6 Patrick J. Hartigan
7 John P. Lee
8 Patrick Higgins
9 Daniel J. Doherty
10 John I. Fitzgerald

St. Francis Court No. 4
11 James J. Manning
12 Thomas F. Haley
13 George E. Mennig
14 Ambrose Woods
15 Peter A. Welsh
16 Henry J. Creutz
17 Thomas A. Scanlan, Jr.
18 Frank J. Long
19 Michael J. Stone

Leo Court No. 5
20 Joseph H. Bonner
21 John Brant
22 John T. Callan
23 Michael Cavanagh
24 Joseph A. Coyle
25 Thomas M. Fitzjatrick
26 Eugene A. Kelley
27 John A. McGonigle
28 John McLoughlin
29 Michael J. Torpey

Cheverus Court No. 6
30 John Doherty
31 Harry Humphrey
32 Bernard Maraghy
33 Hugh Maraghy
34 George McColgan
35 Jeremiah McLaughlin
36 Augustus Rasmussen
37 Charles Smith
38 James J. White
39 Miss Caroline Toomey
40 John W. Green

St. Patrick Court No. 7
41 Hugh O'Connor
42 Jeremiah J. Sexton
43 William F. Santry
44 Mrs. Ellen C. Daly
45 Miss Anna Carr

Sherwood Court No. 8
46 John T. Kennedy
47 Thomas Clinton
48 William O'Brien
49 Jacob Lind
50 George Montague
51 Jeremiah F. Kelleher
52 Bernard Farrell
53 Patrick Cronin
54 Hugh Montague

Columbus Court No. 9
55 Mrs. Margaret Ryan
56 Mrs. Mary A. Clougherty

Iona Court No. 10
57 John M. O'Brien
58 John J. Doyle
59 Thomas Tracy, Sr.
60 William J. Cullinan
61 Timothy J. Mahoney
62 Thomas E. Tracy
63 Richard R. Howard
64 Edward D. Harrington
65 Frank A. Tracy
66 Miss Anna Cronin
67 James J. Barry

St. Joseph Court No. 11
68 George F. Wentworth
69 Anthony F. R. Novelline
70 Joseph W. Wallace
71 William H. Cunningham

Fulton Court No. 12
72 Charles R. Spellman

Fitzpatrick Court No. 13
73 Joseph H. McIntire
74 James Cullinane

Lafayette Court No. 14
75 Patrick H. McCarthy
76 William G. Hogan
77 John Driscoll
78 Joseph W. Kelleher

SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15
79 Henry A. Brennick
80 John L. Devereaux
81 Patrick J. Flynn
82 Joseph T. Geary
83 James F. Grady
84 Daniel J. Kinally
85 Thomas F. Murphy
86 William J. Sullivan

Essex Court No. 16
87 James F. Burns
88 James M. Collier
89 Patrick F. Collins
90 Robert M. Conners
91 Michael A. Dodd
92 John J. Fallon
93 John B. Harding
94 Peter J. Kieran
95 Dennis J. Lynch
96 Robert J. McCartney
97 James J. Murphy
98 John H. O'Hara, Jr.
99 John L. Hayes
100 Edward H. Shea

Hamilton Court No. 17
101 Samuel J. Cochran
102 Daniel J. Flanagan
103 John Sullivan
104 Timothy J. Murphy
105 James A. McGee
106 William F. Barry

St. Peter Court No. 18
107 John F. Brooks
108 James J. Byrne
109 John W. Connelly
110 William H. Donlon
111 John J. Hartin
112 William P. Lyons
113 Dr. Henry C. Towle
114 Thomas E. White
115 Joseph A. Cahalan
116 William P. Hartin

Williams Court No. 19
117 Michael J. Kelly
118 Francis N. Keivenaar
119 James C. O'Shea
120 Thomas F. Greene
121 Michael J. Shannon
122 Edward J. Murphy
123 William F. Irwin
124 Henry Morris

Mount Pleasant Court No. 20
125 Garrett H. Keefe
126 Edward A. Dever
127 Daniel Anglin
128 John O'Brien
129 John Barry

St. Alphonsus Court No. 21
130 Augustus Coppenwrath
131 Francis A. Mahan
132 John J. Burns
133 Patrick C. Curran
134 Bernard Simms

St. John Court No. 23
135 William J. McMahon
136 William H. Bodfish
137 John A. Cullen
138 Thomas F. Mulcahy
139 John Norton
140 Martin Riley
141 Andrew Stack

St. Gregory Court No. 24
142 John E. Leary
143 John T. Finn
144 John J. Mahoney
145 Frank L. Dillon
146 Patrick J. Cavanaugh
147 Patrick F. Burke
148 James H. McGrath

St. Francis Court No. 25
149 Philip T. Egan
150 Edward Finn
151 Joseph J. McNealy
152 Helen M. Pendergast
153 William P. Hughes
154 Dr. John H. Ash
155 Arthur B. Murphy

St. Raphael Court No. 26
156 Maurice Browne
157 Charles J. Hurley, Sr.
158 Thomas J. Brennan
159 Lawrence W. Feeney

Erin Court No. 28
160 John Canning
161 James J. Hickman, Jr.
162 Thomas McLaughlin
163 Frank J. Suckfull

St. Thomas Court No. 29
164 Thomas Walsh
165 Timothy F. Linehan
166 William G. McGlinchey
167 Angus McDonald
168 Alexander Gillis
169 Thomas O'Connell
170 Edward Sheehan
171 Charles Sullivan

Bass River Court No. 30
172 Jeremiah P. Cronin
173 Edmund A. Barry
174 Michael F. Lynch

Qualey Court No. 32
175 Mrs. Margaret Bonin
176 Frank E. Tracey

177 Dennis Foley
178 Edward E. Lynch
179 Dennis S. Doherty
180 James Begley

St. John Court No. 33
181 Patrick Feeney
182 William F. Coveney
183 Michael J. O'Connell
184 James H. Newman
185 James F. Curry
186 Jeremiah J. Reagan
187 William Finn

Americus Court No. 34
188 Joseph J. Forrester
189 Thomas F. Tremble
190 Patrick J. Fitzgerald
191 William E. McCarthy
192 Miss Elizabeth O'Neill

Friendship Court No. 37
193 Patrick J. Crowley

St. Joseph Court No. 38
194 James Casey
195 Martin Padden
196 Frank P. Casey

Benedict Court No. 39
197 Frank P. Cooper
198 Frank W. Kodad
199 William F. Kodad
200 Lancis S. J. Crocker
201 Patrick J. O'Neil
202 Mary J. Mulcahey
203 Michael McKenna

St. Mary Court No. 43
204 George A. Sullivan
205 Joseph J. Dench
206 Mrs. Evelyn F. Kelleher

St. Bernard Court No. 44
207 Martin J. Kennery
208 Timothy O'Connell
209 Bernard D. Farrell
210 David H. Kerr
211 William Cahill, Sr.
212 Jeremiah Ford
213 William Cahill, Jr.
214 Daniel O'Connell

Unity Court No. 45
215 David Cashon

St. Augustine Court No. 46
216 Francis M. McCarthy
217 James J. Hughes
218 Maurice J. Angland
219 Charles S. O'Connor
220 Daniel P. Murray
221 Peter Cronin
222 John E. Murray
223 Michael J. Dullea
224 Henry Walter
225 Patrick D. Coakley
226 Patrick J. O'Brien
227 James F. Daly
228 James Day
229 Thomas J. Foley
230 James F. Kelly
231 Michael M. Ketterle
232 William J. Logue
233 Jeremiah E. Sweeney

St. Anne Court No. 47
234 Dr. Joseph A. Fialho
235 Maurice Foley
236 Simeon White
237 Frank Whittey

Sarsfield Court No. 48
238 Susan McCretton
239 Patrick Ryan
240 James Lavery
241 Patrick Grady
242 Cornelius Ryan
243 Joseph Devlin

Constantine Court No. 49
244 Frank H. Power
245 Michael A. McGrath
246 Daniel Ferris

Holy Trinity Court No. 51
247 Louis P. Pfau
248 Frank J. Holderried
249 Joseph Vey
250 Alfred Thomas
251 Achille J. Hilbrunner
252 John C. Farrenkopf

Highland Court No. 52
253 Eugene J. Dailey
254 Patrick J. Gately
255 James J. Gately
256 John Keohane

Emerald Court No. 53
257 Patrick Greehey
258 James J. Mahoney
259 Stephen F. Duffy
260 John Buckley
261 R. J. Feeley
262 James B. Carberry

St. James Court No. 54
263 Jeremiah G. Fennessey
264 Thomas W. O'Rourke

Charles River Court No. 55
265 Charles J. Murphy
266 Joseph P. Sullivan
267 James T. Barnes
268 John A. Gallagher
269 William F. Oates

Carroll Court No. 57
270 James H. Fitzgerald, Jr.
271 Thomas Glennon
272 Thomas Condry
273 Daniel E. Shaw
274 Joseph A. Feeley
275 Thomas E. Shea, Jr.
276 Thomas A. Cunningham

Prospect Court No. 58
277 John F. Devane
278 Patrick J. McGaffigan

Worcester Court No. 59
279 Walter T. Beestings
280 Charles H. O'Hara
281 John J. Monahan
282 Timothy J. Cronin
283 J. F. Tierney
284 W. E. Fielding
285 John T. Brady
286 James E. O'Leary
287 John J. Keating
288 William F. Thompson
289 John C. Farnon

Middlesex Court No. 60
290 Thomas F. Hickey
291 William H. Thomas
292 Mrs. Mary Leahy
293 Richard M. Lyons
294 Thomas Delaney
295 Elizabeth R. Dunne
296 James Ryan
297 James S. Cannon
298 P. Sarsfield Cunniff
299 John P. Tierney
300 P. A. Murray
301 Mary E. Blake
302 James M. Cannon
303 George E. Stuart
304 John Hines
305 Martin Murphy

St. Lawrence Court No. 61
306 Thomas J. Walsh
307 John H. King
308 Peter Grace
309 Edward McDermott
310 M. J. O'Day
311 Dr. H. Downs
312 John M. O'Connor
313 Thomas H. Finan
314 Patrick J. Tynan
315 P. Frank Regan
316 John J. Horgan
317 William H. McManus

St. Catherine Court No. 62
318 Miss Margaret McCarthy
319 Miss Mary Murphy
320 Patrick Gahagan
321 Frank B. Coughlin
322 William J. Mahoney
323 William J. Sullivan
324 Joseph V. Barry
325 James Flaherty

Shields Court No. 63
326 William E. Devitt
327 William E. Farrell
328 John F. Stubbetan
329 Dr. George H. Clark
330 James J. Wall
331 Patrick J. Driscoll
332 Thomas E. Gubbins

Gallagher Court No. 64
333 John P. O'Connell
334 Jeremiah C. Canty
335 William P. Russell
336 John J. Gleason

St. Columbkille Court No. 65
337 Francis B. McKinney
338 Patrick Kelley
339 James Connolly
340 Joseph Murphy
341 John Moran
342 Thomas Neville
343 Frank Rogers
344 George A. McCarthy
345 Michael Murphy
346 William VanEtten

Griffin Court No. 66
347 Thomas F. Keefe
348 Mrs. Ellen Locklin
349 Philip P. Doherty
350 Frederick T. Feeley
351 Robert A. Doherty
352 Bernard F. Callahan
353 James E. McCarthy

Canton Court No. 67
354 C. S. Haley
355 E. C. Murphy
356 A. W. Buckley
357 Joseph T. Monahan
358 John F. Finn

St. Margaret Court No. 68
359 William Moriarty
360 Cornelius Murray
361 Dr. C. Murray

Stoughton Court No. 69
362 Miss Jane Hyde
363 John Doyle
364 Benjamin Mearron
365 Daniel Mahoney
366 Mrs. Mary Barry

367 Mrs. Nellie McCarthy
368 Mrs. Catherine McDonald
369 Miss Mary Lynch

St. Michael Court No. 70
370 John H. Mullen, Jr.
371 David F. Sheehan
372 James F. Gorman
373 Cornelius J. Carroll

Phil Sheridan Court No. 71
374 William P. Carlin
375 John J. Collins
376 Patrick J. Condon
377 John J. Cunn
378 John J. Healey
379 John M. Holland
380 John J. O'Brien

Merrimack Court No. 72
381 Daniel H. Maguire
382 John T. Desmond
383 David F. Roche
384 Thomas F. Bough
385 John A. Burns
386 John J. Murphy
387 Timothy W. Murphy
388 John J. Cummings
389 Charles M. Ryan
390 Thomas J. Murphy
391 Daniel J. Hayes
392 Frank W. Dawkins
393 James Farley

Taunton Court No. 73
394 John J. Mulligan
395 John S. Conaty
396 Frances P. Conaty
397 James H. McGrath
398 John J. McGuinness
399 Patrick O'Donnell
400 Phillip H. Reilly

Hendricken Court No. 74
401 James F. Downey
402 Michael W. Murphy

St. Jarlath Court No. 75
403 John J. Kenney
404 Bernard J. Manning
405 John McGrath

Quincy Court No. 76
406 J. Frank Goodhue
407 J. Henry Dorlay
408 John J. Lane
409 Michael Dorlay

Mystic Court No. 77
410 Patrick Phelan
411 John T. Scannell
412 Edward J. Shannon
413 Michael E. O'Brien
414 William F. McNeill
415 William H. Browne
416 John C. Gillis

St. Monica Court No. 78
417 Miss Mary Doyle
418 Miss Elizabeth Ahern

John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79
419 Timothy F. Shea
420 John B. Duffy
421 John J. Connor
422 Timothy J. Dorgan

Gen. Sherman Court No. 80
423 James Lang
424 James Murray

St. Malachi Court No. 81
425 Thomas F. Kenney
426 Michael J. Duggan
427 John F. Quinn
428 Daniel W. Grannan

Brockton Court No. 82
429 Michael E. Milan
430 John J. Kelleher
431 John J. Spillane
432 John Ward

John Henry Newman Court No. 83
433 S. J. O'Brien
434 M. J. Reilly
435 E. J. Mulligan
436 Fred F. Driscoll
437 Walter Peirce
438 James J. Morse

Danvers Court No. 84
439 John Mead
440 Michael J. O'Connor
441 Francis P. Rigby

George Washington Court No. 85
442 Edward Cotter
443 Frank Mukian
444 Thomas Boland
445 John J. Scanlon
446 Patrick J. Comer
447 Michael Carey
448 James Sullivan
449 John B. McCarthy
450 Edward Shannahan
451 John J. Cannon
452 John F. Mahoney
453 William H. Duffy

Avon Court No. 86
454 Joseph Linehan
455 John Collins
456 M. F. Clark

Robert Emmett Court No. 87
457 Samuel B. Hannaford
458 Peter Moore

Enterprise Court No. 88
459 Daniel Cooney

Union Court No. 89
460 Dr. Francis J. Hanley
461 Thomas Mahoney

Rockland Court No. 90
462 Frank E. Greene

St. Vincent Court No. 91
463 Hector Fortin

Harmony Court No. 92
464 Miss Margaret Timmons

Germania Court No. 93
465 Frank A. Bates
466 Henry Brennion
467 John Schell

Columbia Court No. 95
468 Frank B. Bean
469 Peter H. Bradley
470 John J. Daley
471 James A. Desmond
472 Jeremiah J. Kelly
473 Dennis P. Kennedy
474 John F. McKernan

Sacred Heart Court No. 96
475 Luke F. Callan
476 Mrs. Alice M. Baker

St. Anthony Court No. 97
477 Thomas F. Malloy
478 Dennis J. Murphy
479 Thomas E. O'Donnell
480 William A. Gormley, Sr.

Onota Court No. 98
481 Miss Minnie Murphy

St. Ignatius Court No. 99
482 Thomas J. Doyle
483 John H. Glover
484 James E. Phelan

McCafferty Court No. 100
485 Martin J. Kelley
486 John F. Harrigan
487 Charles H. Wheeler
488 Daniel A. Moynihan
489 Philip Drake
490 Michael D. Flannery
491 Thomas F. Boyle
492 T. Harry Murphy

St. Rose Court No. 102
493 Mrs. Margaret Galligan
494 Miss Mary A. Mayo
495 Mrs. Catherine Beaton
496 Mrs. Mary A. Higgins
497 Mrs. Margaret McConn
498 Mrs. Julia Emery
499 Miss Mary Conley

St. Elizabeth Court No. 103
500 Miss Margaret V. Neenan
501 Miss Mary A. O'Keefe
502 Miss Mary A. Cronan
503 Miss Catherine F. Galvin
504 Miss Emma A. Rafter
505 Miss Mary V. Moran

Springfield Court No. 104
506 Thomas J. Connors
507 Patrick J. Meane
508 Michael J. Sexton
509 Daniel J. O'Connell
510 John J. Deely
511 Patrick F. Maloney

St. Cecelia Court No. 105
512 Mrs. Catherine Berlo
513 Mrs. Barbara Stuper
514 Mrs. Eva Vey
515 Miss Caroline A. Hasenfuss
516 Miss Agnes Kamp

St. Clare Court No. 106
517 Miss Annie F. Sullivan
518 Annie Leahy
519 Miss Mary A. McGovern
520 Dr. Helen I. D. McGillicuddy
521 Mrs. Helen F. Driscoll
522 Miss Mary A. Keeffe
523 Miss Margaret L. Curry
524 Dr. Mary A. Molloy

Notre Dame Court No. 107
525 Mrs. Anna O'Hare
526 Mrs. Mary Costello
527 Mrs. Margaret Flynn
528 Miss Mary Woods
529 Mrs. Sarah Mahoney
530 Mrs. Mary O'Brien
531 Miss Margaret Keaney

St. Agnes Court No. 108
532 Mrs. Margaret L. Fahey
533 Mrs. Helen M. Sullivan
534 Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien
535 Mrs. Josephine G. Dolan
536 Miss Helen P. Jordan
537 Miss Helen A. Whalen
538 Mrs. Delia F. Stack

St. Theresa Court No. 109
539 Mrs. Margaret Sullivan
540 Mrs. Hannah Buckley
541 Mrs. Delia Linehan
542 Mrs. Nora Meade

543 Mrs. Katherine Frame
544 Mrs. Katherine McMannus
545 Mrs. Maria McElroy
546 Mrs. Margaret Meade

St. Veronica Court No. 110
547 Miss Susan M. Quinn
548 Mrs. Mary E. McArdle

St. Valerian Court No. 111
549 Miss Helen M. Donoghue
550 Miss Annie Collins
551 Mrs. Charlotte Gleason
552 Mrs. Margaret Quinlan
553 Mrs. Catherine Grady
554 Miss Agnes Gorman
555 Miss Kathryn G. Fitzgerald
556 Miss Margaret Cronin
557 Mrs. Bridget Sweeney
558 Mrs. Mary Hawkins
559 Miss Nellie Towhill
560 Mrs. Lucy Murphy
561 Miss Annie Sullivan
562 Mrs. Margaret Dowling
563 Mrs. Alice McEnroe
564 Miss Anna T. Griffin

Isabella Court No. 112
565 Mrs. Margaret Hyde
566 Mrs. Margaret E. Clark
567 Mrs. Bridget Donoghue
568 Miss Margaret C. Clark
569 Mrs. Elizabeth Wylie
570 Miss Katherine Keefe
571 Miss Mary Donoghue
572 Mrs. Nellie McLean

St. Jerome Court No. 113
573 Mrs. Ellen L. Kelley
574 Dr. P. W. Moriarty
575 Thomas F. Kelley

Alma Mater Court No. 114
576 Mrs. Ellen A. Brant
577 Mrs. Mary A. Boyan
578 Miss Anna W. Digan
579 Miss Mary E. F. Digan
580 Mrs. Mary A. Dolan
581 Mrs. Nora M. Fenton
582 Miss Margaret E. Leahy
583 Miss Annie M. McGovern
584 Mrs. Bridget Moynihan
585 Mrs. Ellen L. Power
586 Mrs. Theresa M. Riley
587 Miss Gertrude H. Walsh
588 Mrs. Julia A. Walsh

St. Joan of Arc Court No. 115
589 Miss Mary Lannin
590 Mrs. Emma Hickey

Martha Washington Court No. 116
591 Mrs. Mary E. Higgins
592 Miss Annie J. Kennedy
593 Mrs. Juliette M. Sheehan
594 Miss Katherine Fitzgerald
595 Miss Katherine M. Donovan
596 Mrs. Nellie Kennedy
597 Mrs. Mary A. Cahill
598 Mrs. Cecelia N. Quinn
599 Mrs. Katherine O'Donnell

St. Bridget Court No. 117
600 Joseph Zimmerman

St. Othilia Court No. 118
601 Mrs. Marie Zepf
602 Mrs. Anna Hampe
603 Mrs. Margaret Uftring

St. Boniface Court No. 119
604 Leo Schroth
605 Edward Schroth
606 Joseph Uphiel

University Court No. 120
607 Dr. John P. Good
608 Michael Donovan
609 Michael Fitzmaurice
610 Daniel Donnolly
611 John F. Fitzmaurice

St. Beatrice Court No. 121
612 Miss Catherine Flynn
613 Mrs. W. Beatty

St. Matthew Court No. 122
614 William R. Gregg
615 John R. Fair
616 Thomas Mulqueeney
617 Frank Ayers

St. Ursula Court No. 123
618 Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall
619 Miss Margaret Duffy

St. Loretta Court No. 124
620 Mrs. Georgiana Norton
621 Miss Mary Fox
622 Mrs. Catherine Foley
623 Mrs. Catherine Cronin
624 Mrs. Carrie Long
625 Miss Mary F. Sullivan
626 Miss N. Myra Eaton

St. Aloysius Court No. 125
627 John P. Ketterle
628 Alfred Schaeck

Bunker Hill Court No. 126
629 Patrick B. Carr
630 Joseph L. Daisy
631 Daniel J. Donovan
632 John J. Lynch
633 Thomas F. Reynolds
634 Patrick J. Sullivan
635 Maurice D. Tagney
636 Benjamin J. A. Green

St. Paul Court No. 127
637 Edward Vogel
638 Thomas N. Stevens

Abraham Lincoln Court No. 128
639 Mrs. Annie F. Silva
640 Mrs. Alice G. Kelly
641 Miss Margaret L. Casey
642 Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh

Bay State Court No. 129
643 Francis D. Golden
644 John J. Parziale
645 Henry J. Nugent
646 Edward J. Thomas
647 Frederick J. Glennon
648 Joseph Coughlin

Anunnciation Court No. 130
649 Mrs. Mary F. O'Connor
650 Mrs. Mary F. O'Callahan
651 Mrs. Catherine Finnegan

St. Stephen Court No. 131
652 Joseph A. Barry

St. Nicholas Court No. 132
653 Jacob H. Drier
654 Mathias Fohrder
655 John N. Strassel

Windhorst Court No. 133
656 Alfred Kuntz

Hugh O'Brien Court No. 134
657 Henry F. Tanner
658 Timothy A. Donahue
659 Andrew Redmond
660 Michael Donovan

St. Genevieve Court No. 135
661 Miss Helen V. Curley
662 Mrs. Josephine Mead
663 Mrs. Mary Moran
664 Mrs. Bridget Mallanaphy
665 Mrs. Mary McCaffrey
666 Mrs. Mary Magrath
667 Mrs. Mary Ring

Fr. Conway Court No. 136
668 Mrs. Mary Haiden
669 Mrs. Katie Patrick
670 Mrs. Mary Duignan
671 Mrs. Katherine Long
672 Mrs. Mary Fitzpatrick
673 Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan
674 Mrs. Susan Roche
675 Miss Mary Taffe
676 Mrs. Margaret Chambers

Commonwealth Court No. 137
677 Mrs. Julia F. Danahy
678 Mrs. Mary E. Kelliher

St. Josephine Court No. 138
679 Mrs. Helen G. Garvey
680 Mrs. C. Teresa Sites
681 Miss Teresa H. Hayes
682 Miss Margaret J. Casey
683 Miss Nellie T. Crowley
684 Miss Eunice Slane

Fr. Deuvir Court No. 139
685 Miss Annie Campbell
686 Mrs. Mary Fleming
687 Mrs. Elizabeth Macdonald
688 Mrs. Mary Sweeney

Augelus Court No. 140
689 Mrs. Annie Walsh
690 Mrs. Ellen R. Young
691 Miss Ellen Sullivan

St. Gertrude Court No. 141
692 Miss Annie Callahan
693 Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy
694 Mrs. Bridget Farrell
695 Mrs. Mary E. Green
696 Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney
697 Mrs. Loretta V. Martin
698 Mrs. Henrietta Welch

Lepanto Court No. 142
699 Joseph D. Bonning
700 Patrick J. Daley
701 Peter Hastings
702 Charles E. Bonning
703 Mrs. Hanora L. Bonning
704 John O'Shea
705 Robert Carroll
706 Michael J. Smith

Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143
707 Mrs. Lucy A. Kinlin
708 Mrs. Bridget L. Carty
709 Mrs. Mary L. Kelley
710 Mrs. Eliza Dolan
711 Mrs. Bridget McKernan

Bethlehem Court No. 144
712 Mrs. Mary A. Skaee
713 Miss Bessie McCugh
714 Miss Rose C. Brooks
715 Miss Elizabeth V. Norton

Norfolk Court No. 145
716 Mrs. Margaret Gallagher
717 John Concannon

St. Wilhelm Court No. 146
718 George Christoph

St. Helena Court No. 147
719 Mrs. Ida Brennan

720 Mrs. Catherine McEntee
721 Mrs. Maria McCarthy
722 Miss Theresa Quigley
723 Mrs. Catherine Flood
724 Mrs. Julia Fitzpatrick

Mt. Carmel Court No. 148
725 Mrs. Mary Tobin
726 Mrs. Elizabeth McGlinchey
727 Mrs. Susan Ryan
728 Mrs. Elizabeth A. Flood
729 Mrs. Margaret Menton

Gen. Montgomery Court No. 149
730 Timothy B. Murphy
731 William H. O'Brien
732 John L. Condon

St. Finbar Court No. 150
733 James T. Barrett
734 Thomas Ryan
735 Patrick H. Hyde
736 Bernard J. Brogan

Perpetual Help Court No. 151
737 Mrs. Mary A. Sheerin
738 Miss M. Teresa Sheerin
739 Miss Mary J. Conway
740 Mrs. Jane F. Jacobs
741 Mrs. Mary A. Waul
742 Miss Anna G. Goetten

Gen. F. A. Walker Court No. 152
743

Fr. Thayer Court No. 153
744 Mrs. Margaret Christian
745 Mrs. Mary Foley

Hughes Court No. 154
746 Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert

Magdalen Court No. 155
747 Mrs. Anna Shortmann
748 Mrs. Margaret M. Hazard
749 Mrs. Catherine L. Feeney
750 Miss Margaret L. Flanagan

Marquette Court No. 156
751 James Egan
752 George Murphy
753 Joseph Flynn
754 John Ahearn
755 Patrick Healey

Assumption Court No. 157
756 Miss Margaret L. Delaney
757 Mrs. Mary C. Henry

St. Paula Court No. 158
758 Mrs. Julia A. Burns
759 Mrs. Eva M. Doyle
760 Miss Margaret Fennessy
761 Mrs. Mary McLaughlin

Immaculate Conception Court No. 159
762 William H. Finn
763 John F. Good

Ave Maria Court No. 160
764 Miss Margaret R. Murphy
765 Mrs. Susan McSweeney
766 Mrs. Margaret O'Brien
767 Miss Winifred Ford

Wakefield Court No. 161
768 Edward F. Cronin
1023 Amos Gates

Fr. Stack Court No. 162
769 Mrs. M. McSherry
770 Mrs. N. Daley
771 Miss Mary Hayes
772 Miss Mary Hughes

Sancta Maria Court No. 163
773 Mrs. Mary E. Seix
774 Miss Mary A. Flanagan
775 Miss Mary A. Lydon
776 Mrs. Mary A. Ryan

St. Eulalia Court No. 164
777 Mrs. Helen E. Hutchinson
778 Mrs. Anna F. Lynch
779 Mrs. Margaret T. Noyer
780 Miss Mary A. Riley

Lady of Victory Court No. 165
781 Miss Mary A. Larkin
782 Miss Sarah Fletcher
783 Miss Theresa A. Connolly

St. Agatha Court No. 166
784 Mrs. Margaret Kelleher

Pinehurst Court No. 167
785

Wachusett Court No. 168
786 Hugh Malone

Charity Court No. 169
787 Leo Burns
788 Thomas Slavin
789 Mrs. Nellie Cooney

Westford Court No. 170
790 Mrs. Elizabeth Harrington
791 John A. Healy

Wannalancit Court No. 171
792 Patrick S. Ward
793 Gabriel Audoin
794 John H. Daley
795 Michael J. Welch

St. Ambrose Court No. 172
796 Miss Louise P. Eagan
797 Mrs. Mary F. McDonald
798 Mrs. Mabel Fennessy

Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173
799 Peter M. Gilfoyle
800 John D. O'Leary
801 Patrick J. McArdle
802 Joseph M. Walsh

St. Winnifred Court No. 174
803 Mrs. Elizabeth V. McGlinchey
804 Mrs. Catherine T. Finn
805 Mrs. Julia Voke
806 Miss H. Gertrude McCarthy
807 Miss Mary E. Cannon
808 Miss Margaret McGlinchey

Star of the Sea Court No. 175
809 Avis M. O'Brien
810 Mary A. Sullivan

Mary A. Fallon Court No. 178
811 Terence E. Flanagan
812 James A. Clark
813 Timothy J. Lyons

Fr. McNulty Court No. 179
814 Miss Irene L. Neafsey
815 Miss Nora O'Connor
816 Miss Nora Minnehan
817 John E. Murphy
818 Daniel Coffey
819 Joseph J. Dobby

Neponset Court No. 180
820 Peter McManus
821 Cornelius M. Duggan
822 John H. Murphy
823 Charles McCarthy
824 Patrick J. Hanlon
825 Matthew Cummings
826 Dr. Joseph J. O'Brien

St. Louise Court No. 181
827 Mrs. Catherine Brady
828 Mrs. Mary J. Noonan
829 Miss Catherine O'Brien
830 Mrs. Katherine T. Riley

Hingham Court No. 182
831 Daniel B. Daly
832 John J. Buckley

St. Mariam Court No. 183
833 Mrs. Hannah Lyons
834 Mrs. Catherine Kelley

St. Philip Court No. 184
835 Patrick E. Murray
836 William F. Breen
837 James W. Scanlon
838 John F. Burdge
839 Thomas J. Hannon
840 Patrick J. Crehan

St. Stanislaus Kosta Court 185
1021 Leo Fandrey

McDermott Court No. 186
841 Eugene J. Sweeney
842 Thomas P. Quinlivan
843 Thomas H. Lovett
844 John F. Collins
845 Timothy J. Collins
846 Timothy J. McCarthy
847 Thomas J. Finton
848 John B. Hare
849 Charles J. Jefferson
850 James A. Donovan
851 Thomas M. Collins, Jr.
852 George P. Lovett

Blessed Sacrament Court No. 187
853 Mrs. Annie Wiseman
854 Mrs. Anna V. Kelley
855 Mrs. Anna T. Shelly
856 Mrs. Ellen D. Reynolds
857 Miss Mary Z. Kaveney

Howard Court No. 188
858 Miss Ethel McTearnan
859 Miss Anna McTearnan

St. Lea Court No. 190
860 Miss Margaret M. Shea
861 Miss Nonie Looney
862 Mrs. Anna Looney
863 Mrs. Katherine T. Cullinan
864 Mrs. Josephine Lovett
865 Mrs. Elinor Mack
866 Miss Genevieve Dowling
867 Mrs. Genevieve M. Conlin
868 Mrs. Margaret H. Sweeney
869 Mrs. Juliette Benson
870 Mrs. Ellen C. O'Connell

Fr. Roche Court No. 191
871 Mrs. Sarah A. Fitzgerald

Holy Cross Court No. 192
872 John A. Bowes
873 Robert J. Black
874 Richard E. Flynn
875 John D. Cardinal

Fr. Keyes Court No. 193
876 Miss Catherine G. Leahy
877 James E. Welch

De La Salle Court No. 194
878 John F. Golden
879 John F. Clancy
880 George W. McCullough

881 John J. Donnelly
882 John R. Wallace
883 James Curran

Fr. Coughlin Court No. 195
884 Edward R. Murphy
885 Timothy Relahan
886 Charles McDermott

St. Rita Court No. 196
887 Mrs. Bridget Cody
888 Miss Gertrude Keefe

Campello Court No. 197
889 Miss Ellen B. Horrigan
890 Miss Margaret Desmond

Dorchester Court No. 198
891 Timothy J. McCarthy
892 Daniel F. O'Neil
893 Patrick J. Kellard

Lowell Court No. 199
894 Timothy F. Rohan

Fr. Fitton Court No. 200
895 James F. Sullivan
896 Mrs. Mary A. Morse

Fr. Thomas J. Lee Court No. 201
897 Thomas J. Klocker
898 J. T. O'Connor

Fr. O'Connor Court No. 202
899 Mrs. Ellen F. Sullivan
900 John T. Healy

Jubilee Court No. 203
901 Michael Brennan
902 James J. Canning

Fraternity Court No. 204
903 Duncan J. Gillis

Fr. Scully Court No. 205
904 Joanna Fitzmaurice

St. Victorian Court No. 206
905 Mrs. Mary McLaughlin
906 Miss Anna E. McCarthy
907 Mrs. Helen Galvin

Brookline Court No. 208
908 Ferdinand J. Dawson
909 Miss Mary E. Carroll
910 Mrs. Ellen McGuire
911 John Maloney

Our Lady of Mercy Court No. 209
912 John A. McKenna

Fr. Strain Court No. 210
913 Michael W. Lane

St. Luke Court No. 211
914 M. C. Neilson
915 F. L. Williams

St. Acquinas Court No. 212
916 John L. Fitzpatrick

St. Isadore Court No. 214
917 Michael Driscoll
918 Mrs. Katherine McCarty
919 Miss Nellie Dannahy

Dr. Francis J. McQueeney Court No. 215
920 Miss Teresa Ganley
921 M. P. Dorgan

St. Mark Court No. 216
922 William F. Connors
923 Alfred J. Gillis
924 John J. Crowley

Clinton Court No. 217
925 Edward Walsh

Fr. Barry Court No. 218
926 William G. White
927 Miss Catherine C. Dermody

St. Expedit Court No. 219
928 John J. Scheuren
929 Ralph A. McGougan

Fr. Shahan Court No. 220
930 David Gillis
931 Henry Bohaker

Pentecost Court No. 221
932 Mrs. Annie T. Coveney
933 Mrs. Katherine Mulligan

Cambridge Court No. 222
934 James Connerty

Salve Regina Court No. 223
935 Miss Mary E. Dillon
936 Mrs. Lucy A. McDonald
937 Miss Elizabeth A. Callahan
938 Miss Mary Harrington

St. John of the Cross Court No. 224
939

Winchester Court No. 225
940 Mrs. Isabell McKenzie
941 Thomas F. Fallon
942 David Meskell

Fr. Gavin Court No. 226
943 Miss Helen Foley

All Saints Court No. 277
944 Miss Mary Dugan
945 Andrew Campion

Ashmont Court No. 228
946 Miss Mary Murray
947 Mrs. Catherine J. McLaughlin

Allston Court No. 229
948 Mrs. Rose E. McClellan
949 Mrs. Elizabeth Barlowe

P. A. Collins Court No. 230
950 T. Ducey
951 J. Sheehan

Wiseman Court No. 231
952 Mrs. Vera Moran
953 Mrs. Bridie M. Burke

John Barnes Court No. 232
954 Patrick J. Slattery

Green River Court No. 233
955 Mrs. Mary A. Burke

St. Gerard Court No. 234
956 Mrs. Margaret M. Riley
957 Miss Marie A. Lee

St. Brendan Court No. 235
958 Timothy J. O'Brien
959 Maurice FitzGerald
960 John J. Lysaght

Bishop Stang Court No. 236
961 Frank L. Larkin

Fr. Cusick No. 237
962 Daniel F. Sweeney
963 Daniel Gallagher

John J. Leonard Court No. 238
964 James B. Kennedy
965 John J. Collins
966 James H. Benson
967 Walter W. Conlin

St. Valentine Court No. 239
968 Edward J. Murphy, Jr.

Sacred Heart Court No. 240
1022

Fr. Joseph T. Lynch Court No. 241
969 Mrs. Ella Cummiskey

Daniel O'Connell Court No. 243
970 Jeremiah O'Leary

St. Dominic Court No. 244
971 Frank McGrane

Woronoco Court No. 245
972

Mansfield Court No. 246
973 Joseph G. Mees

Fr. Stone Court No. 247
974

St. Bernadette Court No. 248
975 Mrs. Anna J. Neilson

St. Marie Court No. 249
976 Miss Elizabeth St. Ledger
977 Miss Catherine Connors
978 Mrs. Mary Canty
979 Mrs. Mary Burke

Mt. Ida Court No. 250
980 Walter D. Keenan
981 Thomas J. Rooney
982 Frank H. Reid

Fr. Sherry Court No. 251
983 Mrs. Elizabeth M. Mansfield
984 William P. Hayes
985 Mrs. Mary C. McNulty
986 James J. McKeon

Fr. Halloran Court No. 252
987 John D. Floyd

St. Kevin Court No. 253
988 Mrs. Elizabeth Sweeney

Fr. McGoldrick Court No. 254
989 Miss Mary J. Ryan

Edward Everett Court No. 255
990 Francis P. Brennan
991 Henry J. Walper

South Boston Court No. 256
992 Timothy F. Shea

Lady of Grace Court No. 257
993 Mrs. Margaret A. Harrington
994 Mrs. Margaret J. Gilmore
995 Mrs. Rebecca Fallon
996 Miss Mary Welsh

Presentation Court No. 258
997 Nicholas P. O'Sullivan
998 William B. Moran

Malden Court No. 259
999 Michael Kelleher
1000 John P. Sullivan
1001 Patrick Reardon
1002 Christopher Kelleher

Jamaica Plain Court No. 261
1003 James F. McCabe
1004 Michael J. Kelly

Catherine T. Leonard Court No. 262
1005 Miss Alice Powers

Our Lady of Peace Court No. 263
1006 Mrs. Mary J. Reilly

St. Andrews Court No. 264
1007 Mrs. Frances V. Hindenlang
1008 Mrs. Delia L. McCormack

Fr. Supple Court No. 265
1009 Edward Burns
1010 John McGaffigan
1011 Michael Lynch

Mystical Rose Court No. 266
1012 Thomas H. Smith

Fr. Joseph T. Mohan Court No. 267
1013 Edmund J. Mahoney

Rt. Rev. Jas. J. Chittick Court No. 268
1014 John J. O'Donnell

St. Gabriel Court No. 269
1015 Mrs. Anna G. Murray
1016 Mrs. Annie T. Daly

Rev. A. J. Rossi Court No. 270
1017 Miss Mary Earls
1018 Miss Mary Nash
1019 Miss Mary Mead

Daniel A. Cronin Court No. 271
1020 Mrs. Bridget Hufnagel

REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Forty-Third Annual Session of the High Court

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

HELD AT STATE AMORY, PITTSFIELD, MASS., MAY 24, 1922

ANNUAL SESSION

The representatives met in the State Armory at the Forty-third Annual Convention of the High Court. The following officers were present: High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Haley, High Vice-Chief Ranger James E. O'Leary, High Secretary-Treasurer Joseph J. Forrester, High Senior Conductor John J. Collins, High Junior Conductor Dr. Helen I. D. McGillicuddy, High Inside Sentinel John H. O'Hara, Jr., High Outside Sentinel Patrick J. McArdle, High Medical Examiner Dr. Francis J. Hanley, High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D.

The convention was called to order at 10.25 a. m. by the High Chief Ranger, Thomas F. Haley, who called upon the High Court Chaplain, Rev. Doctor O'Neil, to offer prayer.

The arrival of Mayor Peter Sullivan of Worcester, Mass., was announced and the High Chief Ranger requested High Senior Conductor, John J. Collins, to escort Mayor Sullivan to the platform. The arrival of Mayor Michael Flynn of Pittsfield was also announced and the High Chief Ranger requested High Senior Conductor John J. Collins to escort Mayor Flynn to the platform.

The High Chief Ranger called on the High Secretary-Treasurer to read the call for the Convention, which was read as follows:

OFFICE OF THE HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE
17 Worcester Street, Boston, Mass.

April 1st, 1922.

To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts
Catholic Order of Foresters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this twenty-seventh day of March, Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-two, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Forty-third Annual Session of the High Court of The Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held Wednesday, the Twenty-fourth day of May, Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-two, in the State Armory, Summer Street, Pittsfield, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9.30 a. m. Credentials will be forwarded to each Court, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per Order of the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

THOMAS F. HALEY,
High Chief Ranger

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER,
High Secretary-Treasurer

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following Committee on Credentials: John J. Sheehan, Chairman, Cathedral Court No. 1; Joseph H. Bonner, Leo Court No. 5; John C. Kennedy, Sherwood Court No. 8; James Lavery, Sarsfield Court No. 48; Miss Minnie Murphy, Onota Court No. 98; Miss Mary V. Moran, St. Elizabeth Court No. 103; Miss Annie Campbell, Fr. Denvir Court No. 139.

Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey was announced and the High Chief Ranger requested the High Conductors to escort Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey to the platform. The High Chief Ranger requested the High Conductors to escort to the platform all Past High Chief Rangers present.

The High Chief Ranger presented to the Convention the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., who addressed the delegates as follows:

ADDRESS OF REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D., HIGH CHAPLAIN

Sister and Brother Foresters, dear Delegates:—

For the forty-third time we gather for our Annual Convention. How short seems those years and how quickly passed! Measured in days, weeks and months they are indeed short, small and insignificant, but measured and weighed by the scale of good works performed for our fellow-man they are vast and their influence is today felt in many homes and by many firesides. Years count not in the lives of individuals and societies, only the amount accomplished. One may live a long time in a short space. A whole generation has passed since our founders met in the Cathedral and organized. Only a short time ago we consigned to earth the bodies of two of the "fathers of Foresters," Brothers O'Sullivan and Lawler. What a consolation it must have been to these good men to have witnessed the fulfillment of their ideals and the realization of their fondest hopes.

Our generation is passing. Are we alive to the opportunities of daily doing some good? Our foundation was laid by honest Catholic Christian men (God bless them). The superstructure is daily rising in grand, magnificent proportions. Are we doing our part in its development? Our revered founders left us sturdy virtues. They persevered under most depressing conditions, and circumstances—that would have deterred less courageous souls—which only nerved them forward in their good works. They were few in number, but an army in zeal. They stood for Unity, Fraternity, and true Christian Charity. They stood for Forestry—first, last, and always. They infused into the infant organization a life and strength that overcame all obstacles and made it what it is today—a model for all similar societies. Are we of this generation, loyal descendants of these men? Are we as zealous in our holy cause? Do our hearts go out to our work as did theirs? Are we, each and every individual, who are deriving the benefits and the results of their labors, are we, I say, doing what is expected of us?

As we enter into another year of our existence every delegate should resolve to renew his zeal in our noble labor and cause of humanity. Look alive to your opportunities of doing good. You are passing this way but once. Strew your pathway through life with some flowers of goodness. Sacrifice self for the greater good of the greatest number.

Be unselfish in this work. Be devoted to the cause. Inflame your heart with zeal and resolve not to permit a day to pass without making an effort to do something that will increase our membership. Brother and Sister delegates, you today face a solemn duty. You must not imagine that a Foresters' Convention is all play. You have been sent here to use your brains for the interest of these fifty thousand (50,000) people who represent three-hundred thousand (300,000) souls. Contemplate if you please what this means—the well-being of three hundred thousand (300,000) souls—the well-being of this organization whose welfare you have come to guard and whose interests you are to conserve.

Let this convention go on record as one whose wisdom and foresight has protected and promoted our interests. Shall the Court who sent you praise you for this day's deeds or will the contrary be recorded? On each individual delegate rests a sacred duty. Were one here present to so far forget himself or herself as to be heedless of the great interest involved, it would indeed be a misfortune.

It is to be expected that different temperaments and dispositions will take divergent views of the same subject. It is well, for by mutual discussion of our interests is brought out that which is best. But in our discussions keep in mind that we are a body composed of Catholic men and women. Let moderation guide your tongues and let charity animate your souls. Let true friendship and unity be the watchword of these deliberations. Personality must sink into insignificance and politics must be tabooed. For we are a business organization, bound together to protect one another and to advance our mutual interest. Our past year has been one for which we may be proud. Laboring against the greatest difficulties, perhaps one of the hardest years in the life of all mutuals, we have, nevertheless, advanced financially our Order's interests. Let me say to you, representatives, that if you look for a cause of the success under God's guiding care and blessed providence, you will find it in the devotedness, self-sacrificing, patient labors that have been done by the members of your High Standing Committee. To the men elected at your forty-second Convention—to the men, who late and early, have traveled the length and breadth of this Commonwealth—to the men who have sacrificed their homes and personal interests and comfort for your welfare—to them, I say, belong the meed of praise which I lay at their feet. And here I may be permitted, after thirty years of service on your Governing Board, to say that in my experience I have never seen a High Chief Ranger do more for Forestry than our present retiring friend, Thomas F. Haley. The Lord bless and reward him.

Our watchword, "What is best for our Order," wisdom shall dictate that the best men that can be found in our ranks shall be our general—the wisest men, our guides—the most prudent men, our superiors. We shall elect men with no other consideration save their ability and willingness to guide our destiny. For me, your humble chaplain, under the direction of our great Cardinal Archbishop, is to simply say, God bless you and His Divine Spirit direct you in your efforts today, so that the future generations and conventions may rise up in thousands to praise your zeal and bless your prudence. I may conclude with a quotation from an address delivered by our Cardinal in Fanueil Hall, May 25, 1910. He says: "I rejoice heartily in the growing strength of this excellent society. Each step it makes forward means an advance in the spiritual and temporal happiness of our Catholic Community. I wish that every Catholic laborer in the State would give his name as a member of the Catholic Order of Foresters."

I bring you his greetings and blessings. To him we pledge our heartfelt, unyielding loyalty and devotion.

To our newly-elected Holy Father at Rome we send greetings and beg his blessings on our work.

On a motion of Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113, seconded by Brother John McGaffigan of Father Supple Court No. 265, it was voted that the address of the High Court Chaplain be accepted and spread upon the records of this Convention.

On motion of Corporation Counsel Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, it was voted that the High Court Chaplain be instructed to send a cablegram to His Holiness, the Pope, extending our felicitations upon his election, and that we pledge to him our affectionate regard and our never-ending support in all things pertaining to the well-being of the Catholic Church in this Country.

On a motion by the Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer be instructed to send to the former High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother Daniel H. Maguire, at Haverhill a telegram expressing to him the respect and regard of the representatives and the hope that he will be spared many years yet to come; and in connection with this that he be instructed to communicate by telegram with a florist in Haverhill and have a suitable floral tribute sent to our former High Secretary-Treasurer as a manifestation of our esteem.

Brother John J. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, reported as follows for the Committee:

The Convention when completed is entitled to one thousand twenty-four delegates representing two hundred fifty-one Courts. Credentials have been received from seven hundred thirty-two delegates representing two hundred twenty courts. On motion of Sister Mary V. Moran of St. Elizabeth Court No. 103 it was voted that the report of the Committee on Credentials be accepted as progressive.

The arrival of Reverend Father Bernard S. Conaty of St. Joseph's Church, Pittsfield, and Reverend Father Michael J. Leonard of St. Mark's Church, Pittsfield, was announced, and the High Chief Ranger requested the High Conductors to escort Father Conaty and Father Leonard to the platform.

At this time the business of the Convention was suspended and the High Chief Ranger addressed the delegates as follows: "As High Chief Ranger of the organization it gives me great pleasure to present to this body a man who possibly knows as much about Forestry as many of us here. A singular coincidence is that there is present here today two of his brothers acting as delegates of their respective Courts. At this time I wish to present to the delegates to this Convention, Reverend Father Bernard S. Conaty, Pastor of St. Joseph's Church of Pittsfield."

ADDRESS OF REV. BERNARD S. CONATY

"Reverend Fathers, Worthy High Chief Ranger, Catholic Friends of our dear Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and Foresters: I assure you that you are very welcome to our hill-top city. I am only a little shepherd among the hills, but I want you to know that you are in a community

that is more than fifty per cent Catholic with nine parishes, all working well for God and country, for the highest and noblest ideals of mankind. A very worthy representative of our holy faith is the chief magistrate, the Mayor of our city, in whom we all take an honest pride, because of his loyalty to his God, as well as to his State and Country. A dear old friend of mine, coming from the Heart of the Commonwealth, is the honored chief magistrate of that great city of Worcester. It was a pleasure beyond expression to greet him here because of old-time friendship, and I am glad to see that he climbed the hills to be a visitor here, just as God has permitted him to climb the ladder of fame, and we hope some day soon that we may greet him as Governor of the State of Massachusetts. Why shouldn't we be progressive? Now there is one thing I want to tell you. I want to supplement the remarks of your very worthy and much beloved Chaplain, Rev. Father O'Neil, by saying that you had better look out for your hearts. You are in a high altitude, and in such places the heart is apt to go a little bit too fast in its flutterings. We want you to lose your hearts to us here, but we do not want you to lose your lives, so be careful and don't get excited. Whatever you do here, do it dispassionately and have your hand on your heart. Another little remark, I will take the blame for having the mass this morning at St. Joseph's at nine o'clock, because when I came here from the Heart of the Commonwealth, I found the rarified air made me sleepy, and I wanted to give you the benefit of my experience by an extra hour of sleep in our quiet hill city. I know you had pleasant hours last night, pivoting around and enjoying yourselves until the wee small hours of the morning, while we honest men, I beg your pardon, we old fellows with white hair were sleeping.

"We don't advertise ourselves, they tell us, but if you stay until tomorrow and see our splendid sights, I know you will go home saying that we live in the Alps of America, and that you have been so benefited that your beneficiaries will have to wait a long time for your Forester insurance. You know the very best of advertising is to have a surprise, and do you know that you are a surprise party to this little Shire City of the Berkshires? Coming in such numbers our people are green-eyed with jealousy—Where do they all come from? They are Catholic men and women in a vast organization that does not go outside the confines of the State of Massachusetts, all working for that noble purpose of helping each other, the widows, and the various Catholic charities of our Commonwealth. As Father O'Neil said, 'God bless you for your work.' I have a soft spot in my heart for that name which is so dear to you and the people in the Heart of the Commonwealth—O'Leary. You know that name O'Leary is a good Forester name. I also want to be permitted to refer to one of the venerables who worked in the hills for every good cause and especially was interested in the development of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. I refer to William E. Nugent, who did such valiant work here, not only for the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and temperance organizations, but for every good Catholic cause. His memory is blessed among us, and I know that as you referred to your departed ones, and in your prayers to God this morning, you thought of him. There was a good Boston woman, I believe it was, that plucked some lilacs from our bushes. They were sending a detective after her when I said, 'Have all the lilacs, the roses, the tulips and our best young men and women that you want'."

At the conclusion of Father Conaty's address, Past High Chief Ranger William H. Thomas of Middlesex Court No. 60 announced that one of the forms of entertainment to be given by the Foresters of Pittsfield was through the kindness of H. A. Ford, proprietor of the Capitol Theatre, who opened his new theatre to the delegates of this Convention.

On a motion made by Past High Vice-Chief Ranger P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court No. 60, it was voted that the High Chief Ranger appoint a committee of three to place a suitable floral tribute upon the grave of our late Past High Chief Ranger Edward N. Clancy at St. Joseph's Cemetery, and that a letter of sympathy from this Convention be sent to his widow, Mrs. Helen M. Clancy. Complying with this vote of the Convention, the High Chief Ranger appointed the following committee: Past High Vice-Chief Ranger P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court No. 60; Former Corporation Counsel Hon. William P. Hayes of Father Sherry Court No. 251, Past High Chief Ranger William H. Thomas of Middlesex Court No. 60.

The High Chief Ranger introduced Father Leonard to the Convention as follows: "We are honored this morning by another clergyman of this great city of Pittsfield, whose sister is in our midst representing her court, and whose brother was our late lamented High Secretary-Treasurer, Major John J. Leonard. It gives me great pleasure to present to you Reverend Father Michael J. Leonard, Pastor of St. Mark's Church of the City of Pittsfield."

ADDRESS OF FATHER LEONARD

"Reverend Fathers, High Chief Ranger and Delegates of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters: My heart goes out to all of you, because my heart was always in the Foresters. Some of those who were very dear to me have worked hard and vigorously for its welfare. My heart goes out to you all whether you come from the East, the West, or the North or South. My heart is in Pittsfield, especially with the Onota Court, but it is big enough to take in all the courts of Massachusetts. I am glad to be here today with you and to see such a distinguished body of men and women in our fair city and I know that your presence here will yield a mighty influence for good. I know that locally the organization will be very greatly benefited because they cannot but catch the inspiration that must come when we see such a distinguished body of men and women as we see here today—men and women from the large cities, men and women from the towns and hamlets, and all here cannot but say they are glad, they are proud that they are Foresters. We want to increase and multiply, and we want to go forward and onward and take our friends into the Foresters and be numerically represented as we ought to be, and increase and grow and develop. I know that your influence will be felt all through the community. It will be felt first of all in this city, because I am sure that they cannot but take inspiration from you and go forward and upward and try and increase and multiply and double and treble and quadruple. I wish you God-speed in your work, and there is nothing you can accomplish without work. Whatever is accomplished is done only by painstaking work, and you must surely have worked very hard, very vigorously, very faithfully and very perseveringly to have accomplished the great work that you have accomplished throughout the state. Your name is held in veneration all through the State of Massachusetts for the very good work you are doing, and I hope that you will go on with the good name you have always upheld, increasing in usefulness to Church, your fellow members, and to the community in everything that will tend for their best interests. God grant, therefore, that you may not all fold your arms, but put your shoulder to the wheel and go forward and

upward and onward and never be satisfied until you take in every corner of the state into the organization and have doubled, trebled and quadrupled your membership throughout the state. That can only be done by work. Let us be up and about and working, therefore, energetic, earnest, always at our post ready to do our work. Surely we have great encouragement in this city from the Pastor of St. Joseph's. He is always helping along every good work. The people of this city love him and he is loved not only in this city, but he is loved all through the state, because he is known far and wide. Today Father Conaty has welcomed you to the city and I, too, welcome you with all my heart and I hope that you will enjoy your visit here very, very much and that you will go away with a good impression of the city, of the people, of the Onota Court and of the work that they have tried to do. They are few in numbers, but ready to work earnestly and hard. I hope you will come back to us on some other occasion when Onota Court will be a larger organization, and then we will try to welcome you once again to the city of Pittsfield. I thank you for listening to me. I know that I am taking valuable time that should be given to other speakers, so once more I welcome you all, as Father Conaty has."

At the conclusion of Father Leonard's address the High Chief Ranger introduced to the Convention the Mayor of Pittsfield as follows: "We have here in the City of Pittsfield, the same as we have in some of our other cities in the state, a man of our faith, chosen by the people to represent them as their chief executive. At this time it gives me great pleasure to present to this body Honorable Michael W. Flynn, Mayor of the City of Pittsfield."

ADDRESS OF HON. MICHAEL W. FLYNN, MAYOR OF PITTSFIELD

"Reverend Fathers, Your Honor Mayor Sullivan, Ladies and Gentlemen: It gives me much pleasure this morning to have an opportunity to extend to you the greetings of the City of Pittsfield, and I welcome you to our city in the city's name. I am sure that your stay will be all that the previous speakers have asked for. It is a great pleasure for me from several points of view to attend this Convention this morning. Many of our most prominent citizens are active members of your organization. I am specially pleased to have the pleasure of greeting my old friend, Mayor Sullivan of Worcester. I congratulate you upon selecting our city as a place for your deliberations in connection with this Convention. I do not hesitate to say that you have selected the best city in Massachusetts. It has been said, and is being said from time to time, that Pittsfield, rather than being a part of Massachusetts, is connected with the State of New York. Very often we get that from the State House in Boston, but we want it distinctly understood that we feel that we are not only a part of Massachusetts, but a very important part of Massachusetts. I want to say, or rather repeat, what Father Conaty and Father Leonard have already said, that I trust that every delegate who is attending this Convention will see their way clear to remain over tomorrow. We want to show you some of the beauties of our city. Pittsfield people have the reputation all through New England of being the most hospitable people on earth, and I am sure that before you leave we will have an opportunity of extending to you that hospitality, and if it is not extended in the full measure in which you think it ought to be, I want you to report to me. It would seem that even the Almighty has poured his blessings upon you this morning by giving you such beautiful weather, by having the sun shine down upon you, and after what He has done the inhabitants of the City of Pittsfield will try to do their share. We will see to it that your stay in Pittsfield will be such that you will be glad to return to it as soon as possible. Nature has done much for us, and our progressive citizens have done the rest. We have in our midst beautiful hotels, wonderful theatres and splendid churches, and I extend to you an invitation to visit all of them, and I am sure that you will receive the very best treatment that can possibly be given anyone. I do not know whether or not you people saw a notice in the paper this last week where there was a convention held on the outskirts of the City of New Haven—not a convention of this kind—but a convention known as the Ku Klux Klan, held in secret session on the outskirts of the city—didn't dare come out in the open the same as you men and women here have—didn't dare show their hand. You people aren't stealing around backyards—you are out in our main streets doing a work for the benefit of the general public, and it does seem good to see this great body of men and women banded together doing such a noble work. It is really worth while and I congratulate you upon the work which you are doing. I extend to you again a very hearty welcome to our city and I trust that your stay will be such that just as soon as you can you will see to it that you return to Pittsfield and give us another convention as early as possible. I thank you."

At the conclusion of Mayor Flynn's address, the High Chief Ranger introduced Mayor Sullivan of Worcester as follows: "As I said in introducing the previous speaker, we have of our faith men who are well able to preside over the destiny of any city of the Commonwealth. Today we have with us the Mayor from the Heart of the Commonwealth, a man well-known to many of you, and who has on previous occasions addressed our annual Convention. At this time it gives me great pleasure to present to you Mayor Peter F. Sullivan of Worcester."

ADDRESS OF HON. PETER F. SULLIVAN, MAYOR OF WORCESTER

"Worthy High Chief Ranger, Reverend Fathers, Mayor of Pittsfield, Ladies and Gentlemen: I appreciate this greeting from you. I was having a little sleep when my good friend Father Conaty spoke, but I thought I heard him mention Worcester. Of course, both he and the Mayor of this city have paid me a few compliments, but I told them to do it, so it is all right, and now I ought to say something for the City of Pittsfield and its good Catholic people. My good friend Father Conaty spoke of the Alps of America, and that has given me a thought. Leaving Worcester at sunrise and coming along in the train set me to thinking of the story of the traveler trying to climb the Alps to reach the hospital of the Monks of St. Bernard on that mountain top. Night was descending as the train climbed higher and higher, just as though a stair had been let down for it from heaven itself, and I felt that I had climbed the Alps of America in coming to fair Pittsfield to meet the Monk of St. Bernard—Father Bernard Conaty. My good friends, this is a splendid sight, well worth my trip from Worcester. Of course my good friend, High Vice-Chief Ranger, James E. O'Leary, insisted on my coming along here. This is O'Leary Avenue all the way up, with our good Bishop O'Leary in Springfield. As the Mayor of Pittsfield touched on, you are here in the open, you welcome all reporters and

the good people of this fair city. God grant that this good work may continue. Do you know that nine-tenths of the population of the world today is, if not in open revolt, in a state of complete unrest—China, Russia, India, and our own little Ireland, too, and much falls to your lot to hold up our flag and our faith. You have done the work, you have heeded the call to the flag and the whole state. A few weeks ago down in Worcester five thousand members of the Knights of Columbus marched the streets of the city at 8 o'clock in the morning to old St. Anne Church and received holy communion, and as I marched at the head of that body on returning from the church the thought came to me, we are in a safe city, we are safe in the nation when this body of men with Christ in their souls is my body guard, the citizens' body guard, America's body guard, the flag's body guard, and as they appeared before me, as you do now, I thought then there are indeed happy moments in my life when I could rise from a newsboy of the streets to a position when I receive the consideration of the business and banking interests of the city and twice elected mayor, and on the last election was serenaded by three bands and six thousand people. We have in the city of Worcester a bank to help our young men get established in business. It is as difficult for them to succeed without a bank as for the soldier to make bullets without powder and shell, and so the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, the K. of C. and your own High Vice-Chief Ranger, Mr. O'Leary, formed a corporation and allowed the young people of the city to buy stock in it and today it is a flourishing institution and we have passed the one million mark without advertising in a single newspaper. It is nice to be mayor of a city, but it is still greater to do something for the young men of a city. I thank you members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters of Worcester for the great and good work you are doing. God speed you on your worthy mission. Stand fast for honor and for faith."

ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER THOMAS F. HALEY

To the Representatives to the Forty-third Annual Session of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

Reverend Father, Sister and Brother Representatives:—

In accordance with the laws and customs that have heretofore prevailed, I beg to submit in a general way the progress the Organization has made during the past year, and to present to you for careful consideration, a few recommendations, that will tend to strengthen and expand the future usefulness of the Order.

MEMBERSHIP

The year 1921 was one of great industrial depression, and I am pleased to report that the Order has made a very substantial increase in membership, despite the condition that has confronted us.

During the year we received 3142 applications, of which 2782 were approved, and 360 rejected. While our death rate was normal, there being 545 deaths, our loss through suspension this year was most appalling, there being 847 members suspended.

Our net increase during the year was 1279 members, and the total membership of the Order on December 31, 1921, was 52,425 members.

The average age of the 2782 new members admitted was 29.5 years, and the average age of the entire Order was 42.3 years. which was the lowest average since 1917.

The following table shows the Massachusetts membership of Fraternal Organizations on December 31, 1921, with gain or loss during the year 1921, as taken from the Insurance Commissioner's official reports, and is furnished so that you may know the relative strength of the different Orders and what they accomplished during the past year:

	Membership	Gain	Loss
Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters	52,375	1,280	....
Knights of Columbus (Insurance)	26,812	1,685	....
Ancient Order of United Workmen	20,834	....	293
L'Union St. Jean Baptiste of Am.	18,012	685	....
Ind. Order Brith Abraham	14,975	....	1,061
New England Order of Protection	13,180	....	72
Royal Arcanum	9,088	....	479
La Societe Des Artisans of Canadia	7,964	....	14
Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Ass'n.	7,900	509	....
Portuguese Fraternity of the U. S.	5,218	236	....
Catholic Order of Foresters	5,196	47	....
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	5,183	....	127
Home Benefit Association	3,701	....	212
United Order of the Golden Cross ..	3,691	....	106
Ind. Workmen's Circle	3,626	....	338
Royal Michaelense Antonomie Benefit Ass'n.	2,442	....	121
Grand Lodge Degree of Honor	2,192	22	....
Knights of Pythias	1,864	35	....
American Benefit Society	869	....	14
Catholic Fraternal League	814	61	....
La Societe L'Assumption	663	....	43
United Order of the Golden Star ..	544	....	57
Am. Order of Scottish Clans	413	....	35
Catholic Knights of America	79	....	1

FINANCES

Your High Standing Committee has issued during the year twelve mortuary assessments, amounting to $679,877.54 and from which the sum of $539,792.86 has been paid in mortuary claims. Since the institution of the Order, we have paid into the homes of our departed members over $9,200,000.

In the General Fund the receipts from all sources have been $44,157.40, and the cost of management per member has been 71 cents.

The Emergency Fund, which on December 31, 1921, amounted to $1,520,643.21, is ever growing, to the satisfaction of all, and during the year the increase to this fund amounted to $263,524.09.

SECRETARIES' MEETINGS

The High Standing Committee, during the past year, has held conferences with the Financial and Recording Secretaries of the Subordinate Courts in various parts of the State, for the purpose of promoting efficiency between these officers and the High Standing Committee. These meetings were largely attended, and many errors previously made in relation to applications, suspensions, beneficiaries, notifications, certificates, etc., were explained, and the results of these meetings are most beneficial in every respect.

NEW COURTS

During the past year there have been instituted two new Courts. Reverend Anthony J. Rossi Court, No. 270, of Brighton, with fifty-two charter members, whose average age was 27.3 years, is composed of women, and was instituted on February 6, 1921.

Daniel A. Cronin Court, No. 271, of Egleston Square, with

twenty-five charter members, whose average age was 29.9 years, is composed of women and was instituted on December 29, 1921.

ANNUAL SESSIONS

The place for holding the Annual Session of the High Court is one of the best features in the upbuilding of our great Order, and as we look to the great Forestry centers of Boston, Worcester, Springfield and Holyoke, our growth in membership in these cities has been largely due to these Annual Sessions.

Our meeting this year in Pittsfield will be of great benefit to the Foresters of this city, and to your High Standing Committee in the establishment of new courts in the towns of this section, namely, North Adams, Williamstown, Dalton, Great Barrington, Huntington, Lenox and Lee.

We have several large Catholic cities in our State, where this Annual Session might be held, namely, Fall River, Taunton, New Bedford, Brockton, Gloucester, Haverhill, Lawrence and Lowell, and I feel that the Order will benefit materially in these places, providing, the Courts in these localities were given some financial assistance in arranging the necessary details.

I would recommend that the High Standing Committee be authorized to expend, under their direction, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars ($500) for this purpose.

SUSPENSIONS

As I have previously stated, the great loss of 847 members by suspension, demands our most serious attention. The Relief Committee appointed by the Chief Ranger under Article VI, Section 3, of the Subordinate Court Constitution, should investigate every delinquent member before suspension becomes operative, and endeavor to prevent this loss, which, in 90 per cent of the cases, is gross neglect on the part of the member. I trust you will co-operate in this matter, and protect the homes and families of these careless members.

SAFEGUARDING OF RECORDS

On previous occasions you have been informed of the necessity of safeguarding the records at the Headquarters of our Order. I believe that the Order has outgrown its present quarters, which are inadequate, and unsanitary, and afford very little safety for our records in case of fire.

Under the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Chapter 119, Section 7, we are allowed to invest in a building to be used and occupied by the Corporation, as its home office, not more than twenty per cent (20%) of its Emergency Fund. At the present time, under this statute, we would be able to invest $304,128.65 in such a building. I feel that I would not be performing my duty, without calling your attention to this state of affairs, and placing the responsibility where it belongs.

INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE

The investigating of all applicants for membership in our Order is of the most vital importance, and your attention has been directed to this great work on previous occasions. Proposers should inform the applicants of a thorough investigation by the Investigating Committee of the local Court, and a further investigation at Headquarters, and that all statements, concerning age, occupation, habits, family and personal history, must be correct. This also applies to marriages, concerning the date of marriage and by whom the marriage was performed. In many instances the applicants fail to give their haptismal names, causing much delay in making the necessary investigation.

DEGREE STAFFS

It is a source of pride when we witness the young men and women who give so much of their time to the formation of the various degree staffs in the Organization. The High Standing Committee greatly appreciates the interest taken by the members of the Degree Staffs in assisting at the installation and initiation exercises, and the sacrifices which they have made in preparing themselves for this work. I trust that the Courts will encourage this work by holding public installations and in consequence attract many people to become members of our Order.

In conclusion, let me express my sincere thanks to the Deputy High Chief Rangers, the Deputies at Large, the Finance Committee, and the members of the High Standing Committee, for the valuable assistance they have given me during the term of my office. To you, sister and brother delegates, I tender my most sincere and heartfelt thanks, for the honors you have conferred upon me and the many courtesies shown on various occasions in the past. And to you, my successor, I will transfer the duties and responsibilities of my honored office, and pray that you may be blessed with good health and strength to carry on our noble work.

THOMAS F. HALEY,
High Chief Ranger.

Report of the High Medical Examiner Francis J. Hanley, M. D.

At the Forty-third Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, Wednesday, May 24, 1922

Sisters and Brothers:

The report which I submit for your earnest consideration contains information of such vital importance that time spent in perusal and study is strongly advised. Particular attention is directed to the various tables which are placed in such form as to be easily understood; and as they contain the vital facts that make a complete history for the past year, much can be gleaned that will enlighten and instruct the interested member. Especially is this so when the tables are considered under their respective headings, and the proper analysis and deductions made in reference to them.

During the year 1921 we received 3142 applications for admission into our Order, 1635 women and 1507 men. Of this number 360 applications were declined (191 women and 169 men). Causes of rejection are shown on the special table in this report.

MORTUARY TABLE

CAUSE OF DEATH	AGE AT DEATH												Total Men	Total Women	Grand Total
	Men 20 to 30	Women 20 to 30	Men 30 to 40	Women 30 to 40	Men 40 to 50	Women 40 to 50	Men 50 to 60	Women 50 to 60	Men 60 to 70	Women 60 to 70	Men 70 and over	Women 70 and over			
GENERAL DISEASES															
Anaemia	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0			
Cancer	1	0	1	5	7	3	13	12	15	2	4	0			
Typhoid Fever	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Septicaemia	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0			
Tuberculosis	2	5	6	6	16	6	7	2	5	1	0	0			
Diabetes	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	1	1	0			
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	2	1	0			
Total	4	6	8	13	25	11	27	21	23	6	6	0	93	57	150
CIRCULATORY															
Arterio Sclerosis	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	11	2	19	1			
Heart Disease	2	0	3	5	8	8	16	6	22	7	20	3			
Miscellaneous	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0			
Total	2	0	4	5	10	9	20	6	33	9	39	4	108	33	141
RESPIRATORY															
Bronchitis	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0			
Pneumonia	2	0	6	4	9	5	6	4	8	2	2	1			
Influenza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Miscellaneous	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0			
Total	2	0	7	4	11	5	7	7	10	2	4	1	41	19	60
GENITO URINARY															
Kidney	0	1	1	3	3	2	4	5	6	3	3	0			
Prostatis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0			
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Total	0	1	1	4	3	2	4	5	9	3	3	0	20	15	35
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM															
Peritonitis	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Disease of Intestines	1	0	0	1	1	1	5	1	1	2	0	0			
Disease of Liver	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	1	1	0			
Disease of Stomach	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	1	1	0			
Total	1	2	0	3	6	5	10	6	4	4	2	0	23	20	43
NERVOUS SYSTEM															
Disease of Brain	0	0	0	0	1	7	5	1	1	0	3	0			
Apoplexy	0	0	1	1	4	0	7	3	11	5	15	3			
Spinal Cord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Meningitis	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0			
Appendicitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0			
Total	0	0	3	2	7	7	15	5	14	6	18	3	57	23	80
VIOLENT DEATH															
Accident	3	0	2	0	3	1	5	0	7	2	2	0			
Suicide	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0			
Total	3	0	2	0	5	1	8	0	7	2	2	0	27	3	30
INCIDENT TO CHILDBIRTH	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Total	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
DECLARED DEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1		1

The following table shows the number of deaths in members who were less than one and two years in our Order. In 1921 there were twenty-six deaths in this class, eight members (four men and four women) were members less than one year and eighteen members (ten women and eight men) were in the Order between one and two years.

Investigation shows that most of these deaths were unavoidable though we feel satisfied that a more careful investigation of applicants would aid materially in reducing our mortality in members less than two years in the Order.

EARLY DEATHS

(Less than one year)

	Men	Women
Accident	2	0
Pneumonia	1	0
Ulcer of Stomach	0	1
Disease of Heart	0	2
Acute Tuberculosis	0	1
Pulmonary Hemorrhage	1	0
	4	4

(Over one year, less than two years)

	Men	Women
Accident	2	0
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1	5
Pneumonia	4	0
Cerebral Spinal Meningitis	1	0
Acute Nephritis	0	2
Cancer Uterus	0	3
	8	10

REJECTION TABLE

	Men	Women	Total
Over age limit	27	55	82
Hernia	4		4
Over and underweight	15	33	48
Pulmonary	13		13
Personal condition	20	28	48
Family history	14	19	33
Hazardous occupation	7		7
Failed to complete examination	5	3	8
Personal history	5	6	11
Diabetic	2	1	3
Doubtful statements	3	4	7
Nephritis	13	10	23
Bronchial Asthma	1		1
Cardiac	37	27	64
Doubtful age	1	4	5
Chronic Disease of Ear	2		2
Doubtful risks		1	1
	169	191	360

To overcome a condition noticed some years back and frequently referred to in our reports, changes have been made in our application forms and in other ways, in our effort to arouse the Courts to the gravity of this condition our earnest counsel has been given. The results of our best efforts have not been satisfactory. No change in the attitude of the Courts can be discerned. Something must be done and a remedy must be found. We cannot allow the work formerly done by our Investigating Committees to be entirely dispensed with. The problem must be met. Its importance must be driven home to each Court in a manner so sustained that results will follow.

The reason why this should be done is self evident as the very existence of this constant and ever-growing menace must be deplored. Consider the growth of our Order which has been wonderful as to the number enrolled and the few faithful members who assist in making proper reports to this office, as to the qualifications of the applicant. Without the assistance of the Court many cases have arisen where scrutiny has shown a condition worse than neglect.

The Courts are again asked to take more interest in this matter, and to be prepared to so adjust the business in relation to future applications that care in selection will not be so clearly disregarded.

Specific instructions are to be given the Deputies and a rigorous campaign started, to the end that each Court will act according to a plan that will, we trust, make the Investigating of candidates a work not of levity or indifference but of seriously matured and intelligently directed interest, inspired by a desire to build up a solid and substantial membership. A necessary requirement to have for the work of today—and our safest, if not our only bulwark for the coming years.

Our Medical Examiners have been most faithful in their work, and to them our gratitude is expressed.

Our good work carries on in a most pleasing way. Confidence, the bedrock of our reliance, remains unshaken. Our ranks are firmly held by young and reliant men and women. Earnestness and devotion to the cause is clearly manifested. With this our future looks bright indeed. We ask for cooperation in our work, with that future in mind, and voice the hope that our efforts will bring great and lasting results, accruing not from the effectiveness of our united effort only, but to the permanent stability and future greatness of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. HANLEY,

High Medical Examiner.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT

Sisters and Brothers:

The Trustees of the High Court beg leave to submit the following report for your consideration:

Balance in the hands of the Trustees, December 31, 1920	$1,257,119 12
From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Assessments	107,086 25
Net earnings from investments for the year 1921	56,437 84
	$1,420,643 21
Transferred from Mortuary Fund	100,000 00
Balance in Emergency Fund, December 31, 1921	$1,520,643 21

Invested as follows:

Municipal, State and Government Bonds	$1,022,391 37
First Mortgage Loans	330,393 32
Old Colony Trust Company (on deposit)	85,824 88
Second National Bank (on deposit)	52,023 51
New England Trust Company (on deposit)	15,151 66
Federal Trust Company (on deposit)	10,358 87
Essex National Bank of Haverhill (on deposit)	3,621 33
Union Institution for Savings (on deposit)	878 27
	$1,520,643 21

The notes on the ninety-eight (98) mortgages call for $330,398.32. The assessed valuation of the mortgaged property May 1, 1921, was $704,475.00, and the insurance on the buildings amounted to $500,900.00.

The cost price of the several bonds was $1,022,391.37, and the par value $1,088,500.00.

The net receipts from January 1, to April 1, 1922, were $11,618.40, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund, April 1, 1922, $1,532,261.61.

The net receipts from April 1, have been $9,276.06. The total amount in the Emergency Fund in the hands of the Trustees at the time of making up this report, May 1, 1922, was $1,541,537.67, invested as follows:

Municipal, State and Government Bonds, cost price	$1,165,145 02
First Mortgage Loans	344,543 32
Old Colony Trust Company (on deposit)	30,971 06
Union Institution for Savings (on deposits)	878 27
	$1,541,537 67

The difference in the mortgage loans between December 31, 1921 and May 1, 1922, is accounted for by the payments of $950.00 on account of mortgage notes, and new loans amounting to $15,100.00.

Since December 31, 1921, there have been maturities of bonds owned by the Order, the cost price of which was $45,-202.65, and the Order has purchased bonds, the cost price being $187,956.30.

An inspection of the securities contained in the private vault of the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company was made by the Finance Committee, who reported that all bonds and mortgages owned by the Order were contained therein, and a certificate from the auditor of the Old Colony Trust Company that the balance to the credit of the Order was $30,971.06 as shown by the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

The various estates upon which the mortgage loans have been made were inspected by the Trustees, the High Chief Ranger and the High Secretary-Treasurer, during the year and found to be in fairly good condition, and we are of the opinion that the Order is amply protected.

Respectfully yours,

PATRICK F. BURKE, St. Gregory Court, No. 24.
GEORGE WIRTH, Holy Trinity Court, No. 51.
JOHN J. LYNCH, Bunker Hill Court, No. 126.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR THE CONVENTION

COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS

Thomas F. Haley, High Chief Ranger, Ex-Officio
Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan, Cathedral Court No. 1
Patrick F. Collins, Essex Court No. 16
Jeremiah G. Fennessey, St. James Court No. 54, Chairman
P. Sarsfield Cunniff, Middlesex Court No. 60
Mrs. Carrie H. Long, St. Loretta Court No. 124
James H. Benson, John J. Leonard Court No. 238

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

John J. Sheehan, Chairman, Cathedral Court No. 1
Joseph H. Bonner, Leo Court No. 5
John T. Kennedy, Sherwood Court No. 8
James Lavery, Sarsfield Court No. 48
Miss Minnie Murphy, Onota Court No. 98
Mary V. Moran, St. Elizabeth Court No. 103
Miss Annie Campbell, Fr. Denvir Court No. 139

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

David F. Roche, Chairman, Merrimac Court No. 72
Mrs. Helen M. Pendergast, St. Francis Court No. 25
John C. Farnon, Worcester Court No. 59
Thomas H. Finan, St. Lawrence Court No. 61
Frank B. Coughlin, St. Catherine Court No. 62
Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll, St. Clare Court No. 106
Mrs. Mary Duignan, Fr. Conway Court No. 136

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER

William H. Thomas, Chairman, Middlesex Court No. 60
John S. Conaty, Taunton Court No. 73
Miss Katherine G. Fitzgerald, St. Valerian Court No. 111
Mrs. Catherine Foley, St. Loretta Court No. 124
Mrs. Mabel Fennessey, St. Ambrose Court No. 172
Peter M. Gilfoyle, Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173
Francis P. Brennan, Edward Everett Court No. 255

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK

John W. Connelly, Chairman, St. Peter Court No. 18
Daniel J. Kinnally, SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15
Timothy F. Shea, John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79
Stephen J. O'Brien, John Henry Newman Court No. 83
Miss Irene L. Neafsey, Fr. McNulty Court No. 179
Thomas H. Lovett, McDermott Court No. 186
Miss Ethel McTearnan, Howard Court No. 188

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Hon. William J. Sullivan, Chairman, SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15
Frank J. Long, St. Francis Court No. 4
Garrett H. Keefe, Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20
Thomas F. Mulcahy, St. John Court No. 23

John J. Scanlon, George Washington Court No. 85
Miss Annie M. McGovern, Alma Mater Court No. 114
Mrs. Cecelia N. Quinn, Martha Washington Court No. 116

COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS

Ambrose J. Woods, Chairman, St. Francis Court No. 4
George W. Boylan, Fenwick Court No. 3
Timothy J. Mahoney, Iona Court No. 10
Patrick H. McCarthy, Lafayette Court No. 14
Michael J. Shannon, Williams Court No. 19
William E. McCarthy, Americus Court No. 34.
Patrick J. Crowley, Friendship Court No. 37
Achille J. Hilbrunner, Holy Trinity Court No. 51
John J. Keating, Worcester Court No. 59
Mary Murphy, St. Catherine Court No. 62
Frank E. Greene, Rockland Court No. 90
Mary A. McGovern, St. Clare Court No. 106
Mary Woods, Notre Dame Court No. 107
Mrs. Katherine Frame, St. Theresa Court No. 109
Helen M. Donoghue, St. Valerian Court No. 111
Margaret L. Delaney, Assumption Court No. 157
Mrs. Elizabeth V. McGlinchey, St. Winifred Court No. 174
John E. Murphy, Fr. McNulty Court No. 179
John F. Golden, De La Salle Court No. 194
Mrs. Helen C. Galvin, St. Victorian Court No. 206
Mary E. Carroll, Brookline Court No. 208
Martin C. Neilson, St. Luke Court No. 211
Mrs. Annie T. Coveney, Pentecost Court No. 221
Mary Dugan, All Saints Court No. 227
John J. Lysaght, St. Brendan Court No. 235
Frank L. Larkin, Bishop Stang Court No. 236
Mrs. Mary C. McNulty, Fr. Sherry Court No. 251
Mrs. Margaret A. Harrington, Lady of Grace Court No. 257
William B. Moran, Presentation Court No. 258

TELLERS

Division 1

John P. Lee
Thomas A. Scanlan, Jr.
Joseph A. Coyle
John W. Green
Hugh O'Connor
Patrick Cronin
Edward D. Harrington
George F. Wentworth
Catherine F. Galvin
Miss Mary A. Malloy

Division 2

James Cullinane
Edmund Barry
Martin J. Kennery
Richard M. Lyons
Mrs. Mary Barry
James J. Morse
Mrs. Anna O'Hare
Mrs. Nora M. Fenton
Margaret Duffy
Mrs. Catherine Cronin

Division 3

Robert J. McCartney
Patrick Feeney
Thomas W. O'Rourke
Jeremiah C. Canty
Bernard J. Manning
Mrs. Alice M. Baker
Mrs. Catherine Berlo
Mrs. Katherine McManus
Thomas Ryan
Miss M. Teresa Sheerin

Division 4

Daniel J. Flanagan
Michael A. McGrath
Patrick Greehey
Mary Doyle
Daniel Cooney
Margaret Timmons
Katherine M. Donovan
Mrs. Mary F. O'Callahan
Mrs. Mary Tobin
John L. Condon

Division 5

James J. Byrne
Frank J. Suckfull
William G. McGlinchey
James Lang
Frank B. Bean
Mrs. Elizabeth F. O'Brien
Susan M. Quinn
Mrs. Ellen L. Kelley
Leo Schroth
Catherine Flynn

Division 6

John Driscoll
Frank P. Casey
Elizabeth O'Neill
Dr. Joseph A. Fialho
John J. Dunn
John J. Spillane
Mrs. Catherine Grady
Mrs. Katie Patrick
Mrs. Helen G. Garvey
Robert Carroll

Division 7

William F. Irwin
Maurice J. Angland
Patrick J. Gately
Mrs. Ellen Locklin
Charles M. Ryan
Edward Cotter
Timothy A. Donahue
Mrs. Mary E. Kelleher
Bessie McCugh
Mrs. Catherine Flood

Division 8

John J. Burns
Mrs. Margaret Bonin
Mrs. Evelyn F. Kelliher
Philip H. Reilly
Thomas F. Kenney
John Schell
James E. Phelan
Mrs. Catherine L. Feeney
Joseph Flynn
Margaret R. Murphy

Division 9

John E. Leary
Thomas J. Brennan
Susan McCretton
Thomas Glennon
William F. McNeill
Mrs. Margaret McConn
Daniel J. O'Connell
Mrs. Anna Hampe
Mrs. Josephine Mead
Mrs. Lucy A. Kinlin

Division 10

Walter T. Beestings
Edward McDermott
William E. Farrell
William Moriarty
David F. Sheehan
J. Frank Goodhue
Mrs. Bridget Donoghue
Jacob H. Drier
Mrs. Mary Fleming
Ellen Sullivan

Division 11

Mrs. Nora Daley
Mrs. Mary E. Seix
Mary A. Larkin
Avis M. O'Brien
James W. Scanlon
Timothy J. McCarthy
Mrs. Anna V. Kelley
Mrs. Anna Looney
Mrs. Mary A. Morse
Mary E. Dillon

Division 12

Thomas F. Fallon
Mary Murray
Daniel F. Sweeney
Walter W. Conlin
Mrs. Mary Burke
Mrs. Margaret J. Gilmore
James F. McCabe
Mrs. Mary J. Reilly
Mrs. Annie T. Daly
Mary Nash

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Representatives of the Forty-third Annual Convention, Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

Complying with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee make the following report for the year ending December 31, 1921:

MORTUARY FUND

Balance cash on hand January 1, 1921.....	$141,349 98
Received for assessments during the year....	679,877 54
Interest on bank balances.....	6,926 77
Total Receipts with balance.....	$828,154 29

Paid to beneficiaries during the year	$539,792 86	
Transferred to Emergency Fund	100,000 00	639,792 86
Balance cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1921		$188,361 43

EMERGENCY FUND

Receipts for the year and paid to Trustees	$107,086 25
Transferred from Mortuary Fund	100,000 00
	$207,086 25

GENERAL FUND

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1921	$11,802 19
Receipts for the year	43,761 31
Interest on bank balances	396 09
Total receipts with balance	$55,959 59
Expenditures for the year as per vouchers	38,962 50
Balance cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1921	$16,997 09

The Committee made a thorough examination of the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer and verified the receipts, also the expenditures, from the various funds as shown by vouchers and bills on file. Statements received from the several banks showing the balances credited to the different funds were compared with check book balances and found correct. The cash in office of the High Secretary-Treasurer was counted and also found correct.

TRUSTEES' REPORT

The Committee audited the books of the Trustees to December 31, 1921, and report as follows:

Balance Emergency Fund, Jan. 1, 1921	$1,257,119 12
Received from High-Secretary-Treasurer	107,086 25
Transferred from Mortuary Fund	100,000 00
Net income from Investments	54,948 43
Interest on bank balances	1,489 41
Total Emergency Fund, Dec. 31, 1921	$1,520,643 21

INVESTMENTS

Bonds	$1,022,391 37
Mortgages on Real Estate	330,393 32
Deposits in banks	167,858 52
Total	$1,520,643 21

Your Committee personally examined the bonds and mortgages now deposited in the private box of the Order at the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company vaults, and found them correct as represented by the books of the Trustees. The mortgages on Real Estate are fully covered by insurance.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Committee in connection with this report respectfully recommend the following:

1. That a per capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for the year 1922-23.
2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be Four Thousand (4,000) dollars for the year 1922-23.
3. That the High Secretary-Treasurer be allowed Eight thousand seven hundred fifty (8,750) dollars for clerical hire for the year 1922-23, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.
4. That the Finance Committee be empowered to employ an expert accountant, if in their judgment the best interests of the Order require it, under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. F. KELLEY
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN
JAMES A. DESMOND
Finance Committee

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Committee complying with Article XII, Section 8, of the Constitution, have audited the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1922, and report as follows:

MORTUARY FUND

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1922	$188,361 43
Received for assessments	170,599 80
Interest	1,709 32
Total receipts with balance	$360,670 55
Paid to beneficiaries	177,683 34
Balance cash on hand, March 31, 1922	$182,987 21

EMERGENCY FUND

Receipts	$679 50
Paid to Trustees	679 50

GENERAL FUND

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1922	$16,997 09
Receipts	789 75
Interest	105 28
Total receipts with balance	$17,892 12
Expenditures	8,146 96
Balance cash on hand, March 31, 1922	$9,745 16

The Committee audited the books of the trustees for the quarter ending March 31, 1922, and report as follows:

EMERGENCY FUND

Balance Emergency Fund, January 1, 1922	$1,520,643 21
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	679 50
Net Income from Investments	10,938 90
Total Emergency Fund, Mar. 31, '22	$1,532,261 61

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. F. KELLEY
ANNIE F. SULLIVAN,
JAMES A. DESMOND
Finance Committee

COMMUNICATIONS

The Reverend Chaplain General, Father O'Neil, read the following letter from His Eminence, the Cardinal:

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE, GRANBY STREET
BOSTON

May 20th, 1922.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Chaplain General,
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,
East Boston, Mass.

Dear Doctor O'Neil:

I exceedingly regret that, owing to the many diocesan affairs demanding my attention after my return from Rome,

I find it impossible to accept your kind invitation to attend the Foresters' Convention in Pittsfield on May 24th.

I take this occasion to assure you again of my deep interest in the welfare of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and I am very happy to learn that the society has had a successful year.

Very sincerely yours,

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL.

The High Secretary-Treasurer Joseph J. Forrester read communications from His Excellency Channing H. Cox, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, His Honor James M. Curley, Mayor of the City of Boston, and Reverend Father Daniel H. Tully, regretting their inability to be present at the Forty-third Annual Session. On a motion duly made and seconded it was voted that the communications be accepted and placed on file.

High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Haley: "In order to save time in the presentation of addresses by the High Chief Ranger, the High Secretary-Treasurer, and the High Medical Examiner, the Chair will entertain a motion that these reports be accepted as printed and referred to the various committees." On a motion duly made and seconded it was voted that the addresses and reports of the High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Haley, High Secretary-Treasurer Joseph J. Forrester, and High Medical Examiner Francis J. Hanley, M.D., be accepted and adopted as printed.

Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court No. 5 made the following motion which was duly seconded: "Representatives to the Forty-third Annual Session are deeply grateful for the presence here this morning of His Honor, the Mayor of Pittsfield, and that we express to him our sincere appreciation for his kindness in extending to the delegates the hospitality of the City of Pittsfield by a rising vote of thanks." The motion was unanimously carried.

Corporation Counsel Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1 addressed the Convention as follows: "High Chief Ranger, Father Conaty is about to leave the hall, and I know that it is the convention's desire to give expression of its appreciation to him because of his goodness and kindness. From the time it was decided to have the convention here, the Order received the most splendid support from that fearless champion of our people here in this beautiful City of Pittsfield. I know you are all greatly pleased at his presence here, and I know you have been deeply edified at all that he has said to you, and I think we owe him a deep debt of gratitude for the untiring assistance he has given to the members and officers of the local court and to the High Standing Committee in arranging for this convention, and I move you, High Chief Ranger, that we accord him an expression of our thanks and gratitude by a rising vote." The motion was unanimously carried.

On motion by Corporation Counsel Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, seconded by Brother James Cullinane of Fitzpatrick Court No. 13, it was voted that the reports of the officers be received as printed.

On a motion made by Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113, duly seconded, it was voted that the report of the High Finance Committee be received as printed.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Haley announced that arrangements had been made with the officials of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad, Boston & Albany Division, for a special train to leave Pittsfield at 6 o'clock Thursday evening, and that a representative of the railroad company would be at the Armory after lunch to validate the reduced fare tickets and to make Pullman reservations for delegates who wished to do so.

PETITIONS

Sister Elizabeth G. Sweeney of St. Kevin Court No. 253 presented the following petition: "The undersigned representative of St. Kevin Court No. 253 respectfully petitions for the passage of legislation or the adoption of an order which will define the meaning of that part of Section 2, Article II, High Court Constitution, which states that each Subordinate Court shall be entitled to elect one or more Past Chief Rangers as representatives, there now being doubt as to whether such provision permits the election of a less number of delegates than the Court may be entitled to according to its numerical total of membership." On a motion duly made and seconded, it was voted that the petition from Sister Sweeney be referred to the Committee on Petitions.

Brother George A. Thomson of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79 proposed the following changes in the secret work. First proposal: "The opening ceremonies, that the hymn 'The Cross and the Flag' by Cardinal O'Connell be substituted for the present 'Ode to Unity.' Second proposal: In the initiatory ceremonies, final instructions by the Past Chief Ranger. Re-write the whole instruction eliminating the secret signs of recognizing a Forester." On motion of Brother John L. Hayes of Essex Court No. 16, duly seconded, it was voted that the proposed changes in the secret work be referred to the Committee on Secret Work.

NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

On motion by High Inside Sentinel John H. O'Hara of Essex Court No. 16, duly seconded, it was voted that where there is no contest for office, the nominating speeches be limited to two minutes, and that there be no seconding speeches allowed; and where there is a contest that the nominating speeches be limited to five minutes.

For High Chief Ranger: Past High Chief Ranger John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court No. 100 presented the name of Brother James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59, seconded by Sister Carrie H. Long of St. Loretta Court No. 124.

On motion of Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court No. 184 it was voted that nominations for the office of High Chief Ranger be closed.

For High Vice-Chief Ranger: Past High Chief Ranger James H. Benson of John J. Leonard Court No. 238 presented the name of Brother John J. Collins of John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

On motion of Sister Kathryn G. Fitzgerald of St. Valerian Court No. 111 it was voted that the nominations for the office of High Vice-Chief Ranger be closed.

For High Secretary-Treasure: Brother Thomas F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34 presented the name of Brother Joseph J. Forrester of Americus Court No. 34.

On motion of Brother John B. McCarthy of George Washington Court No. 85, duly seconded, it was voted that the nominations for the office of High Secretary-Treasurer be closed.

For High Senior Conductor: Brother James J. Mockler of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 presented the name of Doctor Helen I. Doherty-McGillicuddy of St. Clare Court No. 106, seconded by Brother Frank B. Cooper of Benedict Court No. 39, and Brother Benjamin J. A. Green of Bunker Hill Court No. 126.

Brother Joseph A. Cahalan of St. Peter Court No. 18 was nominated for the office of High Senior Conductor but not being a Past Chief Ranger was not eligible.

On motion of Brother Michael J. Duggan of St. Malachi Court No. 81, duly seconded, it was voted that the nominations for the office of High Senior Conductor be closed.

For High Junior Conductor: Sister Katherine L. McManus of St. Theresa Court No. 109 presented the name of Brother John H. O'Hara, Jr., of Essex Court No. 16.

On a motion of Brother Patrick Collins of Essex Court No. 16, duly seconded, it was voted that the nominations for the office of High Junior Conductor be closed.

For High Inside Sentinel: Brother Patrick B. Carr of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 presented the name of Brother Patrick J. McArdle of Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173.

On motion of Brother Dennis J. Murphy of St. Anthony Court No. 97, duly seconded, it was voted that the nominations for the office of High Inside Sentinel be closed.

For High Outside Sentinel: Past High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court No. 142 presented the name of Brother Thomas E. Tracey of Iona Court No. 10, seconded by Brother Bernard J. Brogan of St. Finbar Court No. 150.

At this time on a motion by Brother Dennis J. Murphy of St. Anthony Court No. 97, duly seconded, it was voted that there be only one seconding speech at each nomination where there is opposition.

Brother Michael J. Dullea of St. Augustine Court No. 46 presented the name of Sister Mary A. Costello of Notre Dame Court No. 107, seconded by Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106.

Brother Thomas McGrath of Union Court No. 89 presented the name of Brother Joseph J. Dobby of Father McNulty Court No. 179, seconded by Brother Michael E. Milan of Brockton Court No. 82.

Brother James F. McCabe of Jamaica Plain Court No. 261 presented the name of Brother Peter A. Welch of St. Francis Court No. 4, seconded by Sister Margaret A. Harrington of Lady of Grace Court No. 257.

Brother James S. Cannon of Middlesex Court No. 60 presented the name of Brother Francis B. McKinney of St. Columbkille Court No. 65, seconded by Brother Michael J. Duggan of St. Malachi Court No. 81.

On a motion duly made and seconded it was voted that nominations for the office of High Outside Sentinel be closed.

For High Medical Examiner: Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 presented the name of Brother Francis J. Hanley, M.D., of Union Court No. 89, seconded by Sister Ellen F. Driscoll of St. Clare Court No. 106.

On a motion of Sister Elizabeth A. O'Neil of Americus Court No. 34, duly seconded, it was voted that the nominations for the office of High Medical Examiner be closed.

For High Court Chaplain: Brother Thomas Fitzpatrick of Leo Court No. 5 presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court No. 5, seconded by Brother John Brant of Leo Court No. 5.

On motion of Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113, duly seconded, it was voted that the nominations for the office of High Court Chaplain be closed.

For Corporation Counsel: Brother Joseph Arsenault of Cathedral Court No. 1 presented the name of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, seconded by Brother Michael Duggan of St. Malachi Court No. 81.

On motion of Sister Mary A. McGovern of St. Clare Court No. 106, duly seconded, it was voted the nominations for the office of Corporation Counsel be closed.

For Finance Committee for three years: Brother Bernard J. Brogan of St. Finbar Court No. 150 presented the name of Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113.

On motion of Brother Michael J. Duggan of St. Malachi Court No. 81, duly seconded, it was voted the nominations for the Committee on Finance for three years be closed.

For Trustee of the High Court for three years: Brother Timothy J. Cronin of Worcester Court No. 59 presented the name of Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24.

On motion of Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court No. 95, duly seconded, it was voted the nominations for the office of Trustee of the High Court for three years be closed.

On a motion by Past High Chief Ranger William H. Thomas of Middlesex Court No. 60, seconded by Brother Michael J. Duggan of St. Malachi Court No. 81, it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the Convention for all officers nominated with the exception of the office of High Outside Sentinel, so that the balloting by delegates will be for the office of High Outside Sentinel only.

On a motion by Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court No. 184, duly seconded, it was voted that the Convention adjourn until 2.30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order at 3.10 p. m. by High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Haley.

In accordance with the vote of the Convention, the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the Convention for the following unopposed candidates:

High Chief Ranger James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59.

High Vice-Chief Ranger John J. Collins of John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

High Secretary-Treasurer Joseph J. Forrester of Americus Court No. 34.

High Senior Conductor Dr. Helen I. D. McGillicuddy of St. Clare Court No. 106.

High Junior Conductor John H. O'Hara, Jr., of Essex Court No. 16.

High Inside Sentinel Patrick J. McArdle of Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173.

High Medical Examiner Francis J. Hanley, M.D., of Union Court No. 89.

High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Leo Court No. 5.

Corporation Counsel Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1.

Committee on Finance (three years) Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113.

Trustee of the High Court (three years) Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Brother John J. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, reported as follows: The Convention was entitled to 1024 delegates, representing 251 Courts, and there were present 826 delegates representing 238 Courts, and no contests. On a motion duly made and seconded it was voted that the report of the Committee on Credentials be accepted.

On motion of Brother Thomas M. Fitzpatrick of Leo

Court No. 5 it was voted that we proceed to the election of High Outside Sentinel.

The Committee to Distribute, Receive and Count Ballots assumed their stations and the delegates present were called upon to cast their ballots for the office of High Outside Sentinel.

High Vice-Chief Ranger James E. O'Leary presiding.

The High Vice-Chief Ranger after requesting all delegates present who had not voted to do so, announced that the ballot would close in five minutes. After all delegates present had voted, the High Vice-Chief Ranger declared the ballot closed.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

Proposed for action at the Forty-Third Annual Session of the High Court Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, May 24, 1922.

To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

The Committee on Constitution, appointed by the High Chief Ranger to consider and report upon Constitutional Amendments proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the amendments herein presented, and submits the recommendations thereto appended.

THOMAS F. HALEY,
High Chief Ranger,
JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN,
Cathedral Ct. No. 1,
PATRICK F. COLLINS,
Essex Court No. 16,
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, (Chairman),
St. James Court No. 54,
P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF,
Middlesex Ct. No. 60,
CARRIE H. LONG,
St. Loretta Ct. No. 124,
JAMES H. BENSON,
John J. Leonard Ct. No. 238.

Boston, Mass., April 18, 1922.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

1.—Amend Article XII, Section 7, High Court Constitution by striking out the words "sixty" and "thirty" and substituting the words "one hundred and twenty" and "ninety," so the section as amended will read:

"The Committee on Constitution shall consist of the High Chief Ranger and six Representatives to the High Court, who shall be appointed by him in advance of the Annual Session of the High Court. They shall meet between one hundred and twenty and ninety days previous to the Annual Session to receive and consider all proposed amendments to the General Constitution and Rules of the Order. They shall report thereon at the Annual Session and shall recommend such amendments and alterations as may be deemed advisable and in conformity with the general principles of the Order."

Presented by
JOHN J. SCHEUREN,
St. Expedit Court No. 219.

Recommended for rejection.

2.—Amend Article XVI, Section 1, High Court Constitution, by striking out the word "sixty" and substituting the words "one hundred and twenty" paragraph one. In paragraph two, strike out the word "thirty" and substitute the word "sixty," so the section as amended will read:

"The General Constitution shall not be suspended in whole or in part, and shall not be altered or amended except as provided herein. All proposed alterations or amendments shall be presented in writing to the High Secretary-Treasurer not less than one hundred and twenty days before the Annual Session of the High Court.

"The Committee on Constitution shall meet during the recess of the High Court to consider and act upon amendments so proposed, and shall make such recommendations thereon as may be deemed advisable. All proposed amendments, with the action and recommendation of the Committee thereon, shall be printed, and a copy thereof sent to each Subordinate Court sixty days prior to the Annual Session of the High Court. All amendments or alterations shall be submitted to the Annual Session, and shall be adopted only by the votes of not less than two-thirds of the Representatives present and voting."

Presented by
JOHN J. SCHEUREN,
St. Expedit Court No. 219.

Recommended for rejection.

3.—Amend Article VIII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, so that the article as amended shall read:

"There shall be established and controlled by the High Court a fund to be known as the Mortuary Fund, which shall be maintained for the purpose of paying to the widows, husbands, children or relatives of deceased members of the Orders the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000). This amount shall be payable upon the death of any member in good financial standing, to the beneficiary or beneficiaries designated by the members or any other person or persons legally entitled to receive it. In order to insure the payment thereof the members of the Order shall pay assessments to the Mortuary Fund according as such assessments may be levied by the High Standing Committee. Each member shall pay such assessments at a rate which shall be fixed according to age at initiation, and shall continue to be the same until the member shall have paid into the Order forty years, at the end of which time the High Standing Committee shall give him or her a paid up certificate for the rest of his or her life, and said member shall be entitled to all the benefits of the Order, and shall be exempt according to the following table which is the rate payable by members who have not paid into the Order forty years:

From 18 to 25 years of age.....$ .90
From 25 to 30 years of age..... 1.00
From 30 to 35 years of age..... 1.10
From 35 to 40 years of age..... 1.20
From 40 to 45 years of age..... 1.30

Mortuary Claims for members who have paid into the Order for forty years shall be paid from the Mortuary Fund, or any other source which the High Standing Committee may determine."

Presented by
JOHN F. McKERNAN,
Columbia Court No. 95.

Recommended for rejection.

4.—Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, by striking out the word "fifty" and insert in place thereof the words "one hundred." Strike out all references to "Past Chief Ranger," so as to read, any "brother or sister" may be elected. The article as amended shall read:

"Each Subordinate Court shall be entitled to elect one brother or one sister as Representative to and member of the High Court and one brother or one sister as Alternate, and one additional brother or sister as Representative and one as Alternate for every one hundred members, or majority fractional part thereof, in excess of the first one hundred. Alternate shall act only in the absence or inability of the regular Representative. Representatives to and members of the High Court shall serve one year. No Brother or Sister shall be elected to the Annual Convention, who does not attend one-third of the meetings which the Court holds during the year. No brother or sister shall be elected to the Annual Convention who has not been a member of the said Subordinate Court one year."

Presented by

JOSEPH A. CAHALAN,

St. Peter Court No. 18.

Recommended for rejection.

5.—Amend Article V, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 8, line 4, by striking out the words, "by the High Standing Committee," and inserting in place thereof the following words, "by the Representatives to the High Court assembled in Annual Session," so that the section as amended shall read:

"Article V, Section 1. The Annual Session of the High Court shall be held on the fourth Wednesday of May, at the place designated by the Representatives to High Court, assembled in Annual Session, and shall be opened at half past nine o'clock in the forenoon."

Presented by

HUGH J. MARAGHY,

Cheverus Court No. 6.

Recommended for rejection.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Haley presiding.

On motion of Brother James W. Scanlan of St. Philip Court No. 184, seconded by Brother Thomas H. Lovett of McDermott Court No. 186, it was voted that the Amendments be taken up and acted upon separately.

Corporation Counsel Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1 reported for the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution as follows:

"No. 1—Amend Article XII, Section 7, High Court Constitution by striking out the words 'sixty' and 'thirty' and substituting the words 'one hundred and twenty' and 'ninety', so the section as amended will read: 'The Committee on Constitution shall consist of the High Chief Ranger and six Representatives to the High Court, who shall be appointed by him in advance of the Annual Session of the High Court. They shall meet between one hundred and twenty and ninety days previous to the Annual Session to receive and consider all proposed amendments to the General Constitution and Rules of the Order. They shall report thereon at the Annual Session and shall recommend such amendments and alterations as may be deemed advisable and in conformity with the general principles of the Order.' Presented by John J. Scheuren, St. Expedit Court No. 219. Recommended for rejection."

On motion of Brother Patrick B. Carr of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, duly seconded, after being discussed by Brother John J. Scheuren it was voted that the report of the Committee and its recommendation for rejection be accepted and adopted.

"No. 2—Amend Article XVI, Section 1, High Court Constitution, by striking out the word 'sixty' and substituting the words 'one hundred and twenty', paragraph one. In paragraph two, strike out the word 'thirty' and substitute the word 'sixty', so the section as amended will read: 'The General Constitution shall not be suspended in whole or in part, and shall not be altered or amended except as provided herein. All proposed alterations or amendments shall be presented in writing to the High Secretary-Treasurer not less than one hundred and twenty days before the Annual Session of the High Court.

" 'The Committee on Constitution shall meet during the recess of the High Court to consider and act upon amendments so proposed, and shall make such recommendations thereon as may be deemed advisable. All proposed amendments, with the action and recommendation of the Committee thereon, shall be printed, and a copy thereof sent to each Subordinate Court sixty days prior to the Annual Session of the High Court. All amendments or alterations shall be submitted to the Annual Session, and shall be adopted only by the votes of not less than two-thirds of the Representatives present and voting.' Presented by John J. Scheuren, St. Expedit Court No. 219. Recommended for rejection."

On motion of Brother Patrick B. Carr of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, duly seconded, after being discussed by Brother John J. Scheuren, it was voted that the report of the Committee and its recommendation for rejection be accepted and adopted.

"No. 3—Amend Article VIII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, so that the article as amended shall read: 'There shall be established and controlled by the High Court a fund to be known as the Mortuary Fund, which shall be maintained for the purpose of paying to the widows, husbands, children or relatives of deceased members of the Order the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000). This amount shall be payable upon the death of any member in good financial standing, to the beneficiary or beneficiaries designated by the member or any other person or persons legally entitled to receive it. In order to insure the payment thereof the members of the Order shall pay assessments to the Mortuary Fund according as such assessments may be levied by the High Standing Committee. Each member shall pay such assessments at a rate which shall be fixed according to age at initiation, and shall continue to be the same until the member shall have paid into the Order forty years, at the end of which time the High Standing Committee shall give him or her a paid-up certificate for the rest of his or her life, and said member shall be entitled to all the benefits of the Order and shall be exempt according to the following table which is the rate payable by members who have not paid into the Order forty years:

From 18 to 25 years of age	$ .90
From 25 to 30 years of age	1.00
From 30 to 35 years of age	1.10
From 35 to 40 years of age	1.20
From 40 to 45 years of age	1.30

Mortuary Claims for members who have paid into the Order for forty years shall be paid from the Mortuary Fund, or any other source which the High Standing Committee may determine.' Presented by John F. McKernan, Columbia Court No. 95. Recommended for rejection."

After being discussed by Brothers Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, Denis Kennedy of Columbia Court No. 95, Patrick B. Carr of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, John F. McKernan of Columbia Court No. 95, John T. Callan of Leo Court No. 5, John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, Benjamin J. A. Green of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, on motion of Brother John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, seconded by Brother Patrick B. Carr of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, it was voted that the report of the Committee and its recommendation for rejection be accepted and adopted.

"No. 4—Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, by striking out the word 'fifty' and insert in place thereof the words 'one hundred.' Strike out all references to 'Past Chief Ranger,' so as to read, 'any brother or sister' may be elected. The Article as amended shall read: 'Each Subordinate Court shall be entitled to elect one brother or one sister as Representative to and member of the High Court and one brother or one sister as Alternate, and one additional brother or sister as Representative and one as Alternate for every one hundred members, or majority fractional part thereof, in excess of the first one hundred. Alternate shall act only in the absence or inability of the regular Representative. Representatives to and members of the High Court shall serve one year. No Brother or Sister shall be elected to the Annual Convention, who does not attend one-third of the meetings which the Court holds during the year. No brother or sister shall be elected to the Annual Convention who has not been a member of the said Subordinate Court one year.' Presented by Joseph A. Cahalan, St. Peter Court No. 18. Recommended for rejection."

On a motion by Brother Joseph A. Coyle of Leo Court No. 5, duly seconded, it was voted that Amendment No. 4 to the Constitution be indefinitely postponed.

The High Chief Ranger suspended further discussion on amendments to the Constitution to allow Sister Helen M. Donoghue of St. Valerian Court No. 111 to report for the Committee on Elections. Sister Helen M. Donoghue reported for the Committee on Elections as follows:

Total number of votes cast	792
Necessary for a choice	397
Sister Mary A. Costello	277
Brother Joseph J. Dobby	46
Brother Francis B. McKinney	68
Brother Thomas E. Tracey	128
Brother Peter A. Welsh	272
Blank	1

There being no choice on motion of Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court No. 5, duly seconded, it was voted that the regular order of business be suspended and that the Convention proceed to the election of High Outside Sentinel.

At this time Brother Thomas Neville of St. Columbkille Court No. 65 withdrew the name of Brother Francis B. McKinney of St. Columbkille Court No. 65 as a candidate for the office of High Outside Sentinel.

Brother Frank A. Tracey of Iona Court No. 10 withdrew the name of Brother Thomas E. Tracey of Iona Court No. 10 as a candidate for the office of High Outside Sentinel.

The Committee to Distribute, Receive and Count Ballots having assumed their stations the polls were declared open and the delegates were requested to vote. After all had voted the polls were declared closed.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS CONTINUED

"No. 5—Amend Article V, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 8, line 4, by striking out the words, 'by the High Standing Committee' and inserting in place thereof the following words, 'by the Representatives to the High Court assembled in Annual Session,' so that the section as amended shall read: 'Article V, Section 1. The Annual Session of the High Court shall be held on the fourth Wednesday of May, at the place designated by the Representatives to High Court, assembled in Annual Session, and shall be opened at half past nine o'clock in the forenoon.' Presented by Hugh J. Maraghy, Cheverus Court No. 6. Recommended for rejection."

On motion of Brother Daniel Kinally of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, seconded by Brother Thomas F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34 it was voted that the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendation that the amendment be rejected be adopted.

High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Haley: "We will now listen to the report of the Chairman of the Committee on Elections."

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS

Sister Helen M. Donoghue of St. Valerian Court No. 111 reported for the Committee to Receive and Count Ballots as follows:

Total number of votes cast	687
Necessary for a choice	344
Sister Mary A. Costello	396
Brother Joseph J. Dobby	4
Brother Peter A. Welsh	286
Blank	1

High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Haley: "According to the report of your committee you have elected to the office of High Outside Sentinel, Sister Mary A. Costello, of Notre Dame Court No. 107, and I so declare her elected."

On a motion of Brother Peter A. Welsh of St. Francis Court No. 4, duly seconded, it was voted to make the election of Sister Mary A. Costello of Notre Dame Court No. 107 unanimous.

On motion of Brother Joseph A. Cahalan of St. Peter Court No. 18, duly seconded, it was voted that we resume the regular order of business.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

The High Chief Ranger called upon Past High Chief Ranger William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, Chairman of the Committee on Petitions, for a report. Past High Chief Ranger William J. Sullivan reported for the Committee on Petitions as follows. "A petition has been presented by Sister Elizabeth F. Sweeney of St. Kevin Court No. 253, 'For the passage of legislation or the adoption of an order, which will define the meaning of that part of Section 2, Article II, High Court Constitution, which states that each Subordinate Court shall be entitled to elect one or more Past Chief Rangers as representative, there now being doubt as to whether such provision permits the election of a less number of delegates than the Court may be entitled to according to its numerical total of membership.'

The Committee reports as follows: 'As the substance of the petition involves a legal question, which the Committee feel should have the opinion of the Corporation Counsel, it honorably recommends that the question involved in the petition be referred to the Corporation Counsel for his opinion, said opinion to be spread upon the records and that the petitioner be so notified'." On a motion of Sister Annie M. McGovern of Alma Mater Court No. 114, duly seconded, it was voted that the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

OPINION OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL

"In pursuance of the vote of the Annual Session of the High Court concerning the above petition, I respectfully submit the following opinion in reference thereto. The Constitution is divided into two parts, the first part which deals with the High Court and the second part which deals with the Subordinate Courts. Article 2, mentioned in the above petition, deals with the formation of the High Court. Section 1 of this article describes the High Court as the Supreme Governing Body of the Order and states of whom it shall be composed. Section 2 of this Article provides that 'each Subordinate Court shall be entitled to elect one Past Chief Ranger as Representative to and member of the High Court and one Past Chief Ranger as Alternate, and one additional Past Chief Ranger as Representative and one as Alternate for every fifty members or majority fractional part thereof in excess of the first fifty.' The words 'shall be entitled to elect' in this section, for the purpose of the formation of the High Court, fix the status of representation of the Subordinate Court therein. If that were the only provision in the Constitution in reference to the subject matter, it might be reasonably urged that the number of representatives which a Subordinate Court could elect would be optional with the Court within the numerical limitations of this Section, but the Subordinate Court Constitution deals with the Organization of the Subordinate Courts and in that connection, Section 1 of Article 4 of the Subordinate Court Constitution contains the following language, 'the elective officers of a Subordinate Court shall be a Chief Ranger, Vice Chief Ranger, Recording Secretary, Financial Secretary, Treasurer, Senior Conductor, Junior Conductor, Inside Sentinel, Outside Sentinel, and three Trustees. They shall be elected annually at the last regular meeting in September at which time there shall be elected also the prescribed number of Representatives and Alternates as provided in Section 2 of Article 2, High Court Constitution.' The words 'there shall be elected also the prescribed number of Representatives and Alternates' in my opinion are mandatory and require that each Subordinate Court shall elect the number of Representatives and Alternates to which the Subordinate Court is entitled by virtue of the provision of Section 2 of Article 2, High Court Constitution as above set forth. In this connection, however, I am also of opinion that, while it is necessary for a Subordinate Court to elect the number of Representatives and Alternates to which it is entitled, it may decline to pay the expenses incurred by its Representative or Representatives in representing the Subordinate Court at the Annual Session of the High Court."

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER

Past High Chief Ranger William H. Thomas of Middlesex Court No. 60, Chairman of the Committee on State of the Order, reported for the Committee as follows: "The recommendations of the Finance Committee are the only matter that has come before the Committee on State of the Order, and I believe that each of the recommendations should be taken up separately by this Convention.

1st—"That a per capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for the year 1922-23." The Committee reports favorably and recommends that this be adopted. On motion of Past High Chief Ranger William H. Thomas, seconded by Brother Thomas H. Lovett of McDermott Court No. 186 it was voted that the report of the Committee on State of the Order be accepted and its recommendation adopted.

2d—"That the salary of the High Secretary Treasurer be four thousand (4,000) dollars for the year 1922-23." On a motion by Past High Chief Ranger William H. Thomas, seconded by Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court No. 184, it was voted that the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendation adopted. The vote having been doubted, the High Chief Ranger ordered a rising vote by sections. The total vote reported by the Captains of the various sections was 351, divided as follows, 344 in favor of the Committee's report and 7 against the Committee's report. The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee accepted and its recommendation adopted.

3d—"That the High Secretary Treasurer be allowed eight thousand seven hundred fifty ($8750) dollars for clerical hire for the year 1922-23, unuder the supervision of the High Standing Committee." The Committee recommends nine thousand ($9,000) dollars instead of eight thousand seven hundred fifty dollars; an addition of two hundred fifty dollars ($250). On a motion of Past High Chief Ranger William H. Thomas, seconded by Brother Thomas H. Lovett of McDermott Court No. 186, it was voted that the report of the Committee be accepted and its recommendation adopted.

4th—"That the Finance Committee be empowered to employ an expert accountant, if in their judgment the best interests of the Order require it, under their supervision." On motion of Past High Chief Ranger William H. Thomas, duly seconded, the report of the Committee was accepted and its recommendations adopted.

On a motion of Past High Chief Ranger William H. Thomas of Middlesex Court No. 60, duly seconded by Brother Thomas H. Lovett of McDermott Court No. 186, it was voted that the report made by the Committee on State of the Order be accepted and adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK

The High Chief Ranger called upon Past High Chief Ranger John W. Connelly, Chairman of the Committee on Secret Work for a report. At the request of the Chairman of the Committee on Secret Work, the report was read by the High Secretary Treasurer.

"1st—In the opening ceremony that the hymn 'The Cross and the Flag' be substituted for the present 'Ode to Unity'." Proposed by Brother George A. Thomson of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79. Past High Chief Ranger John W. Connelly, reporting for the Committee on Secret Work, recommended that the proposal to change the opening ode be laid over until the next Annual Convention. On motion of Brother Patrick B. Carr of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, seconded by Past High Chief Ranger William H. Thomas of Middlesex Court No. 60, after being discussed by Brothers John W. Connelly of St. Peter Court No. 18, William H. Thomas of Middlesex Court No. 60, Edward C.

Murphy of Canton Court No. 67, Patrick B. Carr of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, it was voted that the petition to substitute the hymn "The Cross and the Flag' for the present "Ode to Unity" be accepted and adopted.

"2d—In the Initiation ceremonies, Final instructions by the Past Chief Ranger: Re-write the whole instruction eliminating the secret signs of recognizing a Forester." Proposed by Brother George A. Thomson of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79. The Committee on Secret Work recommends that this proposal be referred to the next Annual Meeting. Motion made by Brother Joseph A. Coyle of Leo Court No. 5, duly seconded, that the recommendation of Brother George A. Thomson be adopted, after being discussed by Brothers John W. Connelly of St. Peter Court No. 18, Joseph A. Coyle of Leo Court No. 5, Archille J. Hilbrummer of Holy Trinity Court No. 51, the motion was put and declared lost.

Corporation Counsel, Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1: "In connection with the motion I am about to make I have been requested to read the following communication from Father Scanlan. I make the motion that the Organization pledge its undivided support, both morally and financially to the great work laid out by the Diocesan Charitable Bureaus of the State." Seconded by Brother Thomas H. Lovett of McDermott Court No. 186, and carried.

Boston, Mass., May 15, 1922.

Mr. Joseph J. Forrester,
High Secretary Treasurer,
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,
17 Worcester Street,
Boston, Mass.

My dear Mr. Forrester:—

Your kind invitation extended in the name of the High Standing Committee to attend the 43d Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters at Pittsfield on Wednesday, May 24th, has just been received, and I hasten to acknowledge with sincere thanks this thought of me. If at all possible, I shall be present at your annual session, knowing as I do from my own delightful experience when president of the Massachusetts State Conference of Charities, how genuinely hospitable are the people of Pittsfield.

In any event, I want to express by letter what I hope to have an opportunity to enlarge upon personally at the Convention, that is, my profound gratitude for the splendid support given to the Catholic Charitable Bureau of the Archdiocese of Boston by the various courts of Foresters throughout the state. Ever since your Convention of 1912, when the delegates assembled in Ford Hall, Boston, went on record unanimously in favor of the truly Christian work of protecting wayward children, we have received annually goodly sums of money from the various courts to maintain this work and the results from the standpoint of children saved from evil lives or reclaimed have been gratifying beyond all expectation. Just one item alone will enable you to realize the extent and importance of what has been accomplished. There is now in practically every court throughout the Commonwealth a representative of Catholic interests who co-operates with the Court in the settlement of difficulties in which Catholic children are involved. I am happy to be able to say that there now exists between the courts and these representatives from the three dioceses of the state the finest sort of understanding, which is of advantage alike to the individuals concerned and to the community at large. This has all resulted in a very appreciable drop yearly in the number of Catholic children who become public charges.

In plain words, the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters is supporting a work whose purpose it is to save children from the stigma of commitment to public correctional institutions.

His Eminence, Cardinal O'Connell, values very much the substantial interest of your order in this and other charities of the Boston Archdiocese, and he is very desirous that I make known to you and through you to the delegates assembled his profound thanks for what has been done and his blessing upon your future efforts.

During the past year the Archdiocese of Boston received from 68 Courts the sum of $1,401.50. If we have any one word to add to what we have already said, it is to express the hope that as soon as possible every court throughout the state will be an annual contributor to the O'Sullivan Lawlor Fund, which makes possible a most charitable work while it perpetuates the memory of the two devoted pioneers who, through foresight and sacrifice, brought into being the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Wishing the convention every success. I am, dear Mr. Forrester,

Very gratefully yours,
Michael J. Scanlan.

Corporation Counsel, Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, addressed the Convention as follows: "I have one more resolution to offer. It is a very unhappy duty because of the recollections that are centered around the person whom it concerns, and it is a sad duty because he has passed into the great beyond. I mention a name that perhaps may not mean much to most of you, and yet it is a name that will live as long as this organization endures. Today, for the first time in thirty-nine years, the delegates assembled here have failed to see submitted a report for the committee on credentials, James J. Lanigan, of Cathedral Court No. 1. For thirty-nine consecutive years, from the annual convention in 1881, at which convention he was elected to the High Standing Committee as High Financial Secretary, up to last May, he came to the convention and served on the committee on credentials as its chairman. He attended the convention prior to that—in other words, for forty-two consecutive years James J. Lanigan, one of the founders of this organization, came here to this convention, laboring earnestly, honestly, industriously and zealously for its welfare—a quiet, dignified, reserved man, a man of power, a man of influence, a man who worked while others talked. He did a great work in the beginning. It has been my pleasure always, and I shall always do it as long as I have the opportunity of speaking, to pay tribute to those men who founded the organization. We can come to Pittsfield in these days and enjoy ourselves to the fullest extent with all the comforts that modern society provides, but forty-two years ago it was not so when James J. Lanigan and his co-workers came up to North Adams to form the second court in the order. In those days there were not the comforts in traveling that are provided for us today. It is inspiring and edifying to read the records of their early deliberations. There were no personalities indulged in—there was but one prevailing thought in their minds—that they might accomplish something for their fellowmen. They wanted to produce an organization that would live, not as the High Court Chaplain said this morning, building better than they knew, because they did not

build better than they knew, but they built as well as they knew how, and how well they built is evidenced by the fact that they have given us an organization that has no superior anywhere in the confines of this Commonwealth, or anywhere within the confines of this great country of ours.

"I want to submit to you for your consideration to place upon the records of this High Court an estimate which is entirely inadequate for that fearless champion of this great organization, one of the men who sacrificed for it, who labored for it down to the very end, who even died in the room in which this organization was born. This organization came into being in the back room of the shop that was kept by James J. Lanigan at the corner of Dedham Street and Harrison Avenue in Boston. On the day of his death he went into that shop in the early morning and opening the door he passed into the back room, as had been his wont for the past forty odd years. He sat down in a chair and quietly passed to his eternal reward—in the very room in which the little band of men came together night after night discussing ways and means in forming this organization. With a deep sense of personal loss of a true friend, I ask that this resolution be spread upon the records of the High Court in memory of him."

On motion of the Corporation Counsel, Hon. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, duly seconded, it was voted that the resolutions be adopted as read and spread upon the records of this convention.

IN MEMORIAM
JAMES J. LANIGAN
PAST HIGH FINANCIAL SECRETARY

On the twentieth day of August, 1921, Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, was called by God to his eternal reward at the age of 66 years, eleven months and two days.

His passing takes from the Order one of its founders, who with prophetic insight gave to the Catholic people of Massachusetts an organization sublime in purpose and achievement.

Had he lived until September 17th, he would have completed forty-two years of active, devoted, self-sacrificing service as a member and a leader of our great Order.

His judgment was calm, sound and discriminating. His manner was quiet and reserved. He possessed a keen mind, and a splendid sense of justice. His advice and counsel were of immeasurable benefit on all questions affecting the welfare and progress of our Order.

As a citizen he maintained a deep interest in public affairs and was always guided by the highest civic standards inspired by his strong Catholic faith.

In the pursuit of his labors, whether the work of the Order, his business or his civic duties he always displayed the characteristics of a true Christian gentleman. He was beloved by all who knew him.

He passed away in the same quiet and peaceful manner in which he lived in the very room in which the Order came into being.

His life and work as a member of our noble Order stand as an inspiration to each member to follow in his footsteps to the end that the Order in the future may be kept great, as he so materially aided in keeping it great in the past.

Through the infinite goodness of God may perpetual light shine upon him.

Resolved that this memorial be spread upon the records of the High Court.

On motion of High Senior Conductor John J. Collins of John J. Leonard Court No. 238, duly seconded, it was voted that a vote of thanks be extended to Onota Court for the manner in which they entertained the delegates.

Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court No. 5 made the following motion, "That a vote of thanks be extended to the gentleman, who is not one of our faith, who so generously offered the use of his theatre free to the delegates, and that the High Secretary Treasurer be instructed to forward to Mr. H. Albert Ford a communication expressing our gratitude and sincere appreciation." Unanimously carried.

On motion of High Senior Conductor John J. Collins of John J. Leonard Court No. 238, duly seconded, it was voted that a rising vote of thanks be extended to the Chamber of Commerce of Pittsfield for their aid and assistance in making arrangements for our reception and entertainment, to the citizens of Pittsfield for their kindness in opening their homes and for contributing the use of their automobiles and to his Honor Mayor Michael W. Flynn, speaking for the city of Pittsfield, and Reverend Bernard S. Conaty, speaking for the clergy, for their splendid words of welcome.

On motion of Brother Edward McDermott of St. Lawrence Court No. 61, seconded by Sister Margaret L. Curry of St. Clare Court No. 106, it was voted that the gavel used at this convention be presented to our retiring High Chief Ranger.

PRESENTATION

Brother James E. O'Leary of Worcester Court No. 59, High Chief Ranger elect, in presenting the gavel to the retiring High Chief Ranger, addressed him as follows: "In presenting this gavel to you I am sure I am voicing the sentiments of my Brothers and all the members of the order present who have in their mind the splendid work that you have done for the years that you have been on the Committee and previous to that. We hope that you will keep this as a pleasant memento of this occasion. We wish you long life, and we know that as long as you live you will always have a warm place in your heart for the M. C. O. F."

Retiring High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Haley: "I want at this time to thank the members of this convention for the very pleasant duties they have performed today in assisting me in keeping their heads and their minds where they ought to be. It has really been a pleasure for me to preside over this convention and a pleasure also to be a member of this High Standing Committee for the past five years. In leaving your Committee I am leaving it as an active past member of the Committee, and always will be. I thank you."

On motion of Brother Frank D. Kodad of Benedict Court No. 39, duly seconded, it was voted that a rising vote of thanks be extended to our retiring High Chief Ranger.

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS

High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Haley called upon Past High Chief Ranger James H. Benson of John J. Leonard Court No. 238 to install the officers elected for the ensuing year. The installing officer was assisted by Past High Chief Ranger Joseph T. Brennan, Past High Chief Ranger William H. Thomas, and Past High Chief Ranger Hon. William J. Sullivan.

The following officers were then installed:

High Chief Ranger James E. O'Leary, Worcester Court No. 59.

High Vice Chief Ranger John J. Collins, John J. Leonard Court No. 238.

High Secretary Treasurer Joseph J. Forrester, Americus Court No. 34.

High Senior Conductor Dr. Helen I. D. McGillicuddy, St. Clare Court No. 106.

High Junior Conductor John H. O'Hara, Jr., Essex Court No. 16.

High Inside Sentinel Patrick J. McArdle, Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173.

High Outside Sentinel Mrs. Mary A. Costello, Notre Dame Court No. 107.

High Medical Examiner Francis J. Hanley, M.D., Union Court No. 89.

High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., Leo Court No. 5.

Following the Installation of Officers High Chief Ranger James E. O'Leary addressed the convention as follows:

"Officers, Brothers and Sisters: I am not unmindful of the position which you have presented me with today. I have in mind the great men that have filled this office since the early days, and I earnestly pray God that I may measure up to them. I ask you to go home to your several courts and say to them that I depend upon them as they depend on their officers for success for the coming year. Let our slogan be: WORK—HARMONY—FIVE THOUSAND at the end of the year! I promise that it will be no fault of the High Standing Committee that you have elected today or of myself if this five thousand does not come through, and I further promise that I will do all I can to harmonize every court in the order. In doing this work I ask your prayers."

High Chief Ranger Brother James E. O'Leary was then presented with a handsome badge of his office and a beautiful floral tribute by representatives from the Courts of Worcester.

The High Secretary Treasurer was then sworn in as follows:

Pittsfield, Mass., May 24, 1922.

Berkshire, SS.

Personally appeared before me Joseph J. Forrester, High Secretary Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN,
Justice of the Peace.

There being no further business, on motion of Past High Chief Ranger William J. Sullivan, duly seconded, it was voted to adjourn.

BLESSING FROM OUR HOLY FATHER, POPE PIUS XI

Our Reverend Chaplain General, Father O'Neil, received the following cablegram in reply to one sent to our Holy Father, Pope Pius XI, as voted by the forty-third Annual Session held in Pittsfield, May 24, 1922.

Received at 40 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.
78NY A 36 GOVT

ROMA, May 27, 1922.

Rev Jas H O'Neil
Chaplain Pittsfield Mass 493

Holy Father gratefully accepting homage loyalty and devotion offered by members of Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters heartily send to them and their convention His Apostolic Blessing

1247P CARD GASPARRI